SCIENCE ABSTRACTS.

INDEX TO VOL. XXXI.

1928

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

Price 3s. or 75 cents net.

(Free to Annual Subscribers.)

LONDON:
E. & F. N. SPON, LTD., 57, HAYMARKET, S.W.1.

NEW YORK:
SPON & CHAMBERLAIN, 120, LIBERTY STREET.

NAME INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

[The numbers refer to Abstracts; if the letter B follows a number the Abstract will be found in Section B under that number. An asterisk indicates remarks in a discussion.]

Abbink, J. H., & H. B. Dorgelo, spectra of krypton and xenon, 1295
Abel, E., & O. Redlich, electrolytic preparation of cuprous oxide, 3141
Abel, E., O. Redlich & B. v. Lengyel, activity coefficients, 1775
Abello, T. P., ultra-sonic waves, 405
Abetti, G., solar chromosphere, 2621
Aborn, R. H., G. L. Clark & P. K. Frölich, lead deposits, 1096
Acly, H. Elizabeth, spectra of aromatic nitriles, 3244
Adam, N. K., cohesion in surface films, 1139; intertraction, 1455; structure of thin films, 2603
Adam, N. K., W. A. Berry & H. A. Turner, surface films, 1153
Adams, E. P., electrets, 413
Adams, L. H., compressibility, 806
Adams, W. S., Charlotte E. Moore & H. N. Russell, solar lines, 3196
Adams, W. S., & H. N. Russell, stellar spectra, 3197
Adams, Coode-, W. R. C., refractive index of quartz, 595
Addingley, C. G., & R. Whytlaw-Gray, compressibilities of gases, 2885
Ahlborn, F., discontinuous fluid motion, 1130
Aicardi, J., alignment for Hertzian emissions, 1375
Aiken, C. B., resistance-coupled amplifiers, 187
van den Akker, J. A., & E. C. Watson, photoelectrons from X-rays, 424
Albrecht & Wolff, viscometer, 9
Albrecht, S., β stars, 2335
Alden, H. L., & W. C. O'Connell, Saturn's satellites in 1926, 2634
Aldrich, L. B., climate, 278
Alekseewa, K. I., surface tension, 2553
Alexander, L. M., X-ray absorption, 366
Alexander, N. S., & P. W. Burbidge, hygrometry, 2081
Alexandrow, W., radiation density, 399
Allan, G. E., monochord as measurer of frequency, 989
Allard, G., allotropy of silver, 2902
Allen, Miss, characteristic X-radiation, 2604
Allen, H. S., & I. Sandeman, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 346
Allgeier, R. J., & J. W. Williams, dielectric constants, 435
Allin, Elizabeth J., under-water spark spectra, 903
Allison, S. K., thorium L-spectrum, 115; uranium L-spectrum, 2735
Allmand, A. J., & H. C. Cocks, a.c. electrolysis of KCl solutions, 1109
Allmand, A. J., & E. Hunter, activity coefficients, 2232
Allmand, A. J., & A. Puttick, electrolytic oxidation of paratoluic acid, 1101
v. Alphen, H. C., radiation from tungsten lamps, 2389
Alterthum, H., & H. Ewest, lamp vacuum, 186; striking of metal arcs, 2794
Alterthum, H., M. Reger & R. Seeliger, glow discharge, 2166
Ambarzumian, V., & N. Kosirev, radiative equilibrium, 1531
Amy, L., & E. Bayle, dropping mercury electrode, 3341
Amy, P., reflection from glass, 50
Andant, A., kathodic sputtering, 419
Anderson, Anne I., dielectric constant of liquid bromine, 1705
Anderson, J. M., R. Ruedy & J. C. McLennan, nitrogen afterglow, 1918
Anderson, S. H., & F. C. Ostensen, sound pipes, 1338
Anderson, W., atmosphere heated by β-rays, 1853, 2937; chromosphere, 863, 1859; Gurney's theory, 2624; moving electron, 1842
Anderson, W. T., Jr., & E. Gordon, ultra-violet photometer, 1905
Ando, G., reflective power, 2349, 2350
Andrade, E. N. da C., Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1438
Andrejew, N. N., colloid systems, 202
Andrewes, Ursula, Ann C. Davies & F. Horton, soft X-ray excitation, 1310

Andrews, D. H., & J. R. Bates, fundamental frequencies, etc., 1820
Andrews, D. H., & W. H. Keesom, atomic heat of lead, 391
Andrews, J. P., contouring smooth surfaces, 2984; torsional oscillations, 2043
Andrieux, L., borides of calcium, strontium and barium, 2875; cerium borate, 2876
Andrissi, G., star-light, 1863
Angenheister, G., & W. Schneider, oscillations of buildings, 1527
Angus, T. C., lamps for light-baths, 2512
Anthouard, R., discontinuous gas discharge, 1002
Antoine, Saint-, L., dielectric constant of benzile, 2492
Antonoff, G. N., surface tension, 231
Aoyama, S., K. Kimura & Y. Nishina, X-ray spectra, 117
Appell, P., oscillations about a position of stable equilibrium, 19
Appleyard, E. T. S., & H. W. B. Skinner, polarised light, 611
Apthorpe, W. H., & J. J. Hedges, automatic humidity control, 785
Arbusow, A. E., molecular volumes of liquids, 794
Arcay, G. P., & P. Etienne, rigidity of liquids, 239
Arcay, G. P., & M. Fallot, magnetisation of liquids, 456
Arens, H., & J. Eggert, photographic surface of densities, 1248
Ariano, R., rubber, 2570
van Arkel, A. E., atomic volumes, 264
van Arkel, A. E., & W. G. Burgers, cold-worked tungsten wires and bands, 2406
Armour, R. W., & L. H. Easson, active nitrogen, 2225
Arnold, W., W. W. Coblentz, H. T. Stetson & W A. Spurr, corona observations, 857
Arnot, F. L., wedge light-interference, 1241
Arnulf, A., glass and fused silica, 52
Arsenjewa, A., absorption spectrum of crystals, 913
d'Arsonval, h.f. current heating of tissues, 463
Arzybischew, S., rock-salt surface energies, 2061
Asada, T., R. Ladenburg & W. Tietze, metastable Hg-atoms, 3245
Aschenbrenner, C., inclined landscapes from the air, 1247
Askey, P. J., & C. N. Hinshelwood, aldehyde reactions, 217
Asplind, B., planet 658 Asteria, 577
Astachow, K., & S. Wosnessensky, p.d. at boundary of liquid phases, 498
Aston, G. H., radium E, 380
Aston, G. H., & C. D. Ellis, photographic action of β-rays, 2750
Atkinson, R. d'E., hydrogen atoms, 101; motion of electrons in gases, 2805
Aubert, Dumanois & Pignot, anti-detonants, 2230
Aubertin, A., fringe system, 606
Audubert, R., silicon-anode valve effect, 1088
Auer, H., & R. Wachsmuth, oscillations of quartz crystals, 1393
Aufrère, L., cold currents and drought, 2614
Auger, P., photoelectrons, 1968
Ault, J. P., & J. A. Fleming, ocean surveys, 1854
Aurén, T. E., absolute intensity of X-rays, 3246
Austin, Elaine, R. G. K. Lempfert & N. Shaw, international days of 1923, 1523
Awbery, J. H., latent heat of sulphur, 133
d'Azambuja, L., solar chromosphere, 287, 2948

Baars, B., & E. F. M. van der Held, photographic blackening, 330
Babcock, H. D., iron arc spectrum, 2395; wave-length secondary standards, 1271
Babcock, H. D., & G. H. Dieke, oxygen absorption bands, 348
Baborovský, G., hydration of ions, 493
Baborovský, G., & A. Wagner, electrolytic transference of water, 1094
Back, E., tin spectrum, 353
Back, E., & S. Goudsmit, bismuth spectrum, 1289
Backhaus, A. A., handling solvents, 474
Backhaus, H., violin sounds, 984
Badareu, E., slow kations, 169
Badger, R. M., infra-red spectrometry, 922
Baker, T. Y., electromagnetic waves, 717; reflecting prisms, 1542, 2987
Baker, W. C., adhesion of mercury to glass, 1138; mercury jets, 2569
Balasse, G., electrodeless discharge spectrum, 1262
Balinkin, I. A., axial stresses, 237
Ballard, A., & S. E. Sheppard, photographic silver deposits, 2683
Ballay, Galibourg & L. Guillet, martensitic tempering, 3131
Ballay, M., Ludwig-Soret effect, 1743
Baly, E. C. C., & J. B. Davies, photosynthesis, 214
Baly, E. C. C., J. B. Davies, M. R. Johnson & H. Shanassy, photosynthesis, 212
Baly, E. C. C., W. E. Stephen & N. R. Hood, photosynthesis, 213
Banachiewicz, T., spherical polygons, 572
Bancroft, W. D., Gibbs on adsorption, 465; photochemistry, 2010
Bancroft, W. D., & H. L. Davis, osmotic pressures, 1072
Banerjee, A. N., light scattering, 320
Banerjee, K., photoelasticity, 1556
Bangham, D. H., chemical dynamics, 2002

Banner, E. H. W., electrostatic voltmeters, 182; moving-iron instrument, 734B, 735B
Barber, D. R., mercury vapour pumps, 2027
Barbillion, L., Foucault currents, 2833
Bareiss, M., rectifiers for wireless, 718
Barkhausen, H., sound meter, 146
Barkla, C. G., J-phenomenon, 3249
Barkla, C. G., & S. R. Khastgir, J-phenomenon, 367
Barnes, J., & W. H. Fulweiler, near infra-red absorption bands, 2393
Barnett, E. de B., J. W. Cook & T. E. Ellison, anthracene absorption spectra, 2392
Barney, Miss Ida, & J. Schilt, proper motions, 303
Barr, G., wave-length scales, 1235
Barratt, S., & J. M. Walter, intermetallic compounds in vapour state, 2711
Barratt, S., & O. H. Walters, alkaline earth halide spectra, 1598
Barreca, P., twilight colours, 588
Barrell, H., & F. H. Rolt, contact of flat surfaces, 232
Barrell, H., & G. A. Tomlinson, quartz suspension fibres, 233
Barrett, C. S., X-ray scattering, 1625, 2735
Barrollier & Belleaud, mercury-vapour lamp, 414
Barrow, F. L., moisture in building materials, 784
Bartell, F. E., & F. L. Miller, interfacial tension, 2895
Bartels, H., excitation and ionisation potentials, 1364
Bartels, H., & W. Gliwitzky, excitation and ionisation potentials, 1365
Barth, T., thallium iodide crystals, 819
Barth, W., & L. Hock, synthetic rubber, 2575
Bartlett, B. W., & J. G. Ferguson, measurement of capacitance, 3112
Bartlett, E. P., H. L. Cupples & T. H. Tremearne, H_2, N_2 and their mixtures at high pressures, 2437
Bartlett, J. H., Jr., & H. A. Barton, water vapour ionised by electron impact, 2480
Bartlett, R. S., resistance of sputtered films, 2189
Barton, X-rays by positive ions, 2604
Barton, D. C., geophysical prospecting, 2945
Barton, H. A., ionisation of HCl, 1004
Barton, H. A., & J. H. Bartlett, Jr., water vapour ionisation, 2480
Barton, H. A., F. A. Jenkins & R. S. Mulliken, β-bands of nitric oxide, 342
Bartorelli, A., curve projection, 1981
Barus, C., kathode and anode points, 1957; muchronate electrodes, 1956, 2797; repulsion between currents, 3311
Bary, J., & J. Cournot, electrolytic corrosion protection, 502
Bass, R., velocity and relativity, 847
Bastings, L., lead absorption of γ-rays, 1937; radioactivity, 2132
Bateman, H., stress-tensor symmetry, 833
Bates, F., & F. P. Phelps, thermometric base point, 388
Bates, J. R., & D. H. Andrews, fundamental frequencies, etc., 1820
Bates, J. R., & H. S. Taylor, photosensitisation, 486, 2014
Bates, L. F., specific heats of ferromagnetic substances, 1327
Batho, H. F., & A. J. Dempster, light quanta, 625
Baticle, E., stability of dams, 1471
Baticle, E., & J. Mesnager, stability of dams, 1791
Batschinski, A., $C_p - C_v = AR$, 967
Bauder, R., & A. Ebinger, monotelephone, 2156
Bauklob, K., sensitising of AgI, 1569
Baumgarten, H., & A. Coehn, diffusion of hydrogen, 500
Baur, E., & E. Müller, electrolysis of benzoic acid, 1782
Baur, F., macro-meteorology, 2927
Baurand, J., circular waves of small amplitude, 2898
Baxandall, F. E., spectrum of Mira Ceti, 2969
Baxter, G. P., atomic weights, 1824
Baxter, G. P., & H. W. Starkweather, atomic weight of neon, 1432; density of argon, 1112
Baxter, J. P., carbonic-oxide combustion, 1412
Bay, Z., & W. Steiner, hydrogen continuous spectrum, 635
Bayle, E., & L. Amy, dropping mercury electrode, 3341
Bearden, J. A., characteristic X-radiation, 3251
Beattie, J. A., real gases, 2151
Beatty, R. T., reactive coupling, 431
Bechert, K., wave mechanics, 40
Bechmann, R., magnitude of fixed stars, 295
Bechmann, R., & A. Meissner, pyroelectricity, 2192
Beck, G., isotopes, 1175, 3175
Beck, P., crystal detectors, 2809
Beckenkamp, J., crystal structure, 246
Becker, A., slow kathode rays, 710
Becker, J. A., & D. W. Mueller, electrical fields near metals, 1689
Becker, K., thallium crystalline structure, 254; X-ray spectrograms, 1931
Becker, L., gravity transmission, 574; major axis perturbations, 866; motor micrometer, 2308
Beckett, H. E., & W. H. George, struck string, 149
Beckman, A. O., quartz-fibre manometer, 2544

Beckman, A. O., & A. A. Noyes, structure of atoms, 824
Becquerel, J., & W. J. de Haas, paramagnetic rotatory polarisation, 3212
Bedeau, F., & J. de Mare, neon lamps, 3295; piezoelectric quartz, 1021
Bedell, E. H., & E. C. Wente, sound absorption, 1336
Begemann, Hilda, & Louise S. McDowell, dielectric behaviour of glass, 1708
v. Békésy, G., diffusion measurements, 788
Belleaud & Barrollier, mercury-vapour lamp, 414
Belliot, H., photographic inversion, 622
Bellocq, H., & C. Jacquet, magnetic measurements, 1400
Belot, E., magnetic storms, 1060; retrograde satellites, 1204
Belzecki, elastic equilibrium of a rectangular prism, 2565; hollow elastic cylinder, 1797
Bénard, H., band vortices, 795; cellular vortices, 529
Bender, W., high d.c. p.d. measurements, 3110
Benedetti, E., bioelectric currents amplified, 1995
Benedicks, C., liquidus curves and immiscible liquid ranges, 1406
Bengough, G. D., J. M. Stuart & A. R. Lee, metallic corrosion, 501
Benham, W. E., internal action of thermionic systems, 1691; thermionic valves, 1376
Benndorf, H., & A. Székely, propagation of electromagnetic waves, 1696
Bennett, J. A. J., & E. W. J. Mardles, slow combustion, 1080
Bennett, R. D., Geiger ion counters, 2419
Bennewitz, K., specific heat of electrolytes, 960
Bent, H. E., & J. H. Hildebrand, vapour pressure of amalgams, 973
Berg, O., element 75, 938
Bergmann, L., valve transmitter, 2183
Bergsträsser, M., elastic constants, 17
Bergtold, F., resonance telephone, 3307
Bernhardt, W., & Maria Majewska, gas phosphorescence, 1906
Bernini, A., heat transmission, 131, 1321
Berry, W. A., N. K. Adam & H. A. Turner, surface films, 1153
Bertrand, I., & E. Calzavara, histological micrography, 616
Bertwistle, A. P., flesh contours in radiograms, 1991
Bethe, H., L-series of rhenium, 1300
Beuthe, H., & F. Kruger, slow electrons in Hg vapour, 1357
Bevtler, H., & M. Polányi, highly diluted flames, 1331
Bevan, R. C., & D. R. Hughes, catalysis by nickel, 1078
Beyersdorfer, P., & L. Braun, definition of inflammability, 2434; sulphur-dust explosion, 2433
Bhar, H. G., & D. M. Bose, paramagnetism, 2207
Bhatnagar, S. S., & C. L. Dhawan, Langevin's theory of atomic magnetism, 1724
Bhatnagar, S. S., K. G. Mathur & R. S. Gupta, photochemical reactions, 1738
Bhatnagar, S. S., & R. N. Mathur, magnetic susceptibilities, 2841
Bhatnagar, S. S., D. L. Shrivastava, K. N. Mathur & R. K. Sharma, Tesla luminescence spectra, 2714
Białobjeski, T., stellar radiation, 1205
Bianchi, E., star-light, 2638
Bichowsky, F. R., & L. C. Copeland, molecular hydrogen, 2438
Bickley, W. G., solids moving through liquid, 2060; stresses round hole in plate, 2892
Bieler, E. S., gas degeneration, 2768
Bierman, E. A., colour-screen plate technique, 2115
Bigelow, S. L., & H. M. Trimble, vapour pressure and particle size, 974
Bigelow, S. L., & E. R. Washburn, surface tensions of solutions, 1453
Biggs, H. F., theoretical physics, 1827
Bigourdan, G., pendulum corrections, 2024
Bilimann, E., & A. Klit, colloidal palladium, 496
Bilham, E. G., Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1437
Billiter, J., alkali chloride industry, 227
Biltz, M., & H. Ziegert, isotopes of potassium, 1634
Biot, A., dispersion prisms, 875; Féry prisms, 2989; right-angled total reflecting prisms, 1880
Birch, F., cupric ion, 2838
Birch, F., & Paule Collet, magnetic moment of cupric ion, 1725; paramagnetism, 3119
Birge, R. T., hydrogen molecule, 1496
Bisacre, F. F. P., equipartition of energy, 2144, 2145
Biswas, S. C., niton ionisation potential, 2482
Black, K. C., magnetostriction, 2834
Blackett, P. M. S., automatic cloud chamber, 651
Blackett, P. M. S., & E. P. Hudson, α-particle collisions with hydrogen nuclei, 953
Blake, F. C., P. M. Harris & E. Mack, Jr., orthothombic iodine crystal, 2595
Blanc, A., photoelectric current, 3088, 3089
le Blanc, M., & M. Kröger, india-rubber, 3574
le Blanc, M., K. Richter & E. Schiebold, Tammann's theory of resistance limits, 3324
Blan, Marietta, photographic action of H-rays, 382, 2423
Bleibaum, I., radiometer problem, 3062

Bless, A. A., recoil electrons from aluminium, 943
Bliss, E. W., world weather, 1522
Bliss, E. W., & G. T. Walker, world weather, 2082
Bloch, F., radiation damping, 1259
Bloch, L., & E. Bloch, chlorine spark spectra, 639
Bloch, O., & F. M. Hamer, photographic properties of cyanine dyes, 1249
Bloch, O., & H. Horton, mechanical developing, 3214
Blodgett, K. B., ionised mercury vapour, 173
Blondel, A., bifilar oscillograph, 2196; brightness of diffusing surfaces, 2697; luxmeter as brightness meter, 2698; translucid diffusing spheres, 3006
Blumentritt, M., dilute electrolytes, 2535
Blumentritt, M., & G. Joos, Debye's electrolytes in intense fields, 1108
Bobrovnikoff, N. T., comet spectra, 869; Halley's comet spectrum, 868
Bock, R., magnetometer, 1398
Bodenstein, M., & P. Gunther, carbon tetrachloride, 769
Boegehold, H., & M. Herzberger, general cosine law, 3210
Böning, P., dielectric constant of insulators, 2821; dust electricity, 410; electric breakdown, 2490
Böttcher, K., extensometers, 2542
Bogitch, B., electrolytic nickel, 1076; low-grade minerals, 757
Bogoslowsky, E., surface tension and electric charge, 411
Bogros, A., & Y. Rocard, Raman and Cabannes-Daure effects, 2677
Bohlin, K., meteors, 568
Boissevain, C. H., & W. F. Drea, colloidal alkaline earth salts, 2400
Bolam, T. R., lyophile colloids, 3318
Bolam, T. R., & B. N. Desai, precipitation of silver chromate, 1068
Bollert, K., transition between excited states of an atom, 1831
Bonacina, L. C. W., rainfall and run-off, 1521*
Bond, W. N., bubbles and drops, 524; liquid flow through cones, 799; terminal velocity of drops, 2557*
Bond, W. N., & D. A. Newton, bubbles, drops and Stokes' law, 2556
Bone, W. A., D. M. Newitt & C. M. Smith, gaseous combustion, 1760
Bonèt-Maury, P., vaporisation of polonium, 3255
Bonhoeffer, K. F., & L. Farkas, diffuse molecular spectra, 2716
Bonino, G. B., & V. Vaglio, heats of dilution, 2870
Bonvicini, D., elastic solids, 1446
Bordier, d'Arsonval diathermy, 1736; watering effect, 2348
Bordier, H., diathermy currents, 2848
Bordoni, U., sounds and perception, 406
Borelius, G., electrical and thermal conductivities of metals, 1024
Borelius, G., C. H. Johansson & J. O. Linde, lattice structure, 2905
Borelius, G., & J. O. Linde, system palladium-hydrogen, 538
Bormuth, C., & C. Schaefer, infra-red absorption, 3226
Born, M., & R. Oppenheimer, quantum theory, 549
Boroni, A., & A. Ferrari, structure of $CsCdCl_3$, 1476
Bosanquet, C. H., capillary rise in wide tubes, 1125
Bose, D. M., magnetism, 2499
Bose, D. M., & H. G. Bhar, paramagnetism, 2207
de Bose, Margarita H., & R. G. Loyarte, absorption spectra, 1279
Boss, A. E., & B. S. Hopkins, atomic weight of erbium, 1179
Bossolasco, M., mountain formation, 1526
Bothe, W., new gas theory, 978; normal radium solutions, 1312
Bothe, W., & H. Fränz, atomic disintegration, 2421
Botts, E. D., & F. C. Krauskopf, electrochemical studies of titanium, 777
Boucher, P. E., potential drop at kathode in flames, 2466
Bouget, J., & C. Dauzère, lightning, 2790, 2791
Boutaric, A., & G. Perreau, dilute salt solutions, 1745
Bouwman, H. P., & L. S. Ornstein, helium spectrum, 108
Bowden, F. P., Jr., mercury kathode on open circuit, 1100
Bowen, I. S., life of atomic states, 1165; nebular lines, 2317; series spectra, 1283; series spectra of potassium and calcium, 1921; series spectrum of sodium Na11, 2704
Bowyer, W., & J. Jackson, Shortt clocks, 2025
Boyce, J. C., & K. T. Compton, extreme ultra-violet spectra, 1630
Boyce, J. C., K. T. Compton & H. Russell, neon spark spectrum, 1916
Boyce, J. C., S. O. Morgan & C. P. Smyth, dielectric polarisation of liquids, 2824
Boydston, R. W., thermoelectric effect in bismuth, 1034
Boys, C. V., solid dipleidoscope prisms, 2665
Bozorth, R. M., time lag in magnetisation, 2837
Bradfield, R., colloid purification cell, 1414
Bragg, W., X-ray photographs, 1484
Bragg, W. H., crystalline structure of materials, 355B
Bragg, W. L., structure of silicates, 25
Bragg, W. L., & J. West, structure of silicates, 24

Bramley, A., dielectric constant of NaCl solutions, 2491; double refraction in sodium vapour, 2604; Kerr effect in sodium vapour, 1892; Schrödinger's wave equation, 552
Bramley, A., & W. B. Nottingham, l.t. mercury arc, 416
Brandsma, W. F., thermo-forces in cold-worked metals, 2190
Brasefield, C. J., hydrogen canal-rays, 1362; hydrogen secondary spectrum, 1290
Braun, L., & P. Beyersdorfer, definition of inflammability, 2434; sulphur-dust explosion, 2433
Braunbek, W., conducting electrons in metals, 1023; electrolytic conduction of rock-salt, 225
Brauns, H., X-ray L-series spectra, 2736
Bray, U. B., activity coefficients, 499
Brazier, L. G., flexure of thin shells, 18
Bredig, M. A., alkali halides, 879
Breit, G., Dirac's electron theory, 2919
Brentano, J., scattering power for X-rays, 3045
Bresler, F., & A. Eucken, molecular forces, 2770
Bretscher, E., H. G. Rule & J. Spence, optical activity, 2669
Brewer, A. K., ignition, 210; surface catalysis, 2861
Bricout, P., energy of spectral line, 2121; luminescence, 336, 337
Bridgman, P. W., compressibility measurements, 1433; crystal thermo-electric phenomena, 1712; detailed balancing, 1334; linear compressibility, 1812; photoelectric effect, 1383, 2476; viscosity of mercury, 1451
Briggs, D. R., ζ-potential on cellulose, 2529
Briggs, G. H., velocities of α-particles, 1633
Brillouin, M., boundary mixed conditions, 2615; gas kinetic theory, 1653
Brinsmade, J. B., electrons from aluminium target, 423
Briscoe, H. V. A., W. M. Madgin & J. B. Peel, mixing pairs of liquids, 1636
Broadway, L., H. H. Potter, & W. Sucksmith, magnetic properties of nickel single crystals, 1399
Brode, W. R., cobalt chloride absorption spectrum, 1610
Brodetsky, S., & L. Rosenhead, circular barrier, 1131
Broeker, C. E., & W. D. Harkins, isotopes of chlorine, 3174
Brönsted, J. N., allotropic transformation of tin, 1645
Brönsted, J. N., & J. W. Williams, activity coefficients, 2874
Broido, A., resistance of copper, 2188
Bromwich, T. J. I'a, calculations in physical problems, 2587; moving electron, 1505
Broniewski, W., & L. Sliwowski, lead-antimony alloys, 3132; tin-antimony alloys, 2855
Bronk, D. W., A. A. Levin & C. F. Meyer, infra-red absorption spectra, 631
Brooks, C. E. P., mean cloudiness, 281; Nile floods, 1193; rainfall and run-off, 1521
Brooks, C. E. P., & Winifred A Quennell, Arctic ice and distribution of pressure, 2928
Brooks, W. H., signs in flexing problems, 1796
Broszko, M., elastic prismoidal bars, 2039
Brouwer, F., wave mechanics, 831, 832
Brown, D., electron reflection *in vacuo*, 1012
Brown, D. J., & R. F. Nielsen, cuprous chloride electrodes, 1089; potential of copper, 494
Brown, E., & D. L. Chapman, Budde effect, 1756
Brown, E. W., Fourier expansions of $(1 + a^2 - 2ak\cos\psi)^{-s}$, 2056; remainder formula, 2973
Browne, A. D., & E. B. Moullin, free-free bar in water, 2893
Bruce, W. W., & W. B. Morton, planetary orbits, 241
Brüche, E., area and molecular structure, 34; cross-section and quantum jumps, 1171
Brüche, E., Dorothee Lilienthal & Käte Schrödter, area of Ar, Ne and He for slow electrons, 36
Bruhat, G., & M. Pauthenier, electrostriction, 2193
de Bruin, T. L., argon spark spectrum, 1915; fluorine spectrum (F.I.), 1587; neon spark spectrum, 1270
Brun, J., & M. G. Raeder, hydrogen overvoltage, 2004
Brunetti, R., polychroism of ions, 2060
Brunner, M., & E. K. Rideal, oxidation of *n*-hexane, 2229
Brunt, D., circulation of atmosphere, 1520*; periodograms and harmonic analysis, 1851
Brush, C. F., gravitation, 2924
de Bruyne, N. A., auto-electronic discharge, 2164
Brylinski, E., earth's velocity, 559, 1190
Buchan, J. L., system calcite-aragonite, 775, 776
Bückert, H., flame gas ions, 1360
Bückley, H., radiation, 143
Büge, M., glow discharge, 1958
Bühl, A., air liquid boundary potentials, 1105; diffusion potential, 779
Büssem, W., & K. Herrmann, rotation diagrams of crystals, 2068
Büttner, K., cosmic radiation, 999
Buffington, R. M., W. F. Giauque & W. A. Schulze, hydrogen thermometer, 386

Buisson, H., ozone in upper atmosphere, 2087
Burbach, T., & L. Schiller, heat transmission in flowing liquids, 2773
Burbidge, P. W., & N. S. Alexander, hygrometry, 2081
Bureau, R., atmospherics, 565*
Burgers, W. G., uniaxial optically active crystals, 540
Burgers, W. G., & A. E. van Arkel, cold-worked tungsten wires and bands, 2406
Burgherr, K., dyestuff sensitising, 72
Burk, R. E., & D. C. Gillespie, absorption kinetics of molecules, 3326
Burnett, D., refractive index and density, 308
Burns, K., & W. F. Meggers, lanthanum lines, 110
Burstyn, W., optical illusions, 3207
Burt, F. P., & M. Francis, ammonia sorption by glass, 746
Burton, E. F., & A. Pitt, conductivity measurement, 2186
Bury, C. R., adsorption, 747
Bury, C. R., & E. R. Jones, freezing points of concentrated solutions, 393, 685
Busch, H., Braun tube, 176
Busse, E., short electric waves, 1462B
Busse, W., monomolecular ions in air, 425
Bussecker, E., radium volatilisation curves, 3256
Butkow, K., & A. Teranin, optical dissociation, 3037
Butterworth, E., electro-conductivity titration, 220
Butterworth, Jessie, potassium photoelectric emission, 2807
Byerly, P., seismic waves, 852
Byrne, L. J. P., measuring overvoltage, 1102

Cabannes, J., light diffusion, 2994; optical beats, 2363; Raman effect, 2678
Cabannes, J., & J. Dufay, ozone in atmosphere, 282
Cabannes, J., A. Cotton & P. Daure, molecular diffusion of light, 2676
Cabrera, B., evolution of the elements, 1313; internuclear reactions, 1495
Cabrera, B., & A. Dupérier, paramagnetism, 190
Cady, W. G., piezoelectricity, 2191
Cagniard, L., dielectric constants, 2823; specific inductive capacity, 725
Calthrop, J. E., spherical aberration, 2667
Calzavara, E., & I. Bertrand, histological micrography, 616
Calzia, Panconcelli-, G., phonetic stroboscopy, 1946
Cameron, G. H., & R. A. Millikan, cosmic rays, 1343, 3279; synthesis of elements, 3177
Campbell, A. N., electrostriction of Mn salt solutions, 2003
Campbell, L., B.D.—20°2009, H.V. 4454, 2343; variable stars, 2965
Campbell, L., S. D. Townley & Annie J. Cannon, variable stars, 2964
Campbell, N. R., gasfilled photoelectric cells, 420
Campbell, W. W., & J. H. Moore, radial velocities of stars, 2330
Canaud, a.c. electrolysis of water, 1780
Cannata, C., variable stars, 2315, 2637
Cannon, Annie J., Henry Draper extension, 1211, 2640
Cannon, Annie J., S. D. Townley & L. Campbell, variable stars, 2964
Cantelo, R. C., thermodynamics, 3063
Carafoli, E., fluid motion, 2049
Cardwell, A. B., thermionic properties of iron, 3289
Carman, A. P., & C. C. Schmidt, dielectric constants, 1041
Carmichael, Nora M., & K. G. Emeléus, Geissler discharge, 2168
Carney, E. S., W. C. Johnson & C. A. Kraus, density of Na solutions, 196
Carpenter, D. C., optical rotation of gelatine, 885
Carpenter, L. G., & L. G. Stoodley, air thermostat, 1639; rock-salt infra-red vibrations, 2062
Carrara, N., mixed gases, 3263
Carrelli, A., diatomic molecules, 1821; paramagnetic double refraction, 452; quantum theory, 548; relativity in five dimensions, 2610; thermodynamics, 2775; undulating mechanics, 2267
Carrington, H., deflection of flat plates, 1140
Carroll, J. A., absorption line intensity, 915; stellar expansion and rotation, 2956
Carst, Agathe, & R. Ladenburg, anomalous dispersion in excited gases, 1897
Carswell, T. S., & C. E. Pfeifer, salicylaldehyde, 2763
Cartan, E., Riemann spaces, 2925
Carter, F. W., eddy currents in thin circular cylinders, 448
Carvile, Lois C. K., nitrogen peroxide absorption spectrum, 1590
Caspari, W. A., benzene derivatives, 535
Cassinis, G., terrestrial flattening, 562
Castleman, R. A., Jr., coordinator, 2546
Catalán, M. A., cobalt spectrum, 1276
Cau, M., birefringence, 2103
Cavanagh, B., potentiometric titration, 221, 2235, 2236
Cave, H. M., & J. A. Gray, γ-rays of radiation, 1318; scattering of X-rays, 942
Centnerszwer, M., solution of aluminium, 1422
Centnerszwer, M., & J Krustinsons, size of grain, 2044

Centnerszwer, M., & M. Straumanis, voltaic cell, 491
Cermak, P., organ pipes, 987
Četajev, M., equations of Poincaré, 809
Chaffee, E. L., & A. B. Meservey, retina, 593
Chakravarti, M. N., & N. R. Dhar, adsorption and Langmuir's residual valency, 1065; adsorption equation, 2516
Chalklin, F. C., & O. W. Richardson, soft X-rays, 2410
Chall, P., & W. A. Roth, calorimeter, 1943
Chalonge, D., atmospheric ozone, 2933; ozone in upper atmosphere, 1192
Chamberlain, Katherine, & G. A. Lindsay, X-ray levels, 370
Chambers, Florence M., violin resonances, 983
Chamié, (Miss) C., grouping of atoms, 2914; radioactive atoms, 375
Chandon, (Miss) E., latitude variation, 2951
Chapman, D. L., & E. Brown, Budde effect, 1756
Chapman, S., diffusion theories, 1656; grains in non-uniform fluid, 2053, 2054; solar and terrestrial magnetic phenomena, 3123
Chapman, S., and M. Hardman, lunar atmospheric tide, 2085
Chapman, S., & A. T. Price, diurnal magnetic variations, 3121
Chappell, E. L., B. E. Roetheli & B. Y. McCarthy, inhibitors in iron and steel acid baths, 2877
Chase, C. T., ether drift, 276
Chatillon, A., magnetic states of cobaltous iron, 1726
Chauchard, A., B. Chauchard & J. Hurynowicz, vaso-constrictor nerves, 2210
Chaudron, G., & J. Huggett, iron sesquioxide, 2839; thermomagnetics of iron minerals, 1729
Chéneveau, C., magnetic susceptibility of aluminium, 2204
Chenot, (Miss) M., higher-order oscillations, 1695
Cherry, T. M., periodic solutions, 2057
Chesebro, P. R., & R. N. Pease, homogeneous, exothermic gas reactions, 2858
Chevenard, P., ferro-nickel-chromium alloys, 1388; internal friction of ferro-nickel, 760
Chevenard, P., & A. Portevin, hardening of light alloys, 1404
Childs, W. H. J., λ4650 band of helium, 1607; intensities of spectral lines, 2122
Chopin, M., temperature of a gas, 3059
Choucroun, (Miss), diffusion of electrolytes, 3149; membrane permeability, 197, 2869
Chree, C., magnetic disturbance, 458; variation of magnetic elements, 2502
Chree, C., & J. M. Stagg, terrestrial magnetism, 460
Chrétien, H., aplanatic telescope, 598
Ciccone, A., combination fringes, 1882
Cichochi, J., conductivity of powdered salts, 3102
Clark, A. M., & B. Lambert, gas-solid equilibria, 1079
Clark, G. L., R. H. Aborn & P. K. Frölich, lead deposits, 1096
Clark, R. J., McLeod gauge, 2028; measuring low pressures, 1136
Clarkson, W., condenser discharges in discharge tubes, 700, 701; discharges, 418; electrode surface-charges, 2461
Claudel, (Miss) M. L., & C. Marie, electrodeposition of copper, 3145
Claus, W. D., & G. E. M. Jauncey, crystal reflection of X-Rays, 2256, 2911
Clausing, P., chords of geometric bodies, 2035
Clay, J., penetrating radiation, 1953
Clay, R. E., X-ray tube, 2734
Clay, R. S., stereoscope, 2991
Clemmow, C. A., internal ballistics, 2586
Cliquet, R., & L. Mallet, photoelectric cell, 733
Clusius, K., & P. Harteck, specific heats at low temperatures, 2758
Cobb, P. W., & F. K. Moss, vision, 2346
Coblentz, W. W., phototherapy, 1018B
Coblentz, W. W., W. Arnold, H. T. Stetson & W. A. Spurr, corona observations, 857
Cockcroft, J. D., condensation streams on surfaces, 2755; strong magnetic fields, 3114
Cocks, H. C., superposed a.c. on deposition of zinc-nickel alloys, 2879
Cocks, H. C., & A. J. Allmand, a.c. electrolysis of KCl solutions, 1109
Coe, R. T., portable electric harmonic analyser waves, 2831
Coehn, A., & H. Baumgarten, diffusion of hydrogen, 500
Coehn, A., & R. Schnurmann, electrolyte free space charges, 1423
Coelingh, (Miss) M., (Miss) J. G. Eymers & L. S. Ornstein, doublets, 118
Cohen, E., & E. J. Joss, sixth class transition cells, 2022
Cohen, Elizabeth, J. C. McLennan & R. Ruedy, magnetic susceptibility, 453
Cohn, E. J., F. F. Heyroth & Miriam F. Menkin, dissociation of acetic acid, 1776
Cohn, W. M., tube furnaces, 1640
Coker, E. G., photoelastic stress measurements, 16
Colange, G., electrocapillarity of mercury, 1429
Cole, A. F. W., & W. H. Martin, scattering of light, 613
Colin, P. G., & H. V. Tartar, nitrogen fixation, 485

Collet, Paule, & F. Birch, magnetic moment of cupric ion, 1725; paramagnetism, 3119
Collins, W. T., H. Grayson-Smith & J. C. McLennan, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 345
Colvin, J., G. Nonhebel, H. S. Patterson & R. Whytlaw-Gray, coagulation of smokes, 753
Compton, A. H., electromagnetic theory of radiation, 1668; fluorescent X-rays, 3252; radiation and electrons, 1309; Röntgen rays, 937; X-rays, 1924
Compton, K. T., electric arc, 707
Compton, K. T., & J. C. Boyce, extreme ultra-violet spectra, 1630
Compton, K. T., & P. M. Morse, glow discharge, 161
Compton, K. T., H. N. Russell & J. C. Boyce, neon spark spectrum, 1916
Comrie, L. J., Brunsviga-Dupla calculating machine, 2033; tables by interpolation, 2338
Condon, E. U., physical pendulum in quantum mechanics, 2270; Zeeman effect, 836
Conn, J. F., with A. Lowy, para-bromotoluene and ortho-nitrotoluene, 3345
Connell, W. H., internal-focussing instrument, 2663
Constable, F. H., film catalysts, 2680; heterogeneous reactions, 2223, 2224; oxide films on iron, nickel and copper, 1218; Reichinstein's displacement principle, 1411
Conway, A. W., two-electron orbits, 1169
Coode-Adams, W. R. C., refractive index of quartz, 595
Cook, J. W., T. E. Ellison & E. de B. Barnett, anthracene absorption spectra, 2392
Coolidge, W. D., e.h.t. vacuum tubes, 1267B
Copeland, L. C., & F. R. Bichowsky, molecular hydrogen, 2438
Coper, K., & H. Zocher, anisotropic surfaces, 1888; anisotropy in photochlorides, 1889; optical activity by circular light, 1890
Copson, E. T., electrostatics in gravitational field, 1672; Fourier constants, 2055
Cordonnier & Guinchant, dielectric constants, 727
Cork, J. M., crystal structure of alums, 256
Cork, J. M., & J. E. Mack, X-ray K-absorption screening numbers, 935
Cornish, R. E., & E. D. Eastman, specific heat of hydrogen, 1940
Cornish, V., desert dunes, 2301; dune structures, 849
Corps, ether, 2612
Corten, M. H., & I. Estermann, concentration of calcium ions, 3342
Coster, D., X-ray spectrum lines, 945
Coster, D., & J. A. Prins, X-ray examination of liquids, 3040
Costolow, W. E., O. N. Meland & A. Soiland, modern therapeutics, 1990
Cotton, A., concave grating adjustment, 1239; electromagnet, 3304
Cotton, A., J. Cabannes & P. Daure, molecular diffusion of light, 2676
Couder, A., pyrex glass telescope mirror, 1230
Counson, L., liquid mixtures, 2654; lunar orbit, 743
Cournot, J., corrosion, 759; tin and cadmium in lead, 2219
Cournot, J., & J. Bary, corrosion protection by cadmium, 502
Cournot, J., & A. Roux, electrolytic deposits of two metals, 2901
Coutts, W. B., Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1545
Cowen, L. G., & G. I. Finch, combustion in electric discharges, 705
Cox, E. G., & G. C. Grindley, Compton electrometer, 442
Cox, R. T., C. G. McIlwraith & B. Kurrelmeyer, β-rays, 3259
Craig, P. H., Hall effect in bismuth, 1030
Cramer, Lüppo-, AgBr solarisation, 1902; AgI sensitising, 2688; catalytic poisoning in photography, 1253; desensitisers, 2113; fogging by dyestuffs, 73; Herschel effect, 2686; intermittent illumination, 895; latent image reduction, 1252; latent image strengthening, 332; photochemical nucleus destruction, 333; Sterry effect on AgCl, 2687
Cranz, C., & K. Scheel, ballistic paradoxes, 21
Cravath, A. M., & L. B. Loeb, ionisation chamber, 2173
Crawford, F. H., R. S. Mulliken & E. C. Kemble, Zeeman effect, 362
Crocco, G. A., aircraft structures, 2034
Croco, C. W., with A. Lowy, halogenation of benzene, 3344
Crommelin, A. C. D., comet 1927 IX (Skjellerup), 2344
Crommelin, C. A., & H. G. Watts, isotherms of ethylene, 2143; liquid ethylene, 2142
Crommelin, C. A., E. Mathias & H. G. Watts, ethylene diameter, 686, 2141
Crossley, A., piezoelectric crystals, 1473B
Crossley, A. F., viscous fluid motion, 2047
Crouch, H., & S. E. Sheppard, Ag-Halide emulsions, 2366
Croup, A. H., & W. R. Wright, mechanical resonance, 7
Crow, T. B., cohesion at soldered surfaces, 1139
Crowther, J. A., action of X-rays on drosophila eggs, 1062
Croze, F., & C. Mihul, OII spectrum, 363
Crozier, W. D., mercury spectrum, 2377
Cummings, N. W., & B. Richardson, evaporation from lakes, 283

Cupples, H. L., E. P. Bartlett & T. H. Tremearne, H_2, N_2 and their mixtures at high pressures, 2437
Curie, Irène, & F. Joliot, α-rays from RaC′, 3258
Curtis, H. L., & C. Moon, absolute capacitance by Maxwell's method, 1047
Curtis, W. E., helium band spectrum, 1606; spectroscopy and molecular problems, 1494
Curtiss, L. F., electroscope, 3301; gas-type X-ray tube, 1302; Geiger counter, 2743; radium E, 667; radon pump, 2883
Curtiss, R. H., f^1 Cygni, 1869; v Sagittarii, 1536
Czerny, M., ultra-red absorption spectra, 912

Dadieu, A., current density-voltage measurements, 2880
Dahm, T. M., spectral filters, 629
v. Dallwitz-Wegner, R., cohesion pressure, 1387
Daly, R. A., earth stratification, 1855
Damerell, V. R., surface tension, 512
Dane, Florenz, & F. Matossi, reflecting power of calcspar, 877
Dane, Florenz, F. Matossi & C. Schaefer, crystalline structure, 816
Daniels, F., glass manometer, 2545
Danjon, A., Algol, 2963; β Lyræ, 2974; grey light from the moon, 3200; stellar cat's-eye photometer, 2694; vision, 2657.
Darbord, R., dielectric constants, 726; mutual electrostatic capacity, 2197
Dargenton, A., projection apparatus, 2109
Darling, C. R., Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1439
Darrieus, G., Maxwell-Lorentz equations, 556
Darrow, K. K., theory of light, 2369
Darwin, C. G., electron as vector wave, 150; electron wave equations, 1844; wave mechanics, 835
Darwin, K., Zeeman effect, 1615
Das, P., pianoforte hammer, 694
Das, P., & S. K. Datta, struck strin 3273
Daure, P., molecular diffusion of light, 2995
Daure, P., J. Cabannes & A. Cotton, molecular diffusion of light, 2676
Dauvillier, A., X-ray tube, 1402
Dauzère, C., & J. Bouget, lightning, 2790, 2791
Davey, W. P., X-ray examination of materials, 903B
Davidson, A. W., freezing- and boiling-point laws, 3058
Davidson, C., calcium chromosphere, 570
Davidson, C. R., M. Minnaert, L. S. Ornstein and F. J. M. Stratton, spectrophotometry of chromosphere, 2305
Davidson, C. R., & F. J. M. Stratton, chromospheric spectrum, 288
Davies, Ann C., Ursula Andrews & F. Horton, soft X-ray excitation, 1310
Davies, Ann C., & Rhoda N. Moss, thoriated tungsten filaments, 2475
Davies, G. P., & J. W. McBain, Gibbs absorption theorem, 194
Davies, J. B., & E. C. C. Baly, photosynthesis, 214
Davies, J. B., E. C. C. Baly, M. R. Johnson & H. Shanassy, photosynthesis, 212
Davies, Letitia P., soft X-ray region, 2739
Davies, R., & J. H. Jones, buried anticline, 2297
Davies, S. J., & C. M. White, water flow in rectangular pipes, 2250
Davis, A. H., ripple photographs, 2158
Davis, B., & H. Purks, molybdenum K-doublet distances, 1298: molybdenum K-series, 1299
Davis, H. L., & W. D. Bancroft, osmotic pressures, 1072
Davis, M. N., secondary electrons from cobalt, 2806
Davisson, C., & L. H. Germer, diffraction of electrons, 712; thermionic work function of tungsten, 1005
Davisson, C. J., are electrons waves? 2804
Davisson, C. J., & L. H. Germer, reflection of electrons, 2471
Dawson, W. E., crystal fragments, 1811
De, H., oblique incidence of α-particles on mica, 954
Dean, W. R., fluid motion in curved pipe, 1793
Debye, P., salting-out, 476
Debye, P., & H. Falkenhagen, dielectric constants, 2817; strong electrolytes, 1701
Décombe, L., atomic structure, 541; electrified spherical particles, 1164, 2131, 3247
Dee, P. I., actinium A recoil atom, 673
Deisch, N., velocity of light, 2666
Déjardin, G., spectra of phosphorus, 932
Delaplace, R., surface solutions, 2212
Delorme, R., & F. Perrin, fluorescence of uranium salts, 1258
Dember, H., measuring high potentials, 2830
Demény, L., & I. Nitta, structure of thio-urea, 2591
Deming, W. E., diffusion of hydrogen through iron, 2517; packing effect, 1504
Dempster, A. J., & H. F. Batho, light quanta, 625
Demtchenko, B., liquid motion, 531
Denina, E., & O. Scarpa, electrode-electrolyte transition layer, 503
Dennison, D. M., infra-red absorption lines, 2123; nature of light, 3003

Dent, B. M., & J. E. Lennard-Jones, cohesion at crystal surface, 1139
Deodhar, G. B., & D. S. Kothari, india-rubber, 2571
Dershem, E., long-wave X-rays, 3038
Desai, B. N., coagulation, 1742
Desal, B. N., & T. R. Bolam, precipitation of silver chromate, 1068
Desch, C. H., cohesion, 1139
Deslandres, H., hydrogen secondary spectrum, 633; magnetic storms, 459
Deubner, A., dielectric constants, 433
Dévé, C., grinding lenses, 1441
Devik, O., accelerograph, 2026; anemometer, nepheloscope, hygrometer, 2548; short time measurements, 1786
Devoto, G., theoretical potential of alkaline earth metals, 3142
Dewey, Jane M., Stark effect of helium, 930
Dewey, Jane M., & H. P. Robertson, Stark effect, 2721
Dhar, N. R., & M. N. Chakravarti, adsorption and Langmuir's residual valency, 1065; adsorption equation, 2516
Dhar, N. R., & B. K. Mukerji, photochemical reactions, 3337
Dhawan, C. L., & S. S. Bhatnagar, Langevin's theory of atomic magnetism, 1724
Dickinson, R. G., & S. B. Hendricks, alkali cupric chloride dihydrates, 32
Dieke, G. H., & H. D. Babcock, oxygen absorption bands, 348
Dieke, G. H., T. Takamine & T. Suga, helium band spectrum, 3016
Dines, L. H. G., stratosphere temperature, 2084
Dines, W. H., & L. H. G. Dines, sky radiation, 566
Dingle, H., spectrum of fluorine (Fl), 1291
Dirac, P. A. M., quantum theory of electron, 1168, 1507, 3180
Ditchburn, R. W., light absorption in potassium vapour, 1265; potassium photoelectric threshold, 2477; spectrophotometry, 358
Dive, P., rotating fluid mass, 1203; Stokes' and Poincaré's theorem, 2949
Dobke, G., & C. Ramsauer, moving spheres in water, 796, 797
Doborzynski, D., non-inductive resistance in parallel with oscillatory circuit, 1396
Dodd, L. E., time of mixing of transparent liquids, 876
Dodd, L. E., & G. H. Jung, double slit, 59
Döpel, R., & R. v. Hirsch, light emission axiality, 2997
Doetsch, G., Doppler effect, 3033
Doi, U., specific heat theory, 390
Dolejšek, V., Moseley law, 946
Donat, K., & K. Philipp, β-ray recoil of thorium B, 959
de Donder, T., moving electromagnetic systems, 3065; problem of n bodies, 274; quantum chemistry, 267; thermodynamics, 2777
Doodson, A. T., tidal dynamics, 2296; analysis of tides, 3192
Doodson, A. T., & J. Proudman, oceanic tides, 850
Dorabialska, (Miss) A., & W. Swietoslawski, microcalorimeter, 389
Dorcas, M. J., and G. S. Forbes, ultraviolet dosage, 898
Dorgelo, H. B., & J. H. Abbink, spectra of krypton and xenon, 1295
Dowling, P. H., contact potential, 1673
Drane, H. D. H., quartz helical springs, 1442
Drea, W. F., & C. H. Boissevain, colloidal alkaline earth salts, 2400
Drechsler, J., iron pentacarbonyl, 2652
Dreisch, T., & P. Lueg, dispersion of optical glasses, 2999
Drossbach, P., sodium, potassium and calcium potentials, 2005
Drucker, C., X-ray diffraction, 2130
Drysdale, C. V., wave-length methods, 1887
Drzewiecki, S., ballistic curve, $F(V)/V^2$ 3154
Duane, W. continuous spectrum, 84, general radiation, 900; X-radiation from mercury vapour, 3250
Dubar, theory of detectors and coherers, 1028
Dubinin, M., adsorption, 3129
Dubois, E., Volta effect, 3103
DuBridge, L. A., outgassed platinum, 1692
Duclos, Laforest-, C., forecasting cyclones, 2931
Dufay, J., & J. Cabannes, ozone in atmosphere, 282
Duffieux, M., rolling of mercury on glass in vacuum, 1952
Dufour, M., Sturm's third equation, 1555
Dufour, R., h.f. electric furnaces, 1046
Dufton, A. F., warming walls, 679
Dumanois, Pignot & Aubert, antidetonants, 2230
Dunbar, R. T., J-phenomenon, 2411
Duncan, J. C., & E. Hubble, Nova Aquilæ No. 3, 296
Duncan, W. J., Chattock tilting pressure gauge, 3
Duncan, W. J., & E. Ower, anemometer theory, 783
Dunham, T., Jr., & Charlotte E. Moore, CrII spectrum, 3198
Dunoyer, L., gases dissolved in water, 1740; mercury arc, 158
Dunton, W. F., electromagnetic forces on conductors, 737
Dupérier, A., & B. Cabrera, paramagnetism, 190
Durbin, F. M., gaseous absorption of potassium ions, 1007

Dussler, E., ballistic demagnetising factors, 2842; magnetism of single iron crystals, 3312
Dye, D. W., magnetometer, 1397
van Dyke, G. D., & G. A. Lindsay, L X-ray absorption edges, 657
van Dyke, K. S., piezoelectric resonator, 1646B
Dziobek, W., burning magnesium, 2114; diffuse and direct light transmission, 882

Eagle A., Fourier constants, 1144
Easley, M. A., L. Fenner & B. J. Spence, infra-red absorption spectra, 2391
Easson, L. H., & R. W. Armour, active nitrogen, 2225
Eastman, E. D., e.m.f. of electrolytic thermocouples and thermo cells, 1419; Soret effect, 1744
Eastman, E. D., & R. E. Cornish, specific heat of hydrogen, 1940
Ebert, H., expansion at low temperatures, 1637
Ebert, H., & A. Pfeiffer, aspiration psychrometer, 786
Ebert, L., & H. v. Hartel, anisotropy of fluids, 532
Ebinger, A., & R. Bauder, monotelephone, 2156
Eckart, C., electron theory of metals, 1369; matrix and Fourier coefficients, 1840
Eckersley, T. L., atmospherics, 565*
Eckert, W. J., & S. R. Williams, magnetometer, 2209
Eddington, A. S., spectra of nebulæ, 867; stars, 2642
Eddington, A. S., J. H. Jeans, liquid stars, 1865
Edelman, C. H., quaternary zone symbols, 1817
Eder, J. M., relative actinic power, 80
Edwards, D. L., β-type stars, 1534; spectroscopic parallaxes, 2972
Edwards, R. S., viscosity of neon, 2555
Edwards, R. S., & A. O. Rankine, viscosity of air, 528
Egedal, J., diurnal magnetic variations, 1987
Egerton, A., & S. F. Gates, gaseous explosions, 688
Eggert, J., & H. Arens, photographic surface of densities, 1248
Eggert, J., & R. Schmidt, absorption spectra, 3224
Egnér, H., & G. Hägg, monomolecular films, 487
Ehrenfest, P., classical mechanics, 837
Ehrenhaft, F., charges smaller than the electron, 791
Ehrenhaft, F., & E. Wasser, charges smaller than the electron, 1113
Eichler, A., & E. Lange, heats of solution, 472
Eidelson, B. M., surface energy, 1508
Einstein, A., relativity, 1181
Eisenbrand, J., & H. v. Halban, light absorption measurements, 76, 1217
Ekman, V. W., winds and ocean currents, 2929
Elam, C. F., alloy crystals, 539
Eldridge, J. A., Maxwell's distribution law, 968
Ellett, A., & W. A. MacNair, mercury in resonance radiation, 1287
Ellett, A., & H. F. Olson, crystal reflection of atoms, 1967
Elliot, A., & W. Taylor, photochemical action, 766
Elliott, T. C. J., dial bearings, 230
Ellis, C. D., & G. H. Aston, photographic action of β-rays, 2750
Ellis, C. D., & W. A. Wooster, RaE disintegration, 664
Ellis, O. C. de C., flame, 137
Ellison, T. E., J. W. Cook & E. de B. Barnett, anthracene absorption spectra, 2392
Elsasser, W., impact process for hydrogen, 826
Elvey, C. T., & O. Struve, 6 π Scorpii, 585
Emeléus, H. J., & R. H. Purcell, glow of phosphorus, 1592
Emeléus, K. G., & Nora M. Carmichael, Geissler discharge, 2168
Emelianova, N. V., & J. Heyrovský, electrolysis of nickel, 2240
Endo, H., & K. Honda, iron-carbon alloys, 188
Engel, F., & A. Grunwald, flow measurements, 1295B
Enger, F., K-series of rhodium, 1619
Englund, C. R., frequency of linear conductors, 3093
Engset, T., hydrogen electrons, 828
Enskog, D., Bohr magneton and radioactivity, 950
Eppley, Marion, boiling point of naphthalene, 1942
Erikson, H. A., gas ion mobility, 170
Eriksson, S., K-series of chromium to nickel, 1929
Erk, S., viscometers, 789, 1122; viscosity of mercury, 1788
Erréra, J., colloidal state and cohesion, 1139; electric moment of para-azoxyanisol, 2827
Esclangon, E., optical dissymmetry of space, 1214
Esnault-Pelterie, R., atmospheric density, 2934; constitution of atmosphere, 2935
Esp, E., & L. Vegard, crystal structure of alums, 2255
d'Espine, J., retardation of β-rays by matter 958
Estermann, I., & M. H. Corten, concentration of calcium ions, 3342
Étienne, P., & G. P. Arcay, rigidity of liquids, 239
Etridge, J. J., & S. Sugden, parachor and chemical constitution 2074

Eucken, A., specific heat of electrolytes, 966*; Wiedemann-Franz equations, 2752
Eucken, A., & E. Bresler, molecular forces, 2770
Eucken, A., & F. Hauck, C_p and C_v between 80° and 320° abs., 2428
Eucken, A., & G. Kuhn, heat conducitvity of crystals, 2751
Eucken, A., & H. Seekamp, C_v of monatomic liquids, 2429
Eugène, copper and brass, 3323
Evans, E. J., & A. L. Johns, conductivities of dilute amalgams, 1381
Evans, E. J., & D. O. Jones, magnetic rotatory dispersion, 1559
Evans, E. J., & W. M. Jones, Cu_3Sn and Cu_3Sb, 821
Evans, G. M., & J. E. Snyder, wire vibration in corona discharge tube, 2464
Eve, A. S., geophysical prospecting, 1857
Everett, Alice, tangent lens gauge, 310
Evershed, J., solar prominence, 2626; solar rotation, 858
Eversole, J. F., & J. N. Pearce, zinc amalgam cells, 1420
Ewest, H., & H. Alterthum, lamp vacuum, 186; striking of metal arcs, 2794
Ewest, H., & A. Rüttenauer, glow to normal arc, 2796
Ewles, J., torsion magnetometer, 3305
Exner, F. M., air bubbles in water, 525; air circulation, 3190; turbulence, 563
Eymers, (Miss) J. G., (Miss) M. Coelingh & L. S. Ornstein, doublets, 118
Eymers, (Miss) J. G., W. Kapuscinski & L. S. Ornstein, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 2375
Eyring, C. F., S. S. Mackeown & R. A. Millikan, field currents from points, 2484
Eyring, H., & G. E. Gibson, α-particles from polonium, 666

Fabre, P., chronaxy, 3125; direct muscular excitation, 1735; electrocardiography, 3126; indirect muscular excitation, 1734; muscular excitability, 2506; neuro-muscular excitability, 744
Fabry, C., h.f. current heating of tissues, 462
Fage, A., & F. C. Johansen, air flow, 245; vortex sheets, 1135
Fagerberg, S., grating ghosts, 1240; kathodo-phosphorescence of erbium, 3030
Faillie, R., & H. Pottevin, reaction time, 1538
Fairbrother, J. A. V., egg albumen, 2846
Fairfield, Priscilla, M stars, 3203
Fairley, A. S., D-lines, 1600
Fajans, K., H. Fromherz & G. Karagunis, AgBr light absorption, 617
Fajans, K., H. Kohner & W. Geffcken, strong electrolytes, 1425
Falkenhagen, H., & P. Debye, dielectric constants, 2817; strong electrolytes, 1701
Fallot, M., magnetic susceptibility of gelatine, 2205
Fallot, M., & G. P. Arcay, magnetisation of liquids, 456
Fanselow, J. R., & E. O. Kraemer, aqueous gelatine dispersions, 2853
Farkas, L., & K. F. Bonhoeffer, diffuse molecular spectra, 2716
Farnsworth, H. E., low-velocity electrons, 716; secondary electrons, 1685, 1686, 1687
Farr, C. C., & D. B. Macleod, gas-freed sulphur, 1789
Fatou, P., perihelion motion of planets, 1202
Faxén, H., & J. Holtsmark, slow electrons through gases, 37
Feather, N., & R. R. Nimmo, α-particle ionisation, 955
Fells, H. A., & J. B. Firth, silicic acid gelation, 523
Fenner, L., B. J. Spence and M. A. Easley, infra-red absorption spectra, 2391
Fenwick, F., & E. J. Roberts, liquid-junction potential, 778
Ferguson, A., Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1436
Ferguson, A., & E. J. Irons, galvanometer and fluxmeter constants, 2199
Ferguson, J. G., & B. W. Bartlett, measurement of capacitance, 3112
Ferguson, J. B., & M. J. Mulligan, electrolysis of glass, 1098
Ferguson, J. B., M. J. Mulligan & J. W. Rebbeck, silicate glasses, 2536, 2878, 3143
Ferguson, W. F. C., spectrum of gold chloride, 2720
Fermi, E., electrons in atoms, 2261; Rydberg corrections, 3241; statistical deduction of atomic properties, 2597; statistical gas methods, 1502
Fernandes, L., praseodymium and neodymium, 1588
Ferrari, A., structure of $CoCl_2$ and $NiCl_2$, 1149
Ferrari, A., & A. Baroni, structure of $CsCdCl_3$, 1476
Ferrari, A., & C. G. Fontana, structure of silver chlorate, 1475
Ferrari, C., viscous motion, 526
Ferrier, R., ampérien, 993, 2786; colloidal adsorption, 1738; Trouton and Noble experiment, 2450
Féry, A., resistivity of thin platinum layers, 1698
Fesefeldt, H., oxygen bands, 931
Feussner, K., light dispersion, 612
v. Ficker, H., meteorological system of Wilhelm Blasius, 1519
Filon, L. N. G., viscous fluid motion, 2046

Finch, G. I., & L. Cowen, combustion in electric discharges, 705
Finch, G. I., & J. C. Stimson, hot surfaces, 412
Finkelstein, B. N., wave mechanics, 3182
Finkelstein, B. N., & G. E. Horowitz, wave mechanics, 1830; He atom and positive H_2 ion, 1836
Finn, A. N., A. Q. Tool and L. W. Tilton, glass heterogeneities, 2352
Finzi, B., liquid viscous films, 2045
Firth, Elsie M., & R. W. James, rock-salt crystal, 823
Firth, J. B., & H. A. Fells, silicic acid gelation, 523
Fischer, V., thermodynamics of mixtures, 979, 2152
v. Fischer-Treuenfeld, A., atomic weights and numbers, 2259
Fisher, J. W., & H. T. Flint, metrics of space, 1182
Fisher, W. J., fireball catalogue, 2938
Fisk, H. W., & J. A. Fleming, magnetic survey work, 2504, 2505
Fisk, H. W., & H. U. Sverdrup, magnetic observations, 1056
Flechsig, W., saturated photoelectric currents, 1711
Flegler, E., W. Rogowski & R. Tamm, kathode-ray oscillograph, 181
Fleischer, A., adsorption, 3316
Fleming, J. A., & J. P. Ault, ocean surveys, 1854
Fleming, J. A., & H. W. Fisk, magnetic-survey work, 2504, 2505
Flint, H. T., quantum theory, 1183
Flint, H. T., & J. W. Fisher, metrics of space, 1182
Flint, H. T., & O. W. Richardson, minimum proper time, 1184
Flosdorf, E. W., G. B. Kistiakowsky & H. S. Taylor, catalysts, 195
Flower, W. D., emission from hot platinum, 2473; terminal velocity of drops, 2557
Fock, V., Dirac's statistical equation, 2916; harmonic oscillator in magnetic field, 1848; Schrödinger wave equations, 2608
Föhre, A., & W. Ostwald, lubricating oils, 2896
Foerster, F., & F. Krüger, nickel anodes, 1104
Föttinger, H., potential & vortex problems, 1463
Fonda, G. R., evaporation of tungsten in argon, 1330
Fontana, C. G., & A. Ferrari, structure of silver chlorate, 1475
Foote, P. D., resonance radiation, 88
Forbes, G. S., photochemical reactions, 2006
Forbes, G. S., & M. J. Dorcas, ultraviolet dosage, 898
Ford, C. A., discontinuous fluid motion, 2048
Forrer, R., & P. Weiss, magnetic intensity of iron, 2203
Forró, Magdalene, dielectric constants, 1391
Forsdyke, A. G., & H. Levy, vortex rings, 14
Forsythe, W. E., temperature radiation, 3267
Foster, D., chromium arc spectrum, 1593
Foster, J. S., Stark effect in helium, 929
Fournier, G., β-rays, 377; electrometer for radioactive measurements, 1980
Fowler, A., spectra and atoms, 2078; spectrum of OIII, 1268
Fowler, A, & E. W. H. Selwyn, carbon arc spectrum, 1594
Fowler, R. H., chemical constant of hydrogen, 1651; electron theory of metals, 1370; photoelectric threshold frequency, 1693; rotational specific heats, 2134
Fowler, R. H., & L. Nordheim, electron emission, 3286
Fox, J. E., P. Rood & W. G. Marburger, laboratory clock, 507
Fränz, H., α-rays, 126
Fränz, H., & W. Bothe, atomic disintegration, 2421
Francis, M., & F. P. Burt, sorption of ammonia by glass, 746
Franck, J., reunion of ions and electrons, 1684
Franck, J., & H. Kuhn, fluorescence, 93; spectra of silver iodide, 632
Françon, M., & T. W. Richards, atomic weight of cæsium, 3171
Frank, N. H., electric waves in cables, 3092
Frank, P., eikonal equation, 901
Franklin, Ladd-, Christine, radiation from excited nerves, 87
Frantz, H. W., W. Westwater & J. H. Hildebrand, internal pressure of pure and mixed liquids, 1137
Fredenhagen, K., electrolytic solution forces, 2539
Frederikse, W. A., & A. Smits, decomposition of lead atom, 3135
Fredrickson, W. R., & W. W. Watson, absorption bands, 350
Freed, S., vanadium magnetic susceptibility, 454
Freese, H., manganese magnetic susceptibility, 1727
Freiman, A., & S. Sugden, parachor and chemical constitution, 1162
Frenkel, J., cohesive forces, 3181; metallic conductivity, 1972; metals at absolute zero, 2489; rotating electron, 1843
Frenkel, J., & N. Mirolubow, metallic conductivity, 3100
Frenkel, J., & N. Semenoff, dissociation of diatomic molecules, 2018
Freri, M., & G. Natta, structure of cadmium silver alloys, 1477, 1478, 2063

Frerichs, R., glow discharge, 1350
Freundlich, E., E. Hopf & U. Wegner, radiative equilibrium, 861
Freundlich, H., colloidal particles, 748
Freundlich, H., G. Patscheke and H. Zocher, passivity of iron mirrors, 211, 475
Freundlich, H., & K. Soellner, ferric oxide sols, 2215
Frevert, H. L., C. E. Teeter, Jr., & T. W. Richards, system cadmium mercury, 2522
Frey, B., nitrogen spark potentials, 1681
Friauf, J. B., crystal structure, 820
Friedel, G., uniaxial optically active crystals, 2908
Friedländer, E., "Kipp" oscillations, 2487
Friedrich, W., & G. Goldhaber, scattered X-rays, 122
Friend, F. B., & T. R. Wilkins, neon grid-glow tube, 2496
Frilley, spectrography of γ-rays, 1319, 1320, 3261
Frisch, R., measuring spectrum photographs, 2992
Frisch, S., spark spectrum of sodium, 2384
Frivold, O. E., electrical conductivity, 2604
Frölich, P. K., electrodeposition of zinc, 367B
Frölich, P. K., G. L. Clark & R. H. Aborn, lead deposits, 1096
Fromherz, H., K. Fajans & G. Karagunis, AgBr light absorption, 617
Frommer, M., R. Schulze & F. L. Hahn, potentiometric titration, 2530
Fromy, E., Wiedemann effect, 1055, 1983
Frumkin, A., & A. Gorodetzkaja, liquid gallium, 3353
Fruth, H. F., l.t. arcs in iodine, 1960
Fry, T. C., plane waves of light, 85, 1224
Fry, T. C., & H. E. Ives, photoelectric cells, 3290
Fuchs, O., light dispersion of CO_2, 881
Fuchs, O., & K. L. Wolf, frequencies of residual rays, 883
Fürth, R., diffusion in gravitational field, 198; e.m.f. measurement, 444; fluctuation phenomena, 1945; radiation fluctuations, 3269
Fues, E., mercury lines, 3023
Fujihara, T., protective iron film, 758
Fujioka, Y., resonance in neon, 906
Fukuda, M., reversed spectra, 349
Fukushima, H., banded supposed aragonite, 3161
Fukushima, M., & Z. Shibata, thermobalance, 2549
Fulweiler, W. H., & J. Barnes, near infra-red absorption bands, 2393
Furihata, M., & Y. Nagai, ignition, 209
Furman, N. H., platinum-gold amalgam electrodes, 1416, 1417; potentiometric titration, 2865
Furman, N. H., & E. B. Wilson, Jr., electrometric titration, 1418
Fuss, H., theodolites, 2355
Futagami, T., & H. Nagaoka, electrically exploded wires, 2708, 3282; sputtered particles, 1345, 2456, 3073; time lag in excitation of spectral lines, 3238
Futagami, T., H. Nagaoka & D. Nukiyama, instantaneous spectrograms, 98, 628

Gage, W. H., problem of three bodies, 864
Gale, H. G., G. S. Monk & K. O. Lee, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 1604
Galibourg, L. Guillet & Ballay, martensitic tempering, 3131
Gall, D. C., resistance boxes, 3109; vibration galvanometer, 2198
Gamow, G., & W. Prokofiew, potassium lines, 68
Gane, R., & C. K. Ingold, β-substituted glutaric acids, 3340; normal acids, 2866
Ganguli, R., K. C. Kar & S. C. Laha, struck string, 1662
Ganguly, P. B., & S. Krishnamurti, adsorption, 3327
Gans, R., chromatic aberration, 1236; Tyndall light, 63
Garabedian, C. A., plates loaded at the centre, 2578
Gardiner, E. W., & G. E. Gibson, α-particles from polonium, 665
Garner, F. B., & S. Sugden, parachor and chemical constitution, 770
Garner, W. E., & C. H. Johnson, combustion of CO and O_2, 1762
Garner, W. E., & D. McKie, adsorption of oxygen, 469
Garrick, F. J., vapour pressures, 397
Gartlein, C. W., arc spectrum of germanium, 2397
Gates, S. B., torsion-flexure oscillations, 1141
Gates, S. F., & A. Egerton, gaseous explosions, 688
Gaudefroy, C., angle of optic axes, 3000; fringes in converging light, 3001
Gault, R. H., hearing, 148
Gaunt, H., & F. L. Usher, disperse phase in jellies, 1069
Gaunt, J. A., Hartree's atomic fields, 2272; stellar atmospheres, 2643
Gaunt, J. A., & W. H. McCrea, quadripole electric moment, 341
Gebauer, R., & H. R. v. Traubenberg, hydrogen canal rays, 104
van Geel, W. C., Zeeman effect, 1616
Geffcken, W., H. Kohner & K. Fajans, strong electrolytes, 1425
Gehlhoff, G., & M. Thomas, opal glass absorption, 2099
Geiss, W., & J. A. M. van Liempt, cold working of metals, 1073
Geissler, J., specific gravities, 1488
Gentile, G., Rutherford's theory, 2741

Gentry, F. M., unipolar non-metallic films, 432
George, H. S., metal microscopy, 615
George, W. H., & H. E. Beckett, struck string, 149
Gerasimovič, B. P., cosmic radiation, 293; nebular ionisation, 292
Gerlach, E., recording sonometer, 985
Germer, L. H., & C. J. Davisson, diffraction of electrons, 712; thermionic work function of tungsten, 1005
Germer, L. H., and C. J. Davisson, reflection of electrons, 2471
Gernet, Helen, & V. Schischkin, electrolysis of chromium, 1778
Geromanos, H. W., & H. T. Stetson, spectroscopic demonstrator, 2356
Gerthsen, C., hydrogen canal rays, 2182
Gewecke, H., residual magnetism, 1728
Ghosh, J., gravitational field of ideal fluid, 2923
Ghosh, M., & K. C. Kar, Brownian movements, 1492
Ghosh, R. N., struck string, 404
Ghosh, S., rotating elliptic cylinders, 3151; viscous liquid motion, 1128
Giambalvo, V., Hall coefficient, 2813
Giauque, W. F., R. M. Buffington & W. A. Schulze, hydrogen thermometer, 386
Giauque, W. F., H. L. Johnston & K. K. Kelley, hydrogen thermometer, 387
Giauque, W. F., & R. Wiebe, entropy of hydrogen chloride, 1333
Gibbs, R. C., & H. E. White, multiplets, 3036; quadruply ionised tin, SnV, 2394; spectra of CdIII and InIV, 2412; spectra of CbIII and CbIV, 1930
Gibson, C. H., & C. N. Hinshelwood, homogeneous reaction of hydrogen and oxygen, 2859
Gibson, G. E., & H. Eyring, α-particles from polonium, 666
Gibson, G. E., & E. W. Gardiner, α-particles from polonium, 665
Gibson, G. E., & W. Heitler, chemical constant, 2609
Gibson, G. E., & B. Sosnick, fugacity, 141
Gibson, R. E., high-low inversion of quartz, 3055, 3056
Giebe, E., & A. Scheibe, vibrations in quartz rods, 1392
Gill, E. W. B., space-charge effects, 2184
Gillespie, D. C., & R. E. Burk, absorption kinetics of molecules, 3326
Giorgi, G., ballistic theory of radiation, 2367; ether, 2273
Giorgi, G., & Maria Rosati, composition of colours, 2975
Girault, law of gravitation, 1186
Girault, M., wing profiles, 811
Girtler, R., kinetostatic undetermined systems, 2583
Gish, O. H., & W. J. Rooney, earth current observations, 3120
Glagoleva, A. A., & M. S. Wrewsky, vapours of formic acid, 2443
de Glasenapp, S., double stars, 2095
Glasspoole, J., rainfall, 2089
Glasstone, S., & T. E. Symes, electrodeposition of iron-nickel alloys, 3147
Glauert, H., aerofoil lift, 1465; Karman vortex street, 2899
v. Gleich, G., notion of time, 1185; physics of diagrams, 3188
Gliwitzky, W., & H. Bartels, excitation and ionisation potentials, 1365
Glocker, R., chemical action of X-rays, 2731; physical action of X-rays, 1628
Glocker, R., E. Kaupp & H. Widmann, X-ray fluorescence, 1626
Glocker, R., & O. Risse, photochemical action of X-rays, 2730
Glocker, R., & H. Schreiber, X-ray analysis, 3039
Glocker, R., & H. Widmann, 80 : 20 silver-copper alloy, 1808
Glockler, G., radon, 373
Glockler, G., & S. C. Lind, molecular weight of liquid hydrocarbons, 2600
Goeder, F. P., space groups, 814
v. Göler & G. Sachs, strength of metallic crystals, 815
Göllnitz, E., quaternions, 2581, 3156
Gold, E., international days of 1923, 1523*
Goldhaber, G., & W. Friedrich, scattered X-rays, 122
Goldhammer, A. D., electric conduction of quartz, 1700
Goldmann, F., & M. Polányi, adsorption of vapours, 1999
Goldsbrough, G. R., tides in oceans, 1194
Goldschmidt, V. M., atomic spacing, 2071
Goldstein, E., synthesis of ammonia, 1408
Goldstein, S., tidal motion, 2299
Gonseth, F., & G. Juvet, Schrödinger's equation, 41, 42
Goode, K. H., "acid-alkalimeter," 3139
Goodtzow, N., N. Seljakow & G. Kurdjumow, carbon steels, 247
Goos, F., & P. P. Koch, recording microphotometer, 81
Gorczyński, L., testing solarimeters, 1191
Gordon, E., & W. T. Anderson, Jr., ultra-violet photometer, 1905
Gordon, K., & J. F. Lehmann, carbon dioxide recorder, 2029
Gordon, W., collision of two point charges, 2268; levels of hydrogen atom, 1841
Gorodetzkaja, A., & A. Frumkin, liquid gallium, 3353
Gorsky, W., alloys of copper and gold, 3162
Goudsmit, S., calcium fluoride band λ6087, 109; multiplet separations, 2728
Goudsmit, S., & E. Back, bismuth spectrum, 1289
Goudsmit, S., & C. J. Humphreys, multiplet separations, 2729

Gougenheim, A., latitude variation, 2952
Gough, H., alternating torsional stresses of iron, 1814
Gough, H. J., fatigue and cohesion, 1139
van de Graaff, R. J., mobilities of ions, 3084
Graber, L., & C. Mauguin, fluorated micas, 2590
Grace, S. F., oscillatory liquid motion, 2559
Graf, A., d.c. arc lamps, 1577
Graffi, D., coefficient of self-induction, 3310; linear heredity, 2202; magnetic induction, 1720
Graffunder, W., & K. W. Meissner, neon and argon, 1161
de Gramont, A., monostatic telemetry, 599; spectrograph slit, 1884
de Gramont, A., & G. Mabloux, bubble of spirit-level, 2993
Grant, J., overvoltage at metallic kathodes, 1771
Grard, C., & J. Villey, thermal conductivity, 383
Gray, J. A., X-ray absorption, 933
Gray, J. A., & H. M. Cave, γ-rays of radium, 1318; scattering of X-rays, 942
Gray, J. A., & B. W. Sargent, β-ray ranges, 957
Gray, Whytlaw-, R., & C. G. Addingley, compressibilities of gases, 2885
Gray, Whytlaw-, R., H. S. Patterson, G. Nonhebel & J. Colvin, coagulation of smokes, 753
Gray, Whytlaw-, R., & B. Topley, diffusion coefficients, 395
Grayson-Smith, H., W. T. Collins & J. C. McLennan, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 345
Greaves, W. M. H., & H. W. Newton, magnetic storms and sunspots, 2306
Green, G., conduction of heat, 1635
Green, H., average particle size, 790
Green, H. L., aerosols, 756
Green, J. B., & R. A. Loring, tin spectra, 641
Greenwood, G., & J. C. McLennan, decomposition of ammonia, 3336
Greer, W. N., & H. C. Parker, nickel-plating baths, 369B
Gregory, H., & S. Marshall, thermal conductivities of O_2 and N_2, 1939
Greig, J. W., liquid silicates, 2257
Greinacher, H., light by α-rays, 1632
Griffiths, E., calorimeter, 1646; Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1638
Griffiths, E. A., & Ezer Griffiths, duplex reversal key, 183
Grimm, H. G., & G. Wagner, mixed crystals, 1483
Grindley, G. C., & E. G. Cox, Compton electrometer, 442
Grinfeld, R., ionisation potential of water, 1363
Groebler, H., oxides of iron, 2222
Groeneveld, J., dark-ground microscope, 2990
Grogan, J. D., Haughton-Hanson thermostat, 3053
Groh, J., velocity of solution, 200
v. Gronow, H. E., lens calculations, 2986; microphotography of opaque objects, 74
Gronwall, T. H., V. K. la Mer & K. Sandved, strong electrolytes, 2871
Groosmuller, J. T., & C. Lakeman, image phenomena, 311
Groot, H., double stars, 1209
de Groot, W., mercury line 1941·5 Å., 3227
v. Grosse, A., & O. Hahn, protoactinium, 1936
Grotrian, W., inverse Stark effect, 3240
Grotrian, W., & G. Ramsauer, inverse Stark effect, 928
Grube, G., passivity of metals, 780
Grube, G., [with J. Jaisle], electrolysis of magnesium, 2245
Grübler, M., mass and weight, 1
Grüneisen, E., metallic crystals, 1026
Grunwald, A., & F. Engel, flow measurements, 1295B
Gucker, F. T., Jr., specific heats of salt solutions, 2427
Gudris, N., & L. Kulikowa, photo-electricity of salts, 1382
Guében, G., radioactive radiation and dielectric constant, 1974
Güntherschulze, A., glow discharge, 3078, 3079; insulating materials, 179
Guillaumè, C. E., metre-tonne second units, 2540
Guillemet, H., & (Miss) M. Hanot, photographic blackening, 2365
Guillery, R., recording manometer, 2884
Guillet, L., Galibourg & Ballay, martensitic tempering, 3131
Guinchant & Cordonnier, dielectric constants, 727
Gunn, R., terrestrial magnetism, 2844
Gunther, P., & M. Bodenstein, carbon tetrachloride, 769
Gupta, R. S., S. S. Bhatnagar & K. G. Mathur, photochemical reactions, 1758
Gurney, R. W., chromosphere, 2093
Gutton, C., & H. Gutton, h.f. discharge, 1352
Gutton, C., & (Mme.) J. Mihul, permeability of iron, 738
Guye, C. E., & B. Luyet, electric discharge, 160
Gwosdower, S., & N. Kapzov, electronic tube oscillations, 177
Gyemant, electrolytic conductivity, 1107*
Gyemant, A., liquid resistance, 1043; strong electrolytes, 2246
Gyulai, Z., dispersion of alkali halides, 880

Haag, J., elastic deformations, 2040; inertia of spirals, 2564

Haak, E., glow discharge, 162
Haas, A., elementary action-quantum, 270; fundamental relativity laws, 44
Haas, H., Kα-radiation from iron, 1927
de Haas, W. J., & J. Becquerel, paramagnetic rotatory polarisation, 3212
de Haas, W. J., & M. Kinoshita, superconductive metals, 234
de Haas, W. J., & I. Obreimow, colour change of crystals, 3223
Haeno, S., K. Hasegawa & T. Matuzawa, earthquakes, 2092
Hägg, G., & H. Egnér, monomolecular films, 487
Hagen, C., manometer, 513
Hagenow, C. F., & A. L. Hughes, blue cæsium doublet, 106
Hagihara, Y., Hecuba gap, 2633; non-homogeneous linear differential equations, 2580; secular perturbation, 2630
Hahn, F. L., M. Frommer & R. Schulze, potentiometric titration, 2530
Hahn, O., protoactinium, 1935
Hahn, O., & A. v. Grosse, protoactinium, 1936
Haigh, B. P., cohesion and fatigue, 1139
v. Halban, H., & J. Eisenbrand, light absorption measurements, 76, 1217
Hale, G. E., spectrohelioscope, 2307
Hall, E. H., electron theory of metals, 3097; Fermi statistical postulate, 2915; supraconductivity, 3098
Halstead, T., & D. P. Smith, Al-Mg alloys, 762
Hamada, H., & J. Okubo, active nitrogen, 1611
Hamblin, J. R., & T. H. Winser, astigmatic eye, 1221
Hamer, Francis M., neocyanine, 2691
Hamer, F. M., & O. Bloch, photographic properties of cyanine dyes, 1249
Hampton, W. M., standard lighthouse lens, 2696
Hamy, M., eyepiece, 2354; rotation of images, 597; solar images, 571; stellar radial velocities, 2333
Handrek, H., relativity, 3187
Handy, A., & E. O. Holmes, Jr., magneto-electrolytic potentials, 2249
Hanot, (Miss) M., Balmer lines, 3012; electric arc, 2709; width of Balmer lines, 916
Hanot, (Miss) M., & H. Guillemet, photographic blackening, 2365
Hardman, M., & S. Chapman, lunar atmospheric tide, 2085
Hardy, A. C., & F. H. Perrin, bichromated gelatine process, 1900
Hardy, W., & Millicent Nottage, adhesion, 1444
Hargreaves, J., & S. L. Malurkar, particle in periodic field of force, 2913
Haring, H. E., polarisation and resistivity, 368B
Harkins, W. D., & C. E. Broeker, isotopes of chlorine, 3174
Harkins, W. D., & W. B. Kay, electron addition, 2598
Harnwell, G. P., positive ion kinetics, 1966; scattering of electrons, 3090
Harries, W., & G. Hertz, diffusion of slow electrons, 1013
Harrington, E. A., registering photodensitometer, 1574
Harrington, E. L., mercury-arc lamp, 415
Harris, D. T., thermionic valves, 2849
Harris, P. M., E. Mack, Jr., & F. C. Blake, orthorhombic iodine crystal, 2595
Harrison, G. R., comparitor microphotometer, 1255
Harteck, P., chemical constants of chlorine, 2769; vapour pressure measurements, 2445
Harteck, P., & K. Clusius, specific heats at low temperatures, 2758
v. Hartel, H., & L. Ebert, anisotropy of fluids, 532
Hartley, H., & J. W. Woolcock, activity coefficients, 2233
Hartmann, J., α Coronæ Borealis, 2331
den Hartog, J. P., frequency of circular arcs, 1148
Hartree, D. R., atom with non-Coulomb central field, 1170, 2918
Hartree, D. R., R. W. James & I. Waller, rock-salt lattice, 1818
Hartshorn, L., four-terminal resistance standards, 184
Harvey, E. N., & A. L. Loomis, biological effects of h.f. sound waves, 2447
Haschek, E., colour theory, 587
Hasegawa, K., S. Haeno & T. Matuzawa, earthquakes, 2092
Hattori, K., relativity, 1180
Hattori, K., & T. Terada, vortex formation, 13
Hauck, F., & A. Eucken, C_p and C_v between 80° and 320° abs., 2428
Hauffe, G., field lines, 155
Haughton, J. L., lead-tin alloys, 1755*
Haussmann, A. C., platinum arc spectrum, 924
Havelock, T. H., dispersion, 315; wave resistance, 1464
Havighurst, R. J., electron distribution in crystals, 1158
Heaps, C. W., bismuth thermomagnetism, 1977; photo-magnetism, 457
Hecht, S., colour vision, 1873
Hedestrand, G., dielectric constants, 3105
Hedges, E. S., passivity of metals, 2248
Hedges, J. J., & W. H. Apthorpe, automatic humidity control, 785
Heiland, C. A., pendulum observations, 4
Heimburger, G., sound-absorption of material, 1337
Heisenberg, W., ferromagnetism, 2835; quantum mechanics, 38
Heitler, W., homopolar chemical combination, 1826; perturbation energy, 841

Heitler, W., & G. E. Gibson, chemical constant, 2609
van der Held, E. F. M., & B. Baars, photographic blackening, 330
van der Held, E. F. M., & L. S. Ornstein, sodium flame, 2381
Held, N. A., S. A. Ščukarev and M. S. Wrewsky, formic acid vapours, 2444
Helfgott, A. L., total radiation from metals, 2772
Hellmann, H., & H. Zahn, dielectric constants, 3106
Henderson, E., saturated dicarborylic acids, 2401
Henderson, J. P., wireless time signals, 2311
Henderson, M. C., & S. W. Watson, α-particles from thorium C + C′, 1315; thorium and radium products, 1933
Hendricks, S. B., lithium iodide trihydrate, 2254
Hendricks, S. B., & R. G. Dickinson, alkali cupric chloride dihydrates, 32
Hendricks, S. B., & H. E. Merwin, alkali platinithiocyanate crystals, 2596
Hengstenberg, J., formaldehyde, 249
Henning, F., & J. Otto, temperature scale, 2757
Henning, F., & C. Tingwaldt, oxy-acetylene flame, 3060
Henri, V., & S. A. Schou, absorption spectra, 2126; formaldehyde molecule, 3225
Henriot, E., & E. Huguenard, gas motors, 522
Herasymenko, P., electrolysis of uranyl salts, 2241, 2242; hydrogen overvoltage, 1772
Hercus, E. O., & T. H. Laby, mechanical equivalent of heat, 682
Hergesell, H., clouds and aviation, 2086
Herold, F., photoelectrons, 2178
Herrmann, K., & W. Büssem, rotation diagrams of crystals, 2068
Hertz, G., & W. Harries, diffusion of slow electrons, 1013
Herz, W., & E. Knaebel, surface tension of solutions, 1126
Herzberg, G., band spectra, 3230; electrodeless ring discharge, 1348; hydrogen continuous spectra, 636; hydrogen spectra, 634; negative nitrogen bands, 3025; nitrogen afterglow, 3024
Herzberger, M., first order laws in optical systems, 55
Herzberger, M., & H. Boegehold, general cosine law, 3210
Herzfeld, K. F., forced double refraction, 2979
Herzfeld, K. F., & F. O. Rice, h.f. sound waves, 2157
Herzfeld-Hoffmann, Freda, spectro-photometer, 1573
Herzog, R. O., & W. Jancke, X-ray interference patterns, 653
Hess, V. F., ionisation over land and sea, 1010
Hettich, A., X-rays and enantiomorphism, 2253
Hettich, A., & A. Schleede, polarity and piezoelectric properties, 1035
Hettner, G., radiometers, 2153
Heuer, H., hydrodynamic forces, 1792
Heuer, R. P., electric conductivity of copper, 721
Hevesy, G., radioactivity of potassium, 952
v. Hevesy, G., & G. Rienäcker, crystal lattice, 536
Heyerdahl, S. A., Röntgenograms in diagnosis, 1992
Heyne, W., & M. Polányi, adsorption from solutions, 2001
Heyroth, F. F., E. J. Cohn & Miriam F. Menkin, dissociation of acetic acid, 1776
Heyrovský, J., & N. V. Emelianova, electrolysis of nickel, 2240
Heys, W. T., platinum plates in sulphuric acid, 492
Hickman, K., & D. Hyndman, electrical solution-mixing device, 2021
Hicks, W. M., copper spectrum, 649; electronic orbits, 2077
Hidnert, P., & W. T. Sweeney, thermal expansion, 676
Hiedemann, E., glow discharge, 2167
Higgins, W. F., & G. W. C. Kaye, thermal conductivity of liquids, 962
Higgs, S. A., & L. C. Tyte, square organ pipe, 408
Hildebrand, J. H., osmotic pressures, 3130
Hildebrand, J. H., & H. E. Bent, vapour pressure of amalgams, 973
Hildebrand, J. H., W. Westwater & H. W. Frantz, internal pressure of liquids, 1137
Hill, L., biological action of ultra-violet rays, 338, 2508
Hill, S. N., spectroscopic binaries, 305
Hilsch, R., absorption spectra, 96; ultra-violet absorption of crystals, 47
Hilsch, R., & R. W. Pohl, ultra-violet proper frequencies, 1920
Hincke, W. B., & C. H. Prescott, Jr., temperature scale of carbon, 1325
Hinshelwood, C. N., kinetics of chemical reactions, 3334
Hinshelwood, C. N., & P. J. Askey, aldehyde reactions, 217
Hinshelwood, C. N., & C. H. Gibson, homogeneous reaction of H_2 and O_2, 2859
Hinshelwood, C. N., & W. K. Hutchison, nitrous oxide and ammonia in electric discharge, 1768
Hinshelwood, C. N., & H. W. Thompson, combination of H_2 and O_2, 1761
v. Hippel, A., electrolytic solution tension, 1106; glow-electron emission, 1017

v. Hirsch, R., & R. Döpel, light emission axiality, 2997
Hirschel, W., flame and spark spectra of salt solutions, 1277; measuring spectrum photographs, 1917
Hirst, Doris M., & W. B. Morton, parallel-plate condenser, 1675
Hiyama, S., & Y. Ishida, Stark effect, 3239
Hlavatý, V., Ricci coefficients, 2585
Hoag, J. B., wave-lengths, 1267
Hochard, E., & J. Villey, variable electric condenser, 736
Hochberg, B., & N. Ussataja, electric conductivity of crystals, 1025
Hock, L., & W. Barth, synthetic rubber, 2575
Hoefer, P., nerve excitation, 461
Hoffmann, Herzfeld-, Freda, spectrophotometer, 1573
Hogg, F. S., & Cecilia H. Payne, spectrophotometry, 1215
Hollmann, H. E., electron oscillations, 3292; very short waves, 3293
Holm, E. A., Sama condition, 1944
Holm, O., engine indicators, 1115
Holm, Koch-, E., O. Reinkober & F. Krüger, residual rays, 1174
Holmboe, C. F., decomposition voltage of water, 1779
Holmes, E. O., Jr., & A. Handy, magneto-electrolytic potentials, 2249
Holoubek, R., atomic disintegration, 129
Holst, G., E. Lax, E. Oosterhuis & M. Pirani, brightness of tungsten spirals, 2118
Holtgreven, Lochte-, W., D-lines, 1601
Holton, W. B., & B. S. Hopkins, element 72, 1176
Holton, W. B., H. C. Kremers & A. P. Thompson, metallic yttrium, 1095
Holtsmark, J., scattering of slow electrons, 1845
Holtsmark, J., & H. Faxén, slow electrons through gases, 37
Holtzmann, O., kathode rays, 3080
Honda, K., origin of magnetism, 1984
Honda, K., & H. Endo, iron-carbon alloys, 188
Honda, K., H. Masumoto & S. Kaya, high-temperature magnetisation of iron, 2498
Honda, K., & S. Miura, iron-nickel system, 764
Honda, K., & S. Sekito, martensite, 3328
Hood, N. R., E. C. C. Baly & W. E. Stephen, photosynthesis, 213
Hopf, E., radiation balance in stars, 1213; radiation in stars, 2639
Hopf, E., E. Freundlich & U. Wegner, radiative equilibrium, 861
Hopkins, B. S., & A. E. Boss, atomic weight of erbium, 1179
Hopkins, B. S., & W. B. Holton, element 72, 1176
Hopwood, F. L., light therapy, 2507
Hori, T., hydrogen spectrum, 103; mercury lines, 3022
Horikawa, H., & H. Nukiyama, secondary electron emission, 713
Hornoch, A., cardinal point, 1232
Hornung, G., & J. Tausz, light refraction in gases, 53
Horowitz, G., & B. Pines, Griffith fracture theory, 1799
Horowitz, G. E., solid dielectrics, 164
Horowitz, G. E., & B. N. Finkelstein, disturbance in wave mechanics, 1830; He atom and positive H_2 ion, 1836
van der Horst, (Miss) H., & W. H. Keesom, helium, 2138
Horton, F., Ann C. Davies & Ursula Andrewes, soft X-ray excitation, 1310
Horton, H., & O. Bloch, mechanical developing, 3214
Hothersall, A. W., & D. J. Macnaughtan, electrodeposited nickel, 3148
Houston, W. V., electrical conductivity, 2185; electrons from cold metals, 1371; e/m, 697
Houston, W. V., & G. Moore, reflection of metal films, 1876
Houtermans, F. G., ionised mercury vapour, 174
Howell, O. R., molecular structure in solution, 31
Howland, R. C. J., periods of circular membranes and discs, 1142
Hrdlička, J., photographic plate, 328
Huber, A., thermal conductivity, 961
Hubble, E., spiral nebulæ, 291
Hubble, E., & J. C. Duncan, Nova Aquilæ No. 3, 296
Hudson, E. P., & P. M. S. Blackett, collisions of α-particles with hydrogen nuclei, 953
Hudson, J. C., metal corrosion, 2218
Huffer, C. M., & J. Stebbins, red stars, 2966
Huggett, J., & G. Chaudron, iron sesquioxide, 2839; thermomagnetics of iron minerals, 1729
Huggins, M. L., & P. L. Magill, crystal structures, 255
Hughes, A. L., & C. F. Hagenow, blue cæsium doublet, 106
Hughes, A. L., & A. R. Thomas, resonance radiation, 339
Hughes, D. R., & R. C. Bevan, catalysis by nickel, 1078
Hughes, J. S., & R. L. Pycha, vita spectrum, 1019B
Hughes, W. S., Haber's glass cell, 1765
Huguenard, E., & E. Henriot, gas motors, 522
Huguenard, E., & A. Magnan, torpedo fish electricity, 3127
Huguenard, E., A. Magnan & A. Planiol, aircraft instruments, 509
Hujer, C., 36τ^9 Eridani, 2959
Hukumoto, Y., & T. Minami, atmospheric air, 279
Hukumoto, Y., & Y. Takahashi, hydrogen continuous spectrum, 3013

Hulburt, E. O., aurora borealis, 2631; ionisation in upper atmosphere, 3278; reflectivity of snow, 2977; transparency of sea, 2976
Hulthén, E., band spectra, 630, 909; mercury hydride band spectrum, 3233
Humason, M. L., & S. B. Nicholson, H.D. 163181, 2328
Humbert, P., undulatory mechanics, 2079
Humby, S. R., h.f. sound waves, 403
Hume-Rothery, W., classification of metallic substances, 1074; metallic state, 534
Humphreys, C. J., & S. Goudsmit, multiplet separations, 2729
Hund, F., molecular spectra, 550
Hundley, J. L., isotopes of lithium, 830
Hunt, F. L., X-ray wave-lengths, 114
Hunter, E., & A. J. Allmand, activity coefficients, 2232
Hurynowicz, J., A. Chauchard & B. Chauchard, vaso-constrictor nerves, 2210
Husain, S., & J. R. Partington, perphosphoric acids, 2238
Hutchison, W. K., & C. N. Hinshelwood, nitrous oxide and ammonia in electric discharge, 768
Hutchisson, E., entropy of hydrogen chloride, 2774
Huxley, L. G. H., corona discharge, 1959; ionisation by collision, 427
Hylleraas, E. A., β-quartz, 29; helium atom, 2076
Hyndman, D., & K. Hickman, electrical solution-mixing device, 2021

Iimori, S., & T. Takebe, photogalvanic cell, 3338
Ikeda, Y., T. Itoh & S. Kojima, circular spark on dielectric plate, 1000
Ikeda, Y., & E. Kato, stresses in hollow cylinder, 965
Illingworth, K. K., Michelson-Morley experiment, 557
Imamura, A., Oku-Tango earthquake, 1927, 2290
Inamura, K., corrosion of copper and brass, 1748; corrosion of iron, 1746; corrosion of metals, 1747
Infeld, L., electrical and gravitational fields, 1513, 2160, 3185
Inge, Lydia, & A. Walther, penetration of glass, 1353; porcelain, 165
Ingersoll, L. R., N. H. Johnson & C. E. Mendenhall, measuring strain in glass, 518
Inglis, C. E., bridge oscillations, 1449
Ingold, C. K., & R. Gane, β-substituted glutaric acids, 3340; normal acids, 2866
Innes, R. T. A., earth's rotation, 575
Ireton, H. J. C., J. C. McLennan & K. Thomson, luminescence of solid nitrogen, 83
Irons, E. J., Kundt's appa
Irons, E. J., & A. Ferg aratus, 1664
meter and fluxmeter c uson, galvano-
Ironside, R., diffraction of k astants, 2199
2803 thode rays,
Isgarischew, N., galvanic c ll theory,
1768
Ishida, Y., & S. Hiyama, St ark effect,
3239
Ishimoto, M., capillary acc
8; Oku - Tango earthqu elerometer,
2291 ake, 1927,
Ishino, M., & S. Kawata, X-r
tion, 1623 ay absorp-
Ising, G., & N. Urelius, astatic
3150 endulum,
Israel, H., dust electrification,
Isutsui, T., T. Terada & M. T 4
residual thermoelectric phenomena, in apparently homogeneous wire, 1033
Itoh, T., discharge figures on dielectric plates, 2455
Itoh, T., Y. Ikeda & S. Kojima, circular spark on dielectric plate, 1000
Ives, H. E., half-tone negative-making, 71
Ives, H. E., & T. C. Fry, photoelectric cells, 3290
Ives, H. E., & A. L. Johnsrud, photoelectrically active rubidium films, 610
Ives, H. E., A. R. Oplin & A. L. Johnsrud, photoelectrons from alkali metals, 3291
Iwamoto, K., molecular weight by cryoscopic method, 3054
Iwanenko, D., & L. Landau, magnetic electron, 1847
Iwase, E., salt solutions, 751
Iwasé, K., & K. Miyazaki, electrode potential of iron, 2527
Iwata, H., X-ray wave-lengths, 2737

Jabloński, A., cadmium-vapour fluorescence, 918
Jack, D., water-vapour band spectrum, 1914, 3231
Jackson, J., & W. Bowyer, Shortt clocks, 2025
Jackson, J., P. J. Melotte & W. H. Steavenson, Nova Pictoris, 2962
Jackson, L. C., atomic structure, 546
Jackson, L. R., & F. C. Walz, compensating rheostats, 1978
Jackson, W. J., Mo secondary emission, 429
Jackson, W. W., & W. H. Taylor, structure of cyanite, 2065
Jacobsohn, S., radiation fluctuations, 975, 976
Jacquet, C., & H. Bellocq, magnetic measurements, 1400
Jacquet, P., & C. Marie, gelatinated electrolytic copper, 3348
Jaeger, F. M., & F. A. van Melle, ultramarines, 248
Jaeger, F. M., & E. Rosenbohm, specific heat of solids, 1641, 1642

Jaeger, R., & A. Kussmann, d.c. amplification, 1855
Jaisle, J., & G. Grube, electrolysis of magnesium, 2245
Jakob, H., doublets, 3035
Jakob, M., viscosity units, 1452
James, R. W., reflection of X-rays, 939
James, R. W., & Elsie M. Firth, rock-salt crystal, 823
James, R. W., & I. Waller, X-ray reflection, 940
James, R. W., I. Waller & D. R. Hartree, rock-salt lattice, 1818
Jancke, W., & R. O. Herzog, X-ray interference patterns, 653
Jasse, (Miss) O., indices of liquids, 594
Jauncey, G. E. M., & W. D. Claus, crystal reflection of X-rays, 2256, 2911
Jazyna, W., second order inversion point, 3061
Jazyna, W., zero point conditions, 977, 2137
Jeans, J. H., liquid stars, 300; cosmogony, 2636
Jeans, J. H., A. S. Eddington, liquid stars, 1865
Jedrzejowski, H., inversion in biotite, 1316
Jeffery, F. H., lead-tin alloys, 1755; thermal equilibrium diagram, 443
Jeffreys, H., earthquakes, 851, 2293; earth's thermal history, 1196; fluid motion instability, 1467; narrow lake seiches, 2292; structure of liquids, 1154; tidal effects and time keeping, 2300
Jenkins, F. A., cyanogen tail bands, 1922
Jenkins, F. A., H. A. Barton & R. S. Mulliken, beta bands of nitric oxide, 342
Jenkins, H. G., & R. C. Johnson, silicon fluoride spectra, 355
Jenne, W., three-dimensional stress distribution, 1450
Jensen, H., magnetic field due to current, 995
Jentzsch, F., diffraction of light, 314; spherical aberration, 1237
Jevons, W., ultra-violet band system of carbon mono-sulphide, 1281
Jex, C. S., & P. E. Shaw, triboelectricity, 1671
Jezéwski, M., oscillations in compound circuits, 1982
Jönsson, A., L-Röntgen series, 947
Joffé, A., de Broglie waves of electron, 2472; cohesion, 1139; dielectric losses, 2194; mechanical and electrical stability, 1036
Jog, D. S., spectra of six-valence elements, 2702
Johansen, F. C., & A. Fage, air flow, 245; vortex sheets, 1135
Johansson, C. H., β-transformation in brass, 1405
Johansson, C. H., G. Borelius & J. O. Linde, lattice structure, 2905
John, C., microscope construction, 2662
John, C. E. St., solar spectrum, 289, 2304
John, C. E. St., & Charlotte E. Moore, rare-earth elements in sun, 3199
John, (Miss) M. E., & J. F. Spencer, magnetic susceptibility, 193
Johns, A. L., & E. J. Evans, conductivities of dilute amalgams, 1381
Johnson, reflection of H-atoms, 2604
Johnson, C. H., radiant heat during gaseous explosions, 1332
Johnson, C. H., & W. E. Garner, combustion of CO and O_2, 1762
Johnson, F. M. G., O. Maass, & S. G. Lipsett, micro-calorimeter. 2431
Johnson, F. M. G., & E. W. R. Steacie, solubility of hydrogen in silver, 1741
Johnson, J. B., thermal agitation in conductors, 2811
Johnson, M. C., electrode surfaces of spectrum tubes, 2374; novæ, 2320
Johnson, M. R., E. C. C. Baly, J. B. Davis & H. Shanassy, photosynthesis, 212
Johnson, N. H., L. R. Ingersoll & C. G. Mendenhall, measuring strain in glass, 518
Johnson, R. C., & H. G. Jenkins, silicon fluoride spectra, 355
Johnson, T. H., mercury-vapour trap, 1114; molecular beams, 1173
Johnson, W. C., E. S. Carney & C. A. Kraus, density of Na solutions, 196
Johnson, W. H., H. L. P. Jolly & J. E. Sears, Jr., ratio of yard to metre, 2541
Johnsrud, A. L., & H. E. Ives, photoelectric rubidium films, 610
Johnsrud, A. L., H. E. Ives & A. R. Olpin, photoelectrons from alkali metals, 3291
Johnston, H. L., K. K. Kelley & W. F. Giauque, hydrogen thermometer, 387
Johnston, J., & L. E. Steiner, radiation calorimetry, 2765
Jolibois, P., H. Lefebvre & P. Montagne, reaction reversibility by electric sparks, 2020
Joliot, F., resistivity of metallic films, 2818
Joliot, F., & Irène Curie, α-rays from RaC′, 3258
Joliot, F., & T. Onoda, polonium α-rays, 3253
Jolley, A. C., Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1714
Jolly, H. L. P., W. H. Johnson & J. E. Sears, Jr., ratio of yard to metre, 2541
Joly, J., earth's thermal history, 1195, 1197
Jones, D. C., acetic anhydride, 2521
Jones, D. O., & E. J. Evans, magnetic rotatory dispersion, 1559
Jones, E. R., phenol-water, 478
Jones, E. R., & C. R. Bury, freezing points, 393, 685
Jones, G., & R. C. Josephs, conductance of electrolytes, 2816

Jones, G., & B. B. Kaplan, equilibrator, 2550
Jones, H., & R. Whiddington, electrons through hydrogen, 2179
Jones, H. A., & I. Langmuir, electrons and gas molecules, 2175
Jones, H. A., I. Langmuir & G. M. J. Mackay, evaporation, 139
Jones, H. S., α Orionis and α Scorpii, 2968; 4 long-period spectroscopic binaries, 2960; procyon, 2321
Jones, J. H., & R. Davies, buried anticline, 2297
Jones, L. A., light filters, 2658; photographic spectrophotometry, 77
Jones, P., Hall effect in aluminium crystals, 1029
Jones, W. M., & E. J. Evans, Cu_3Sn and Cu_3Sb, 821
Jones, Lennard-, J. E., & B. M. Dent, crystal-surface cohesion, 1139
Joos, G., ions, 1537; residual rays, 1591; strong electrolytes, 3354
Joos, G., & M. Blumentritt, Debye's electrolytes in intense fields, 1108
Jordan, P., quantum mechanics, 839
Jordan, P., & O. Klein, problem of several bodies, 838
Jordan, P., & W. Pauli, Jr., charge-free fields, 1340
Jordan, P., & E. Wigner, Pauli's equivalence prohibition, 2147
Josephs, R. C., & G. Jones, conductance of electrolytes, 2816
Joss, E. J., & E. Cohen, sixth class transition cell, 2022
Jost, W., H. Reinhold & C. Tubandt, mixture crystals, 201
Jouaust, R., propagation of Hertzian waves, 3294
Joyner, Mary C., & F. H. Seares, stellar distribution, 1860
Jürges, W., & W. Nusselt, stationary evenly heated plate, 2155
Jüttner, F., ideal gas, 1654
Jung, G. H., & I. E. Dodd, double slit, 59
Juretzek, H., E. Nowak & F. Sauerwald, metals and alloys, 677
Juška, A., & H. Kienle, solar disc brightness, 1199
Juvet, G., & F. Gonseth, Schrödinger's equation, 41, 42

Kaburaki, M., K stars, 294
Kaempfert, W., reflexograph, 147
Kahlenberg, L., & H. D. Royce, electrode potential of manganese, 3343
Kailan, A., penetrating radium radiation, 125
Kallmeyer, F. W., detector contacts, 3096
van de Kamp, P., diameter of Mars, 2635
Kangro, W., adiabatic calorimeter, 2432
Kapitza, P., specific resistance of bismuth crystals, 2819; strong magnetic fields, 192
Kaplan, B. B., & G. Jones, equilibrator, 2550
Kaplan, J., active nitrogen, 1823; atomic hydrogen, 543, 2710; hydrogen continuous spectrum, 926
Kappler, P., & E. Marx, negative carriers in flames, 2181
Kapuscinski, W., (Miss) J. G. Eymers & L. S. Ornstein, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 2375
Kapzow, N., Barkhausen-Kurz waves, 3296
Kapzow, N., & S. Gwosdower, electronic tube oscillations, 177
Kar, K. C., struck string, 3272
Kar, K. C., R. Ganguli & S. C. Laha, struck string, 1662
Kar, K. C., & M. Ghosh, Brownian movements, 1492
Kar, S. C., electrodynamics, 153; geodesic movement, 560
Karagunis, G., K. Fajans & H. Fromherz, AgBr light absorption, 617
Kara-Michailova, Elisabeth, H-rays, 130
Kara-Michailova, Elisabeth, & Berta Karlik, scintillation method, 2424
Kargin, V. A., & A. J. Rabinowitsch, quinhydrone electrode, 2864
Karlik, Berta, scintillations, 672
Karlik, Berta, & Elisabeth Kara-Michailova, scintillation method, 2424
Kamop, R., & G. Sachs, aluminium alloy crystals, 2904
Karpen, V., cells contradicting second law of thermodynamics, 3339; cells with non-attackable electrodes, 772, 773, 1090
Kasansky, W. S., & S. N. Rschevkin, acoustic oscillograph, 1663
Kassel, L. S., energy in molecules, 1163; homogeneous gas reactions, 1413, 3133; unimolecular reactions, 2524
Kast, W., anisotropic liquids, 2070; nematic melts, 27
Kato, E., & Y. Ikeda, stresses in hollow cylinder, 965
Kato, N., vacuum-tube anode current, 2474
Katz, J. R., X-rays, 120
Katz, J. R., & J. Selman, Röntgen spectra of liquids, 948
Kaupp, E., H. Widmann & R. Glocker, X-ray fluorescence, 1626
Kautzsch, F., dielectric constants, 1707
Kawakami, M., molten metals, 1751
Kawasaki, S., latitude, 2613
Kawasumi, H., & F. Kishinouye, statistical seismology, 2282
Kawata, S., & M., Ishino, X-ray absorption, 1623
Kay, W. B., & W. D. Harkins, electron addition, 2598
Kaya, S., magnetisation of nickel crystals, 3118
Kaya, S., K. Honda & H. Masumoto, high-temperature magnetisation of iron, 2498
Kaya, S., & Y. Masiyama, nickel crystals, 741

Kaye, G. W. C., & W. F. Higgins, thermal conductivity of liquids, 962
Keesom, W. H., helium, 1648
Keesom, W. H., & D. H. Andrews, atomic heat of lead, 391
Keesom, W. H., & (Miss) H. van der Horet, helium, 2138
Keesom, W. H., & M. Wolfke, helium, 687, 2139, 2140
Keller, R., colloids, 2216
Kelley, K. K., W. F. Giauque & H. L. Johnston, hydrogen thermometer, 387
Kemble, E. C., band spectra, 359, 3018
Kemble, E. C., R. S. Mulliken & F. H. Crawford, Zeeman effect, 362
Kennard, E. H., Heisenberg's indetermination principle, 1501; quantum mechanics of system of particles, 2269
Kennard, R. B., alkali ions, 1688
Kenrick, G. W., radio transmission formulæ, 3298
Kent, N. A., L. B. Taylor & Hazel Pearson, hydrogen Balmer lines, 105
Kermack, W. O., & W. T. H. Williamson, stability of suspensions, 477
Kerschbaum, H., Stark effect for hydrogen, 927
Keulegan, G. H., flexure of bars, 1448
Keys, D. A., auroral green line, 904
Khastgir, S. R., & C. G. Barkla, J-phenomenon, 367
Kichlu, P. K., ionised neon spectrum, 107, 1608
Kichlu, P. K., & M. Saha, irregular doublet law, 2701
Kidson, E., annual rainfall, 3189; circulation of atmosphere, 1520
Kienle, H., & A. Juška, solar disc brightness, 1199
Kiess, C. C., vacuum arc spectra of titanium, 3222
Kiesskalt, S., semi-fluid friction, 2561
Kikuchi, S., kathode rays, 3284
Kimball, A. L., & D. E. Lovell, internal friction in solids, 804
Kimura, K., S. Aoyama & Y. Nishina, X-ray spectra, 117
Kimura, M., thallium I lines, 3221
Kimura, M., & M. Takewaki, ultra-violet transmission, 3208
Kingslake, R., absolute Hartmann test, 2358
Kinoshita, M., & W. J. de Haas, superconductive metals, 234
Kinsey, E. L., green sodium band, 2715
Kinsey, E. L., & R. W. Wood, sodium vapour spectrum, 2383
Kipcke, H., & O. Reinkober, quartz absorption coefficients, 1909
Kirchner, F., polarised X-rays, 944; X-rays, 121
Kirkpatrick, P., seismic apparatus, 781
Kirsch, G., & H. Pettersson, artificial disintegration of elements, 3050
Kishinouye, F. & H. Kawasumi, statistical seismology, 2282
Kishinouye, H., & T. Kodaira, land profiles, 2284
Kistiakowsky, G. B., action of light on chlorine, 215
Kistiakowsky, G. B., E. W. Flosdorf & H. S. Taylor, catalysts, 195
Kiveliovitch, problem of three bodies, 1206
Kleeman, R. D., absolute zero, 134; constant of mass action, 1329, 2857; entropy, 1658; equations of reacting mixture, 2012; gases at infinite volume, 2761; interatomic internal energy, 2778
Klein, O., five-dimensional relativity theory, 845
Klein, O., & P. Jordan, problem of several bodies, 838
Klemenc, A., electrolytic reduction, 229
Klemin, A., rapid-motion photography, 1575
Klemperer, O., de Broglie waves, 1361; h.t. voltmeter, 436; Wilson's α-ray tracks, 670
Klit, A., quinhydrone electrode, 1091
Klit, A., & E. Biilmann, colloidal palladium, 496
Klumb, H., photoelectric sensitiveness, 2177
Knaebel, E., & W. Herz, surface tension of solutions, 1126
Knaggs, I. E., carbon atom in crystal structure, 3157
Kneschke, A., electric floating particles, 1718
Knowler, A. E., resistivity of porous materials, 1699
Knox-Shaw, H., large proper motions, 1535
Knudsen, Vera O., sound absorption, 3270
Kobayashi, K., & H. Nukiyama, acoustic transformers, 986
Koch, F. K. V., concentration cells, 1766; solution tension of silver, 1774
Koch-Holm, E., O. Reinkober & F. Krüger, residual rays, 1174
Koch, P. P., & F. Goos, recording micro-photometry, 81
Kodaira, T., & H. Kishinouye, land profiles, 2284
Koebe, P., Riemannian manifolds, 1511
Koenig, A., transmutation by kathode rays, 674
Koenigsberger, J., magnetic field due to a current, 994
Kogbetliantz, E., propagation of gravitation, 2276
Kohl, K., short electric waves, 1374
Kohlrausch, K. W. F., radioactive radiation, 1631
Kohn, H., excited atomic states, 1497
Kohner, H., K. Fajans & W. Geffcken, strong electrolytes, 1425
Kojima, S., Y. Ikeda & T. Itoh, circular spark on dielectric plate, 1000

Kolhörster, W., penetrating radiation, 1954; registering apparatus, 1717
Kolkmeijer, N. H., quantum faults, 266
Kolossoff, centre of non-parallel forces, 808
v. Kolossowsky, N., third law of thermodynamics, 400
Kolthoff, I. M., adsorption by ashless carbon, 1997
Kondoguri, W., crystallisation of subcooled liquids, 1482
Kondratjew, V., chemical light reactions, 482, 2013; halogen hydrogen molecule, 2526; recombination luminescence, 1757
Kondratjew, V., & A. Leipunsky, critical tensions of iodine, 172; luminescence, 3218
Kopfermann, H., & R. Ladenburg, anomalous dispersion in excited gases, 1895, 1896
Korff, S. A., periodic classification of elements, 2258
Kornfeld, G., chemical kinetics, 969
Kornfeld, G., & W. Steiner, chlorine system, 638
Kosakewitsch, P. P., solvation of salt solutions, 3320
Kosirev, N., & V. Ambarzumian, radiative equilibrium, 1531
Kossel, W., crystal growth, 3166
Kothari, D. S., measurement of e/m, 3275
Kothari, D. S., & G. B. Deodhar, india-rubber, 2571
Kovarik, A. F., radon, 951
Kozeny, J., turbulence, 3152; water flow in soils, 10
Kozik, S., sodium rubidium tartrate crystals, 1225
Kraemer, E. O., & J. R. Fanselow, aqueous gelatine dispersions, 2853
Krall, G., elasticity, 2037, 2886
Kramers, H. A., & R. de L. Kronig, X-ray spectra, 2405
Krasnikow, A., N. Seljakow & T. Stellezky, $K\alpha$-lines of Cu to Ca, 656
Kraus, C. A., E. S. Carney & W. C. Johnson, density of Na solutions, 196
Krause, O., hard porcelain, 3159
Krauskopf, F. C., & E. D. Botts, electrochemical studies of titanium, 777
Krefft, H. E., secondary kathode rays, 709
Kreiken, E. A., binaries, 586
Kremers, H. C., W. B. Holton & A. P. Thompson, metallic yttrium, 1095
Kretschmann, E., electron theory of metals, 2449
Kreutzer, C., iron-silicon, iron-chromium, iron-phosphorus, 2221
Krishnamurti, P., X-ray liquid diffraction, 2403
Krishnamurti, S., & P. B. Ganguly, adsorption, 3327
Krishnan, K. S., & C. V. Raman, birefringence in liquids, 873, 1878; diffraction of light, 313; light-scattering in liquids, 1566; optical and electrical properties of liquids, 1227
Krishnaswami, K. R., atomic weight of antimony, 261
Kröger, M., india-rubber, 2572, 2573
Kröger, M., & M. le Blanc, india-rubber, 2574
Kronig, R. de L., band spectra, 1618, 3234; Faraday effect, 889; Kerr and Faraday effects, 1561; Kerr effect, 888; Zeeman effect, 1617
Kronig, R. de L., & H. A. Kramers, X-ray spectra, 2405
Krüger, F., & H. Beuthe, slow electrons in Hg vapours, 1357
Krüger, F., & F. Foerster, nickel anodes, 1104
Krüger, F., & E. Nähring, passive metals, 662
Krüger, F., O. Reinkober & E. Koch-Holm, residual rays, 1174
Krustinsons, J., & M. Centnerszwer, grain size, 2044
Kruyt, H. R., & P. C. van der Willigen, cataphoresis and charge, 1764; stream potentials, 3352
Kuban, Marie, radioactivity of K and Rb, 3257
Kühl, A., visual contrast, 1220
Küstner, H., X-ray measurement, 655
Kuhn, G., & A. Eucken, heat conductivity of crystals, 2751
Kuhn, H., & J. Franck, fluorescence, 93; silver iodide spectra, 632
Kuhn, W., γ-rays, 128
Kulikowa, L., & N. Gudris, photoelectricity of salts, 1382
Kumpfmiller, H., & R. Müller, electrochemistry of acetylene, 1781
Kunz, A. H., S. Popoff & R. D. Snow, hydrogen electrode, 2863
Kunz, J., dynamics, 1145
Kunze, P., mercury line 2537, 2376
Kupper, A., spectral lines, 3020
Kurdjumow, G., N. Goodtzow & N. Seljakow, carbon steels, 247
Kurokawa, K., drawing equipotentials, 409
Kurrelmeyer, B., photoelectric conductivity of sulphur, 1032; photoelectric currents, 1973
Kurrelmeyer, B., R. T. Cox & C. G. McIlwraith, β-rays, 3259
Kurtz, H., carbon K-radiation, 1928
Kussmann, A., & R. Jaeger, d.c. amplification, 185
Kussmann, A., & B. Scharnow, Heusler alloys, 1754
Kussmann, H. W., HCl rotation lines, 3017
Kutzner, W., α-rays, 127; scintillations, 671
Kuwada, K., & A. L. Norbury, resistivity of alloys, 735
Kwieciński, L., & L. Marchlewski, ultra-violet light absorption, 1216

van Laar, J. J., C_1^1 and C_2^1 of liquid and saturated vapour, 2430; entropy, 690; melting-point line of helium, 1649

Labrouste, H., magnetic terrestrial measurements, 1401
Laby, T. H., & E. O. Hercus, mechanical equivalent of heat, 682
Lacoste, J., microseismic disturbances, 3193; seismograph tests, 782
Lacroute, P., spark spectra, 3220
Ladd-Franklin, Christine, radiation from excited nerves, 87
Ladenburg, R., anomalous dispersion in excited gases, 1894; paramagnetic rotation of plane of polarisation, 1052
Ladenburg, R., T. Asada & W. Tietze, metastable Hg-atoms, 3245
Ladenburg, R., & Agathe Carst, anomalous dispersion in excited gases, 1897
Ladenburg, R., & H. Kopfermann, anomalous dispersion in excited gases, 1895, 1896
Lafay, A., frictional e.m.f. of metals, 1386
Laffitte, P., explosive wave, 1763
Laforest-Duclos, C., forecasting cyclones, 2931
Lagrula, J. P., optical glasses, 2353
Laha, S. C., R. Ganguli & K. C. Kar, struck string, 1662
Lakeman, C., & J. T. Groosmuller, image phenomena, 311
Lambert, A., longitude measurements, 2950
Lambert, B., & A. M. Clark, gas-solid equilibria, 1079
Lambrey, M., NO absorption spectrum, 3026, 3027
Lanczos, K., relativity, 273
Landau, L., wave mechanics, 269
Landau, L., & D. Iwanenko, magnetic electron, 1847
Landé, A., electrodynamics, 152; spinning electron, 2271
Landsberg, G., light diffusion in liquids, 884; photographic photometry, 897; light scattering, 318
Landsberg, G., & L. Mandelstam, light diffusion, 2996
Lane, C. T., null method of magnetic field, 3124
Lang, H. R., specific heat of aniline, 1643
Lang, R. J., lowest terms in NiII and CuII, 2396; spectra of Ga, Ge, In, 920; spectra of GeII and GeIII, 1293
Lang, R. J., & O. Laporte, ZnIII spectrum, 354
Lang, R. J., J. E. Mack & O. Laporte, classification of GaIV and GeV, 2398
Lang, R. J., & H. N. Russell, TiIII and TiIV spectra, 90
Lange, B., light depolarisation by colloids, 1558; light polarisation by colloids, 1557
Lange, E., & A. Eichler, heats of solution, 472
Lange, E., & E. Schwartz, heats of solution, 2136
Lange, E. W., & G. Messner, heat of dilution, 506
Lange, F., & F. Simon, chemical constant of cadmium, 2760
Langedijk, S. L., light absorption, 306
Langmuir, I., gas discharge at low pressures, 1003
Langmuir, I., & H. A. Jones, electrons and gas molecules, 2175
Langmuir, I., H. A. Jones & G. M. J. Mackay, evaporation, 139
Laporte, M., ionic mobilities in gases, 715, 1006
Laporte, O., paramagnetism, 1730
Laporte, O., & R. J. Lang, ZnIII spectrum, 354
Laporte, O., R. J. Lang & J. E. Mack, classification of GaIV and GeV, 2398
Lapp (Mrs.) C., specific heat of nickel, 2135
Lasareff, P., nerve and muscle excitation, 464; visual acuity, 1874
Lasareff, P., & V. Lazarev, coloured borax glasses, 356
Laskin, E., & A. J. Rabinowitsch, electrochemistry of colloids, 2872
de László, H., dichlornaphthalene, 95
de László, H. G., absorption coefficients, 2007
Latour, M., electrocapillary microphone, 1394
Lattey, R. T., dilution law, 504
Lau, E., discharge tube, 2798; interference spectroscopic methods, 892; red hydrogen line, 3015
Launert, A., salt mixtures on copper, 3333
Laurence, G. C., α-particles of uranium I and II, 2420
Lauritsen, C. C., & R. A. Millikan, field and thermionic currents, 1367
Lax, E., G. Holst, E. Oosterhuis & M. Pirani, brightness of tungsten spirals, 2118
Lazarev, V., & P. Lasareff, coloured borax glasses, 356
Lee, A. G., atmospherics, 565*
Lee, A. R., G. D. Bengough & J. M. Stuart, metallic corrosion, 501
Lee, K. O., G. S. Monk & H. G. Gale, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 1604
Lee, W. B., long chain compounds, 515
Lee, W. B., & J. W. McBain, adhesion, 514
Lefebvre, H., P. Montagne & P. Jolibois, reaction reversibility by electric sparks, 2020
Lefèvre, J., & L. Lobel, filmograph densitometer, 325
Lehmann, J. F., & K. Gordon, carbon dioxide recorder, 2029
Lehrer, E., magnetometer, 2208
Leipunsky, A., & V. Kondratjew, critical tensions of iodine, 172; luminescence, 3218
Leiss, C., spectrometer, 1547, 1548
Leiss, C., & E. Perucca, Perucca electrometer, 3108
Lejay, P., oscillations of free pendulum, 2882

Lejeune, G., & C. Marie, electrolytic oxidation, 3351
Lemke, Alice, transverse vibrations of square plates, 2891
Lempfert, R. G. K., Elaine Austin & N. Shaw, international days of 1923, 1523*
Lenard, P., conduction of electricity in flames, 1964
v. Lengyel, B., E. Abel & O. Redlich, activity coefficients, 1775
Lennard-Jones, J E., B. M. Dent, cohesion at crystal surface, 1139
Leonardon, E. G., telluric currents, 2946
Leontowitsch, M., collisions between molecules, 3217; dispersion of light, 1245; scattering of light, 894
Leontowitsch, M., & L. Mandelstam, Schrödinger equation, 1167
Lepape, A., krypton and xenon from air, 3136
Leroux, J. A. A., & E. Raub, pearls, 2072
Leroux, P., pleochroism of tourmaline, 590
Leu, A., bismuth investigations, 3117
Lévèque, A., heat exchange, 394, 680, 1322
Levesley, A. S., active nitrogen, 262
Levin, A. A., & C. F. Meyer, infra-red absorption spectra, 1609
Levin, A. A., C. F. Meyer & D. W. Bronk, infra-red absorption spectra, 631
Levy, H., & A. G. Forsdyke, vortex rings, 14
Lewis, B., photochemical decomposition of HI, 1759
Lewis. G. N., entropy, 401
Lewis, G. N., & J. E. Mayor, thermodynamics, 3064
Lewis, J. W., viscous liquid motion, 1129
Lewis, T., classical wave mechanics, 1188
Lewitsky, M. A., shortest Hertzian waves, 1020
Lewschin, W. L., & S. J. Wawiloff, photoluminescence, 1907
Ley, H., & F. Volbert, ultra-violet absorption, 329
Libman, E. E., porous flow, 530
Liebreich, E., electrolysis of chromium, 1111
Liebreich, E., & W. Wiederholt, kathodic overvoltage, 1430
van Liempt, J. A. M., & W. Geiss, cold working of metals, 1073
Lienard, A., continuous oscillations, 1772B
Lilienthal, Dorothee, E. Brüche & Käte Schrödter, area of Ar, Ne and He for slow electrons, 36
Lind, S. C., chemical action in electrical discharge, 2856; photochemical and ionisation reactions, 2011
Lind, S. C., & G. Glockler, molecular weight of liquid hydrocarbons, 2600
Lindblad, B., stellar velocities, 2954
Lindblad, B., & C. Schalén, β- and α-type stars, 580
Linde, J. O., & G. Borelius, system palladium-hydrogen, 538
Linde, J. O., G. Borelius & C. H. Johansson, lattice structure, 2905
Linder, E. G., photoelectric effect, 730
Lindsay, G. A., & Katherine Chamberlain, X-ray levels, 370
Lindsay, G. A., & G. D. van Dyke, L X-ray absorption edges, 657
Lipsett, S. G., F. M. G. Johnson & O. Maass, micro-calorimeter, 2431
Little, E. M., ionisation in cæsium vapour, 1009
Littlehales, G. W., ocean and climate, 46
Lobel, L., & J. Lefèvre, filmograph densitometer, 325
Locher, G. L., Na flames, 1578; time of appearance of spectral lines, 3235
Lochte-Holtgreven, W., D-lines, 1601
Lockyer, W. J. S., bright hydrogen-line stars, 1924–1927, 2970
Lodge, O., cosmogony, 2636*
Loeb, L. B., breakdown of gases, 2169; doubly charged positive ions, 426; gaseous ions, 2800; radioactive ions, 2485; smallest electricity-carriers in gases, 1962
Loeb, L. B., & A. M. Cravath, ionisation chamber, 2173
Loeb, L. B., & L du Sault, mobilities of gaseous ions, 1963, 3083
Löbell, F., non-planar membranes, 519
Löhle, F., magnification and night observation, 1875
Lönnqvist, C., evolution of stars, 3204
Loiseau, J., copper alloys by X-ray diffraction, 2900
London, F., valency, 842, 3169, 3170
Longacre & Swann, magnetic field by rotation of copper sphere, 2604
Longinescu, I. N., liquids, 678
Loomis, A. L., & E. N. Harvey, biological effects of h.f. sound waves, 2447
Loomis, A. L., & W. T. Richards, chemical effects of h.f. sound waves, 990
Loomis, F. W., vibrational levels of Na_2, 1599
Loomis, F. W., & R. W. Wood, optically excited iodine bands, 2719
Lorah, J. R., K. T. Williams & T. G. Thompson, removal of dissolved gases, 508
Lorentz, H. A., radiation of atoms, 1509
Lorenz, E., spectrum of X-rays, 3048
Lorenz, H., alkaline halide absorption bands, 914; stream theory, 2051
Lorenz, R., contact potential, 495
Loring, R. A., & J. B. Green, tin spectra, 641
Lottermoser, A., & W. Petersen, silver halide sols, 1998
Loughridge, D. H., photoelectron emission, 422

Love, A. E. H., centrally loaded isotropic rectangular plate, 1801
Loveland, R. P., & A. P. H. Trivelli, particle size, 204
Lovell, D. E., & A. L. Kimball, internal friction in solids, 804
Lowery, H., gaseous refractivities, 878; refraction of gaseous carbon tetrachloride, 54
Lowry, H. V., permanent magnets, 3116
Lowry, T. M., electronic theory of valency, 1926, 2873
Lowry, T. M., & M. C. Marsh, properties of powders, 1246
Lowry, T. M., & G. G. Owen, mechanism of chemical change, 2668
Lowry, T. M., & M. A. Vernon, ultraviolet polarimetry, 2675
Lowy, A., & J. F. Conn, para-bromotoluene and ortho-nitrotoluene, 3345
Lowy, A., & C. W. Croco, halogenation of benzene, 3344
Lowy, A., & J. Nevyas, reduction of indigo, 3346
Loyarte, R. G., atomic mechanics, 1498; magnetic permeability of nickel, 1723; mercury atom, 834
Loyarte, R. G., & Margarita H. de Bose, absorption spectra, 1279
Loyarte, R. G., & A. T. Williams, absorption spectrum of thallium vapour, 1280
Lucas, R., optical rotatory power, 1560; rotatory dispersion, 2670
Luckiesh, M., tungsten filament lamps in therapy, 3128
Lübcke, E., mercury-vapour discharges, 714
Lüdemann, K., distance measurer, 1550; spirit levels, 1116
Lueg, P., & T. Dreisch, dispersion of optical glasses, 2999
Lüppo-Cramer, catalytic poisoning in photography, 1253; densitisers, 2113; fogging by dyestuffs, 73; Herschel effect, 2686; intermittent illumination, 895; latent image reduction, 1252; latent image strengthening, 332; photochemical nucleus destruction, 333; AgBr solarisation, 1902; AgI sensitising, 2688; Sterry effect on AgCl, 2687
Lundmark, K., binary stars, 1208; gravitational parallaxes, 2971; magnitudes of anagalactic objects, 1207
Lundmark, K., & W. J. Luyten, mass and absolute magnitude, 2955
Lunn, A. C., & J. K. Senior, Kolkmeijer's space-time groups, 272
Lunnon, R. G., fluid resistance, 1794; terminal velocity of drops, 2557*
Luther, R., colour, 872
Luyet, B., & C. E. Guye, electric discharge, 160
Luyten, W. J., class M stars, 2957; magellanic clouds, 1866
Luyten, W. J., & K. Lundmark, mass and absolute magnitude, 2955
Lyons, C. L., capacity bridge, 2828

van Maanen, A., proper motions, 304
Maass, O., S. G. Lipsett & F. M. G. Johnson, micro-calorimeter, 2431
Mabboux, G., interferometer, 600
Mabboux, G., & A. de Gramont, bubble of spirit-level, 2993
McAdie, A., Blue Hill meteorological observations, 1850; lightning, 3276
Macaulay, J. M., mica insulation, 1037
McBain, J. W., soaps, 2520
McBain, J. W., & G. P. Davies, Gibbs absorption theorem, 194
McBain, J. W., & W. B. Lee, adhesion, 514
MacCallum, S. P., & J. S. Townsend, monatomic gases, 1961
McCamish, F., & A. Salathe, melting point of meta-dinitrobenzene, 2764
McCarthy, B. Y., E. L. Chappell & B. E. Roetheli, inhibitors in iron and steel acid baths, 2877
MacCarthy, G. R., underthrusting, 2947
McCarthy, L. E., anode current and potential, 1019
McComb, H. E., magnetic variometers, 2843
McConnell, A. J., & J. L. Synge, Riemannian null geometry, 1146
McCrea, W. H., CO_2 molecule, 263, 2075; electric conduction, 3101; specific heat of hydrogen, 1326; specific heat of water vapour, 392
McCrea, W. H., & J. A. Gaunt, quadripole electric moment, 341
McCulloch, L., corrosion of iron, 3347
McCurdy, W. H., mercury lines, 1612
Macdonald, H. M., electric waves, 2788
McDonald, M. C. Muriel, emission spectra, 902
McDowell, Louise S., & Hilda Begeman, dielectric behaviour of glass, 1708
McGinnis, J. M., & D. S. Piston, colour mixer, 58
McHenry, M. J., & S. Popoff, electrometric titration, 2237
McIlwraith, C. G., R. T. Cox & B. Kurrelmeyer, β-rays, 3259
MacInnes, D. A., electrometric titration, 497
Mack, E., Jr., P. M. Harris & F. C. Blake, orthorhombic iodine crystal, 2595
Mack, J. E., & J. M. Cork, X-ray K-absorption screening numbers, 935
Mack, J. E., O. Laporte & R. J. Lang, classification of GaIV and GeV, 2398
Mackay, G. M. J., I. Langmuir & H. A. Jones, evaporation, 139
Mackeown, S. S., R. A. Millikan & C. F. Eyring, field currents from points, 2484
McKie, D., & W. E. Garner, adsorption of oxygen, 469

Macky, W. A., frictional electricity, 2162
McLennan, J. C., H. Grayson-Smith & W. T. Collins, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 345
McLennan, J. C., & G. Greenwood, decomposition of ammonia, 3336
McLennan, J. C., H. J. C. Ireton & K. Thomson, luminescence of solid nitrogen, 83
McLennan, J. C., & J. H. McLeod, green auroral line, 343
McLennan, J. C., R. Ruedy & J. M. Anderson, afterglow of nitrogen, 1918
McLennan, J. C., R. Ruedy & Elizabeth Cohen, magnetic susceptibility, 453
Macleod, D. B., & C. C. Farr, gas-freed sulphur, 1789
McLeod, J. H., & J. C. McLennan, green auroral line, 343
MacNair, W. A., resonance line of mercury, 2724
MacNair, W. A., & A. Ellett, mercury in resonance radiation, 1287
Macnaughtan, D. J., & A. W. Hothersall, electrodeposited nickel, 3148
McTaggart, H. A., oil films, 1120
Macy, R., dilute solutions, 891
Madgin, W. M., H. V. A. Briscoe & J. B. Peel, mixing pairs of liquids, 1636
Madgwick, E., β-rays, 378, 379
Madia, Giorgina, electromagnetism, 1950
Mäe, H., Baltic Sea, 2932
Maggini, M., wave-length of stars, 1862
Magill, P. L., & M. L. Huggins, crystal structures, 255
Magnan, A., & E. Huguenard, torpedo fish electricity, 3127
Magnan, A., A. Planiol & E. Huguenard, aircraft instruments, 509
Mahajani, G. S., differential equations, 3155
Mair, B. J., & R. F. Mehl, compressibility, 1077
Maisin, J. E., α-particles on colloidal gold solutions, 3051
Majewska, Maria, air afterglow, 3219
Majewska, Maria, & W. Bernhardt, gas phosphorescence, 1906
Majima, M., & S. Togino, Laue photographs, 812, 1150
Majorana, Q., light through moving medium, 609
Majumdar, K., spectrum of AgII, 2373; spectrum of ionised sodium, 2703
Mali, S. B., dry liquids, 1650
Malinowski, A. E., momentum of conducting electrons, 1948
de Mallemann, R., electric birefringence, 316; electro-optic theory of quartz, 1893; rotatory power of quartz, 2362
Mallet, L., γ-ray luminescence, 3009
Mallet, L., & R. Cliquet, photoelectric cell, 733
Mallett, E., coupled circuits, 1377
Malmquist, K. G., period-luminosity curve, 582
Malsch, J., dielectric constants, 1039
Malurkar, S. L., arc spectrum of antimony, 1275
Malurkar, S. L., & J. Hargreaves, particle in periodic field of force, 2913
Malyscheff, B., colour of ions, 2206
Mandel, H., relativity, 275, 2611
Mandell, W., elastic moduli, 238
Mandelstam, L., & G. Landsberg, diffusion of light, 2996
Mandelstam, L., & M. Leontowitsch, Schrödinger equation, 1167
Maneff, G., gravitation, 1512
Manley, J. J., capillary action of mercury, 2551; interferometer pressure gauge, 1435; mercury ripples, 2894; precision balances, 6; silvering glass plates, 602; union of helium with mercury, 488
Mannkopff, R., & C. Runge, Rowland concave grating, 61
Maracineanu, (Miss) S., radioactivity, 1934
Marburger, W. G., P. Rood & J. E. Fox, laboratory clock, 507
March, A., colloidal state, 2852; disperse systems, 755; nature of light, 1303
March, H. W., & W. Weaver, heat diffusion, 2754
Marchant, E. W., h.f. currents, 403B
Marchlewski, L., & L. Kwieciński, ultraviolet light absorption, 1216
Mardles, E. W. J., slow combustion, 2227
Mardles, E. W. J., & J. A. J. Bennett, slow combustion, 1080
de Mare, J., & F. Bedeau, neon lamps, 3295; piezoelectric quartz, 1021
Margenau, H., Zeeman effect, 364
Marie C., & (Miss) M. L. Claudel, electrodeposition of copper, 3145
Marie, C., & P. Jacquet, gelatinated electrolytic copper, 3348
Marie, C., & G. Lejeune, electrolytic oxidation, 3351
Maris, H. B., photoelasticity, 235, 236
Mark, H., & K. Weissenberg, piezoelectricity of pentra-erythrite, 1709
Marriott, R. W., & J. A. Miller, moon's diameter, 2310
Marriott, R. W., & J. H. Pitman, double stars, 2316
Marsh, M. C., & T. M. Lowry, properties of powders, 1246
Marshall, A. L., reaction of H_2 and Cl_2, 1082
Marshall, Sybil, heat emission, 144
Marshall, S., & H. Gregory, thermal conductivities of O_2 and N_2, 1939
Martienssen, O., gyro-compasses, 2031
Martin, L. C., focometry, 2661*; ultraviolet radiation transparency, 2514; ultra-violet refractometry, 1233
Martin, R. E., selenium cell, 2495
Martin, W. H., A. F. W. Cole, scattering of light, 613
Martinozzi, L., condensation hygrometer, 2032

Marx, E., & P. Kappler, negative carriers in flames, 2181
Mascart, J., stellar magnitudes, 579
Masima, M., & G. Sachs, brass crystals, 3163
Masius, M., mutual induction, 446
Masiyama, Y., & S. Kaya, nickel crystals, 741
Mason, W. P., sound tubes and filters, 1339
Masotti, A., lines of flow, 1458
Masumoto, H., K. Honda & S. Kaya, high-temperature magnetisation of iron, 2498
Mathews, J. H., & J. W. Williams, dielectric constants, 434
Mathias, E., lightning discharge photograph, 2453
Mathias, E., C. A. Crommelin & H. G. Watts, ethylene diameter, 686, 2141
Mathur, K. G., R. S. Gupta & S. S. Bhatnagar, photochemical reactions, 1758
Mathur, K. N., S. S. Bhatnagar, R. K. Sharma & D. L. Shrivastava, Tesla luminescence spectra, 2714
Mathur, R. N., & S. S. Bhatnagar, magnetic susceptibilities, 2841
Mathur, S. B. L., & W. Mohammad, ultra-violet thallium lines, 2386
Matossi, F., calcspar infra-red radiation absorption, 2347
Matossi, F., & Florenz Dane, calcspar reflecting power, 877
Matossi, F., Florenz Dane & C. Schaefer, crystalline structure, 816
Matsuda, T., copper-tin system, 2854
Matsushita, T., & K. Nagasawa, tempering carbon steel, 1749
Matsuyama, K., aluminium-calcium system, 3330
Mattauch, J., photophoresis, 2110
Matukawa, K., & S. Nishikawa, hemihedry of zinc blende, 2404
Matuyama, K., copper-silicon system, 3322
Matuzawa, T., Love waves, 2616
Matuzawa, T., K. Hasegawa & S. Haeno, earthquakes, 2092
Mauguin, C., chlorites by X-rays, 2909; crystal lattice by X-ray method, 2912; non-fluorated micas, 2589
Mauguin, C., & L. Graber, fluorated micas, 2590
Maurer, H., inclined mirrors, 1540
Maury, Bonèt-, P., vaporisation of polonium, 3255
Maxwell, mercury vapour spectra, 2604
Maxwell, G. B., & R. V. Wheeler, gas ignition, 138, 971
Mayer, H., gas ion mobility, 171
Mayer, J. E., thermal unimolecular reactions, 1085
Mayer, J. E., & G. N. Lewis, thermodynamics, 3064
Mayneord, W. V., pastille dose, 2847
Mayr, G., mesomorphic states, 2251
Mazet, R., liquid in communicating vessels, 1457
Mazumder, K. C., K-X-ray spectra, 949
Mazza, L., lead accumulator, 490
Mazzari, A., Hall effect, 3299
Meggers, W. F., CoII spectrum, 2727
Meggers, W. F., & K. Burns, lanthanum lines, 110
Meggers, W. F., & H. N. Russell, scandium spectra (ScI and ScII), 351
Mehl, R. F., cadmium-mercury, 1157; metallic solid solutions, 1407
Mehl, R. F., & B. J. Mair, compressibility, 1077
Meinesz, F. A. V., plumb-line deflection, 3184
Meisel, B., liquid in rotating vessel, 2897
Meissner, A., quartz, 30
Meissner, A., & R. Bechmann, pyroelectricity, 2192
Meissner, K. W., & W. Graffunder, neon and argon, 1161
Meland, O. N., W. E. Costolow & A. Soiland, modern therapeutics, 1990
van Melle, F. A., & F. M. Jaeger, ultramarines, 248
Mellon, G., & F. R. Swim, potentiometric titration of boric acid, 1092
Melotte, P. J., J. Jackson & W. H. Steavenson, Nova Pictoris, 2962
Melvin, E. H., & H. C. Ramsperger, large single crystals, 537
Mendenhall, C. E., L. R. Ingersoll & N. H. Johnson, measuring strain in glass, 518
Mendousse, J., G. Ribaud & S. Nikitine, coloured screens in photometry, 2693
Menges, H. J., traffic vibration, 3194
Menkin, Miriam F., F. F. Heyroth & E. J. Cohn, dissociation of acetic acid, 1776
Mensing, Lucy, impact of slow electrons, 545
Menzies, A. C., copper spark spectrum, 2712; fuse-spectra, 925
Menzies, A. W. C., vapour pressures, 398
la Mer, V. K., K. Sandved & T. H. Gronwall, strong electrolytes, 2871
Mercanton, P. L., night radiation, 1852
Merfield, Z. A., sun's radiation, 862
Merlin, E., rotating fluid, 802
Merrill, P. W., Ry Scuti, 1868; η Carinæ, 2649; spectrum of H.D. 45677, 2961
Merton, T. R., electric discharge, 1680
Merwin, H. E., & S. B. Hendricks, alkali platinithiocyanate crystals, 2596
Merz, A. R., & C. W. Whittaker, free energy and fugacity, 2767
Meservey, A. B., & E. L. Chaffee, retina, 593
Mesnager, A., bending of plates, 2577
Mesnager, J., stability of dams, 1472
Mesnager, J., & E. Baticle, stability of dams, 1791
Messner, G., & E. W. Lange, heat of dilution, 506

Meyer, C. F., D. W. Bronk & A. A. Levin, infra-red absorption spectra, 631
Meyer, C. F., & A. A. Levin, infra-red absorption spectra, 1609
Meyer, H. H., AgBr in dry plates, 2684
Meyer, S., disintegration constant of actinium, 2749
Meyer, U., new magnetic materials, 740
Meyermann, B., broadening of star spectra, 1572
Meyn, W., mercury vapour lamps, 2699
Michailova, Kara-, Elisabeth, H-rays, 130
Michailova, Kara-, Elisabeth, & Berta Karlik, scintillation method, 2424
Michel, G., exit work of glow discharge electrons, 1016
Michels, A., metal electrical conductivity, 2488
Mie, G., quantum electrics, 1949
Mierdel, G., electrodeless ring current, 2171
Mihul, C., OII spectrum, 637; oxygen line spectrum, 1603
Mihul, C., & F. Croze, OII spectrum, 363
Mihul, (Mme.) J., & C. Gutton, permeability of iron, 738
Miles, W., photokymograph, 2364
Miles, W. R., weighted forks, 2781
Miley, H. A., & W. B. Pietenpol, liquid wires, 964
Mill, H. R., rainfall and run-off, 1521*
Millar, R. W., specific heats at low temperatures, 2759; vapour pressures of amalgams, 972
Miller, C. D., e.m.f. measurements, 445
Miller, F. L., & F. E. Bartell, interfacial tension, 2895
Miller, J. A., & R. W. Marriott, moon's diameter, 2310
Millikan, R. A., & G. H. Cameron, cosmic rays, 1343, 3279; synthesis of elements, 3177
Millikan, R. A., C. F. Eyring & S. S. Mackeown, field currents from points, 2484
Millikan, R. A., & C. C. Lauritsen, field and thermionic currents, 1367
Millman, P. M., H.R. 7200, 2329
Mills, W. J. P., & J. Satterly, ascending liquid surface, 1127
Milne, E. A., angular velocity of rigid body, 1147; astrophysics, 856; calcium chromosphere, 1528; monochromatic radiative equilibrium, 2313; selective radiation pressure, 298; stellar equilibrium, 299; sun's outer atmosphere, 2622; sun's reversing layer, 1529; Unsöld's chromosphere, 1858
Milner, S. R., Maxwell's stress, 696
Minami, T., & Y. Hukumoto, atmospheric air, 279
Mineo, C., geoid from deviations from the vertical, 2275
Mineur, H., ether drag, 2274
Minnaert, M., Fraunhofer lines, 624
Minnaert, M., C. R. Davidson, L. S. Ornstein & F. J. M. Stratton, spectrophotometry of chromosphere, 2305
Minorsky, N., rotation of electric arc, 2795
Mirolubow, N., & J. Frenkel, metallic conductivity, 3100
Miščenko, K. P., B. A. Muromzew & M. S. Wrewsky, acetic acid vapours, 2442
v. Mises, R., plastic deformation, 2910
Mishima, T., & H. Nagaoka, interferential collimator, 2988
Mitchell, A. C. G., entropy, 3262; fluorescence, 652; photoelectric dissociation of sodium iodide, 2599
Mitra, P. K., Mullard valves, 1366
Mittelstrass, K. A., skin effect, 447
Miura, S., & K. Honda, iron-nickel system, 764
Miyabe, N., & T. Terada, earth's isostasy, 2618; floating granular mass, 2280; step-faults, 2281; Tango earthquake, 2619, 2620
Miyazaki, K., & K. Iwasé, electrode potential of iron, 2527
Mizushima, S., dielectric constants, 2822
Mlodziejowski, A., liquid crystals, 3158
Möglich, F., rotating electron, 2605
Moehl, H., & H. v. Wartenberg, micropyrometer, 136; reduction of alumina, 208
Mönch, G., contact potentials, 1674
Moens, R., & J. E. Verschaffelt, quartz under piezoelectric vibration, 596
Mohammad, W., & S. B. L. Mathur, ultra-violet thallium lines, 2386
Mohler, F. L., recombination spectra, 1297
Mohler, F. L., & H. R. Moore, absorption spectra, 92
Mokrushin, S. G., surface layer of liquids, 2601
Mondain-Monval, P., heterogeneous ternary mixtures, 3321
Monk, G. S., H. G. Gale & K. O. Lee, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 1604
Montagne, P., H. Lefebvre & P. Jolibois, reaction reversibility by electric sparks, 2020
Monval, Mondain-, P., heterogeneous ternary mixtures, 3321
Moon, C., & H. L. Curtis, absolute capacitance by Maxwell's method, 1047
Moore, Charlotte E., W. S. Adams & H. N. Russell, solar lines, 3196
Moore, Charlotte E., & T. Dunham, Jr., CrII spectrum, 3198
Moore, Charlotte E., & C. E. St. John, rare-earth elements in sun, 3199
Moore, G., & W. V. Houston, reflection of metal films, 1876
Moore, H. R., & F. L. Mohler, absorption spectra, 92
Moore, J. H., & W. W. Campbell, radial velocities of stars, 2330

Morand, M., discharge in rarefied gases, 703
Morgan, S. O., & C. P. Smyth, dielectric polarisation of liquids, 2825
Morgan, S. O., C. P. Smyth & J. C. Boyce, dielectric polarisation of liquids, 2824
Morgan, W. W., & O. Struve, 95
o Leonis, 584
Morrison, D. M., gaseous radioactive helide, 2746
Morrow, R. M., X-ray liquid diffraction, 1308
Morrow, R. M., & G. W. Stewart, X-ray liquid diffraction, 371
Morse, J. K., benzene ring, 813; ethane molecule, 1166; methane molecule, 1822
Morse, P. M., discharge through gases, 3280
Morse, P. M., & K. T. Compton, glow discharge, 161
Morse, P. M., & W. Uyterhoeven, ionisation in positive ion sheaths, 2483
Morton, C., ionisation of polyhydrion acids, 1428
Morton, W. B., & W. W. Bruce, planetary orbits, 241
Morton, W. B., & Doris M. Hirst, parallel-plate condenser, 1675
Moser, H., phosphors, 2119
Moss, F. K., & P. W. Cobb, vision, 2346
Moss, Rhoda N., & Ann C. Davies, thoriated tungsten filaments, 2475
Mott, N. F., scattering of particles, 1938; space distribution law of gas, 1328
Moullin, E. B., & A. D. Browne, free-free bar in water, 2893
Mounier, D., & A. Seyewetz, nitrated dyestuffs, 1083
Müller, A., X-ray tube input, 661
Müller, C., photometer, 2117; primary standard of light, 1904
Mueller, D. W., & J. A. Becker, electrical fields near metallic surfaces, 1689
Müller, E., electrometric titration, 3137
Müller, E., & E. Baur, electrolysis of benzoic acid, 1782
Müller, F., palladium in hydrochloric acid solution, 2531
Müller, H., activity coefficients, 1431
Müller, R., & H. Kumpfmiller, electrochemistry of acetylene, 1781
Müller, W., spontaneous air discharge, 2479
Müller, W. J., metal passivation, 1103
Münster, C., & G. Szivessy, doubly-refracting plate, 1554
Mukerji, B. K., & N. R. Dhar, photochemical reactions, 3337
Mulholland, H. P., $\sum_{0}^{\infty}(2n+1)e^{-\sigma(n\times\frac{1}{2})^2}$, 2134
Mulligan, M. J., & J. B. Ferguson, electrolysis of glass, 1098
Mulligan, M. J., J. B. Ferguson & J. W. Rebbeck, silicate glasses, 2536, 2878, 3143
Mulliken, R. S., diatomic molecules, 908
Mulliken, R. S., H. A. Barton & F. A. Jenkins, β-bands of nitric oxide, 342
Mulliken, R. S., F. H. Crawford & E. C. Kemble, Zeeman effect, 362
v. Muralt, A., glow discharge, 2462
Muraour, H., temperature of explosion of powder, 3134
Murata, K., electrode potential of nickel, 2528; ionic conductance of nickel, 2239
Murdock, C. C., & Dorothy W. Murdock, photoactive cell with a fluorescent electrolyte, 774
Murnaghan, F. D., & H. A. Wheeler, wave filters, 3113
Muromzew, B. A., K. P. Miščenko & M. S. Wrewsky, acetic acid vapours, 2442
Murray-Rust, D. M., & J. W. Woolcock, conductivity measurement, 2187
Myssowsky, L., & L. Tuwim, high-altitude radiation, 124

Nähring, E., & F. Krüger, passive metals, 662
Nagai, Y., & M. Furihata, ignition, 209
Nagaoka, H., & T. Futagami, electrically exploded wires, 2708, 3282; sputtered particles, 1345, 2456, 3073; time lag in excitation of spectral lines, 3238
Nagaoka, H., & T. Mishima, interferential collimator, 2988
Nagaoka, H., D. Nukiyama & T. Futagami, instantaneous spectrograms, 98, 628
Nagasako, N., enantiotropy and monotropy, 2252
Nagasawa, K., & T. Matsushita, tempering carbon steel, 1749
Nageotte, myelin formations, 1461
Nakamoura, H., electric resistance and derivative, 1379
Nakanishi, N., & H. Obata, electric discharge in liquid medium, 704
Nakata, K., electrification of dielectrics, 3069
Nakata, K., & D. Nukiyama, electrification of dielectrics, 698
Nakaya, U., & T. Terada, irregular succession of impulses, 2617; structure of sparks, 2459
Nakaya, U., T. Terada & R. Yamamoto, structure of sparks, 3075
Nakayama, I., infinite perforated plate under tension, 2890
Narayan, A. L., A. S. Rao & K. R. Rao, TIII and PbIII spectra, 3236
Narayan, A. L., & K. R. Rao, germanium spark spectra, 3034; SnII spectrum, 643
Narayan, A. L., K. R. Rao & A. S. Rao, SnIV and InIII spectra, 3237

Nasledow, D., & P. Scharawsky, X-ray intensity, 123
Nassau, J. J., parallax observations, 2323; stellar parallaxes, 2322
Nassau, J. J., & P. D. Wilkins, visual binary stars, 2650
Natta, G., structure of cæsium trichloromercurate, 252
Natta, G., & M. Freri, structure of cadmium silver alloys, 1477, 1478, 2063
Naudé, S. M., heat of dilution of solutions, 752
Nechvile, V., stellar theories, 1867
Neidl, G., Hg as electrolyte, 1785; Johnson-Rahbeck effect, 1676
Nernst, W., electrolytic dissociation, 505, 2533
Neuendorff, G., & F. Sauerwald, electrolysis of fused salts, 2244
Neumann, H., conductivity and dielectric hysteresis, 722
v. Neumann, J., rotation electron, 2606
v. Neumann, J., & E. Wigner, rotary electrons, 1260, 2372
Neuweiler, C., optical sensitisation, 1901
Nevyas, J., & A. Lowy, reduction of indigo, 3346
Newbery, E., metal overvoltage measurements, 3349; transfer resistance, 3350
Newitt, D. M., gaseous combustion, 3331
Newitt, D. M., C. M. Smith & W. A. Bone, gaseous combustion, 1760
Newman, F. H., spectrum of ionised sodium, 1296
Newman, M. H. A., gauge-invariant tensor calculus, 555
Newton, D. A., & W. N. Bond, bubbles, drops and Stokes' law, 2556
Newton, H. W., sun's cycle of activity, 3195
Newton, H. W., & W. M. H. Greaves, magnetic storms and sunspots, 2306
Nicholas, S. D., & C. E. Wood, rotatory dispersion, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674
Nicholson, J. W., & D. M. Wrinch, integral equations, 20
Nicholson, S. B., & M. L. Humason, H.D. 163181, 2328
Nicholson, S. B., & N. G. Perrakis, boron in sun, 2627; solar atmosphere, 1530
Nicolau, P., annealed copper and brass, 1750
Nielsen, R. F., & D. J. Brown, cuprous chloride electrodes, 1089; potential of copper, 494
Niessen, K. F., asymmetric two-centres problem, 1159, 1487; harmonic oscillator, 1510
Nietz, A. H., adhesion, 1443
Nieuwenkamp, W., crystal optics, 251
Niewodniczanski, H., mercury vapour fluorescence, 3007
Niktine, S., J. Mendousse & G. Ribaud, coloured screens in photometry, 2693
Nimmo, R. R., & N. Feather, α-particle ionisation, 955
Nishikawa, S., & K. Matukawa, hemihedry of zinc blende, 2404
Nishina, Y., S. Aoyama & K. Kimura, X-ray spectra, 117
Nisida, K., T. Terada & M. Tamano, gustiness of winds, 2930
Nitsche & Sander, ammonium amalgam, 3287
Nitta, I., tetra-ethyl ammonium iodide, 2906
Nitta, I., & L. Demény, structure of thio-urea, 2591
Nodon, A., terrestrial magnetism, 2503
Noether, F., current in cylindrical conductors, 1049
Nolan, P. J., & C. O'Brolchain, atmospheric electric conductivity, 1342
Nonhebel, G., J. Colvin, H. S. Patterson & R. Whytlaw-Gray, coagulation of smokes, 753
Norbury, A. L., & K. Kuwada, resistivity of alloys, 735
Nordheim, L., electron emission, 2172
Nordheim, L., & R. H. Fowler, electron emission, 3286
Nordheim, L. W., electron theory of conductivity, 2810
Norinder, H., lightning surges, 2792
Nottage, Millicent, adhesion, 1790
Nottage, Millicent, & W. Hardy, adhesion, 1444
Nottingham, electric arcs, 2604, 3281
Nottingham, W. B., photoelectric cells, 3302
Nottingham, W. B., & A. Bramley, low-voltage mercury arc, 416
Nowak, E., H. Juretzek & F. Sauerwald, metals and alloys, 677
Noyes, A. A., & A. O. Beckman, structure of atoms, 824
Noyes, W. A., shared electrons and valency, 265
Nukiyama, D., T. Futagami & H. Nagaoka, instantaneous spectrograms, 98, 628
Nukiyama, D., & K. Nakata, electrification of dielectrics, 698
Nukiyama, H., & H. Horikawa, secondary electron emission, 713
Nukiyama, H., & K. Kobayashi, acoustic transformers, 986
del Nunzio, B., conductors within material of high magnetic permeability, 1702; radiant energy, 1582
Nussbaum, F., heat conductivity, 2133
Nusselt, W., & W. Jürges, stationary evenly heated plate, 2155
Nuttall, J. M., K-absorption edges of potassium and chlorine, 2407
Nutting, P. G., granular solids, 1798
Nyquist, H., thermal agitation in conductors, 2812

Obata, H., electric discharge, 159
Obata, H., & N. Nakanishi, electric discharge in liquid medium, 704
Obata, J., recording acceleration, 5

Obreimow, I., & W. J. de Haas, colour change of crystals, 3223
O'Brolchain, C., & P. J. Nolan, atmospheric electric conductivity, 1342
O'Connell, W. C., & H. L. Alden, Saturn's satellites in 1926, 2634
Oftedal, I., manganese arsenide, etc., 1486; structure of SnS_2, TiS_2, $TiSe_2$ and $TiTe_2$, 2593
Ogawa, W., crystal detector, 3095
Ogg, A., crystal structure, 1156
Ogg, E. F., & J. W. Williams, dielectric constants, 1040
Ogrodnikoff, K., discordant observations, 2339
Okaya, T., cosmically stationary cosmic equation, 45
Okubo, J., & H. Hamada, active nitrogen, 1611
Oldenberg, O., mercury vapour fluorescence, 1284, 3008; iodine resonance, 907
Oliphant, M. L., adsorption, 3317; positive ion bombardment, 3085
Oliver, D. A., quartz metal joints, 1395
Ollivier, H., magnetic rotatory power, 2111
Olpin, A. R., H. E. Ives & A. L. Johnsrud, photoelectrons from alkali metals, 3291
Olson, H. F., & A. Ellett, crystal reflection of atoms, 1967
Onoda, T., polonium α-rays, 3254
Onoda, T., & F. Joliot., polonium α-rays, 3253
Oosterhuis, E., M. Pirani, G. Holst & E. Lax, brightness of tungsten spirals, 2118
Oppenheim, S., sunspot cycles, 2628
Oppenheimer, J. R., aperiodic effects, 1172; autoelectric field currents, 3082; capture of electrons, 1506; light polarisation, 887; Ramsauer effect, 1846
Oppenheimer, R., & M. Born, quantum theory, 549
Orcel, J., reflecting power, 592
Ormont, B., Berlin blue, 1783
Ornstein, L. S., intensity measurements, 357
Ornstein, L. S., & H. P. Bouwman, helium spectrum, 108
Ornstein, L. S., (Miss) M. Coelingh & (Miss) J. G. Eymers, doublets, 118
Ornstein, L. S., C. R. Davidson, M. Minnaert & F. J. M. Stratton, spectrophotometry of chromosphere, 2305
Ornstein, L. S., & E. F. M. van der Held, sodium flame, 2381
Ornstein, L. S., W. Kapuscinski & (Miss) J. G. Eymers, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 2375
Ornstein, L. S., & W. R. van Wijk, nitrogen band spectrum, 3228
Ornstein, L. S., F. Zernike & J. L. Snoek, Jr., Hα in absorption, 1620
van Ostrand, C. E., depth of wells, 787; isogeothermal surfaces, 2944
Orthmann, W., & P. Pringsheim, mercury resonance line, 919
Ortner, G., K-β-lines, 119
Oryng, T., inclined mirrors, 1229
Oseen, C. W., hydrodynamics, 243, 244
Osgood, T. H., X-ray spectra, 659
O'Shaughnessy, B. P., wet collodion silver bath, 1568
Ossenbrüggen, W., band spectra, 3019
Ostensen, F. C., & S. H. Anderson, sound pipes, 1338
Ostroumoff, G., regnerative receivers, 2486
Ostwald, W., colloidal systems, 2851; Couette apparatus, 1067; viscosimetry, 1066
Ostwald, W., & A. Föhre, lubricating oils, 2896
O'Sullivan, J. B., pH of buffer solutions, 2231
Ott, H., structure of graphite, 1151
Ott, P., & E. Wagner, polarisation of X-rays, 1926
Ottmer, R., photoelectric alkali halides. 1597
Otto, J., & F. Henning, temperature scale, 2757
Owen, G. G., & T. M. Lowry, mechanism of chemical change, 2668
Ower, E., & W. J. Duncan, anemometer theory, 783

Pacotte, J., potential vector, 1341
Paddock, G. F., chromospheric spectrum, 285
Paget, R. A. S., origin of speech, 2780
Panconcelli-Calzia, G., phonetic stroboscopy, 1946
Paneth, F., radio elements as indicators, 675
Paneth, F., & K. Peters, minimal quantities of helium, 2439
Paris, E. T., sound absorption, 1665; stopped pipes, 407
Parker, H. C., & W. N. Greer, nickel-plating baths, 369B
Parkhurst, D. L., micrometer microscope, 60
Parkinson, W. C., atmospheric-electric potential gradient, 2454; lightning discharge photographs, 2452
Parmley, T. J., photoelectric threshold, 729
Partington, J. R., & S. Husain, perphosphoric acids, 2238
Paschen, F., light excitation, 1605; Rydberg term tables, 3011
Paschen, F., & R. A. Sawyer, AlII spectrum, 100
Pasteur, F., sun's radiation, 3268
Paterson, R., X-ray treatment of lung cancer, 1993
Patscheke, G., H. Freundlich & H. Zocher, passivity of iron mirrors, 211, 475

Patterson, H. S., R. Whytlaw-Gray, G. Nonhebel & J. Colvin, coagulation of smokes, 753
Patterson, J., progress of meteorology, 567
Patton, I. J., & L. J. Waldbauer, activated molecules, 216
Pauli, W., Jr., & P. Jordan, charge-free fields, 1340
Pauling, L., ionic compounds, 2519
Pauthenier, M., & G. Bruhat, electrostriction, 2193
Payman, W., moving flames, 2766
Payne, Cecilia H., distortion of continuous background, 2336; stellar atmospheres, 2645
Payne, Cecilia H., & F. S. Hogg, spectrophotometry, 1215
Peacock, P. R., "artificial sunlight," 2511
Pearce, J. A., earth's rotation, 2309
Pearce, J. N., & J. F. Eversole, zinc amalgam cells, 1420
Pearson, Hazel, N. A. Kent & L. B. Taylor, hydrogen Balmer lines, 105
Pease, R. N., & P. R. Chesebro, homogeneous, exothermic gas reactions, 2858
Peczalski, T., dispersion of metals in solid salts, 1421
Peddie, W., magnetism in crystals, 450
Peel, J. B., W. M. Madgin & H. V. A. Briscoe, mixing pairs of liquids, 1636
Pellegrin, M., & P. Vernotte, thermal conductivity, 384
Pelterie, Esnault-, R., atmospheric density, 2934; constitution of the atmosphere, 2935
Penning, F. M., electron emission, 3081; excitation voltage of rare gases, 1014
Pennycuick, S. W., colloidal platinum, 749
Pérard, A., metrology, 1589
Perepelkin, E. J., brightness, 578; Hα(H) and D_3(He) in different heights of protuberance, 2623
Perkins, B., Jr., & W. W. Watson, spectra of AgH, AlH, ZnH and MgH, 923
Perlitz, H., structure of thallium, 3165
Perman, E. P., vapour pressure, 3264
Perman, E. P., & W. D. Urry, elastic constants of glass, 2576; sodium sulphate decahydrate, 3265
Perrakis, N., magneto-chemistry of vanadium, 742
Perrakis, N. G., & S. B. Nicholson, boron in the sun 2627; solar atmosphere, 1530
Perreau, G., & A. Boutaric, dilute salt solutions, 1745
Perrier, G., theodolite, 1551
Perrin, F., & R. Delorme, fluorescence of uranium salts, 1258
Perrin, F. H., & A. C. Hardy, bichromated gelatine process, 1900
Perrin, J., valency, 219
Perschke, W., penetrating radiation, 2744
Persico, E., gas degeneration, 2148; gas kinetic theory, 1652; undulatory mechanics, 1499
Persson, E., & A. Westgren, thallium-antimony alloys, 3325
Perucca, E., frictional electrification, 998; string electrometer, 439; tribo-electricity, 2161
Perucca, E., & C. Leiss, Perucca electrometer, 3108
Peters, G., refractive index and temperature, 2978
Peters, K., & F. Paneth, minimal quantities of helium, 2439
Petersen, H., atmosphere heated by β-rays, 2936
Petersen, W., & A. Lottermoser, silver halide sols, 1998
Peterson, J. M., & W. H. Rodebush, benzene solutions, 2440
Petrowsky, A., hidden polarised sphere, 1670, 2451
Pettersson, H., disintegration of α-rays, 2748; helium nucleus, 2262; H-rays, 2742
Pettersson, H., & G. Kirsch, artificial disintegration of elements, 3050
Pettit, E., light filters, 89; radiometer, 142
Pfeifer, C. E., & T. S. Carswell, salicylaldehyde, 2763
Pfeiffer, A., Bellati's dynamometer, 437.
Pfeiffer, A., & H. Ebert, aspiration psychrometer, 786
Pfetscher, O., short waves with triode valve, 3094
Pforte, W. S., incandescent kathodes, 2465
Pfund, A. H., infra-red reflection, 51; metallic reflection, 2653
Phelps, F. P., & F. Bates, thermometric base point, 388
Philipp, K., & K. Donat, β-ray recoil of thorium B, 959
Phillips, A., & L. W. Thelin, copper-zinc alloys, 205
Piccard, A., & E. Stahel, ether drift, 558, 1189; Michelson experiment, 1518
Piccardi, G., ionisation potentials, 1489, 1490
Pieńkowski, S., mercury-vapour fluorescence, 2722
Pierce, G. W., magnetostriction oscillators, 2500
Pierce, W. M., platinum-sulphuric acid cells, 1767
Piersol, R. J., cold electronic discharge, 1690; selenium, 732
Pierucci, M., electric charge and conductivity, 1970; spark within electric arc, 156
Pietenpol, W. B., & H. A. Miley, liquid wires, 964
Piggot, C. S., aliphatic acids, 2602; geological time, 2940

Pignot, Aubert & Dumanois, antidetonants, 2230
Pike, S. R., prominences, 2625; stars, 2644; sun's atmosphere, 569
Pines, B., & G. Horowitz, Griffeth fracture theory, 1799
Pirani, M., E. Oosterhuis, G. Holst & E. Lax, brightness of tungsten spirals, 2118
Piston, D. S., & J. M. McGinnis, colour mixer, 58
Pitman, J. H., & R. W. Marriott, double stars, 2316
Pitt, A., & E. F. Burton, conductivity measurement, 2186
Placzek, G., pressure of light, 3010
Planck, M., p.d. of dilute solutions, 1773
Planiol, A., A. Magnan & E. Huguenard, aircraft instruments, 509
Plaskett, J. S., galaxy, 2097; motion of stars, 2332
Plotnikov, J., pressure of light, 1585
Plotnikow, J., & K. Weber, light distribution between two absorbing media, 2651
Plummer, H. C., day lengths, 2312
Podolsky, B., dispersion by hydrogen-like atoms, 1898
Pöschl, T., Hertz theory of impact, 803
Poetker, A. H., hydrogen infra-red radiation, 347; nitrogen infra-red radiation, 921
Pogány, B., Harress experiment, 1223
Pogány, B., & R. Schmid, nitrogen bands, 2725
Pogo, A., spectroscopic orbits, 2326
Pogo, A., & O. Struve, 4 β Trianguli, 2327
Pohl, R. W., & R. Hilsch, ultra-violet proper frequencies, 1920
Pokrowski, G. I., depolarisation of light, 64; eye sensitivity, 2100; light of electric spark, 2388; reflecting a complex system, 1877; spectral lines, 111; star mass, 2641; turbidity of disperse systems, 893
Pokrowski, G. I., & G. P. Woronkoff, dispersed cinnabar (HgS), 614; substances of powder- or fibre-structure, 2351
van der Pol, B., & M. J. O. Strutt, Mathieu's equation, 1133
Polányi, M., deformation of crystals, 1139
Polányi, M., & H. Beutler, highly diluted flames, 1331
Polányi, M., & F. Goldmann, adsorption of vapours, 1999
Polányi, M., & W. Heyne, adsorption from solutions, 2001
Polányi, M., & G. Schay, chemiluminescence, 2379
Polányi, M., & K. Welke, adsorption of sulphur dioxide, 2000
Polara, V., frictional electricity, 1951; frictional electrification of mercury, 3070
Pollard, A. F. C., instrument design, 1546
Polvani, G., electrodynamic effect of light on metals, 1385; widening of spectroscopic lines, 905
Pomey, J. B., dynamics of electron, 151
Ponte, M., carbon atom, 365; mercury spectra, 1613
Ponte, M., & Y. Rocard, light scattering, 2360
Pool, M. L., mercury arc, 1008
Poole, H. H., & J. H. J. Poole, earth's crust, 1856
Poole, J. H. J., pleochroic haloes, 1317
Popoff, S., A. H. Kunz & R. D. Snow, hydrogen electrode, 2863
Popoff, S., & M. J. McHenry, electrometric titration, 2237
Porter, A. W., molecular forces, 1139; vapour pressures, 3266; X-ray spectra 2399
Portevin, internal stresses, 1800
Portevin, A., & P. Chevenard, hardening of light alloys, 1404
Posejpal, V., fluorescence, 82
Posnjak, E., structure of potassium, 1479
Potter, H. H., W. Sucksmith & L. Broadway, magnetic properties of nickel single crystals, 1399
Pottevin, H., & R. Faillie, reaction time, 1538
Powell, C. F., condensation, 2756
Powell, J. H., under-water acoustics, 1660
Prager, W., vibrations of frames, 2889
Prandtl, L., discontinuous fluid motion, 1462; heat transference, 3052; kinetic theory of solid bodies, 2036
Predwoditelew, A., liquid inner friction, 2560; reacting molecules, 1086
Prescott, C. H., Jr., & W. B. Hincke, temperature scale of carbon, 1325
Press, A., Dulong and Petit's law, 2146; quantum theory, 3271; radiating harmonic oscillator, 988; thermodynamic integrating factors, 981; thermodynamics, 2776; van der Waals-Clausius equation, 2771
Preston, G. D., α-manganese, 2592; β-manganese, 2907
Pretschner, F., & H. H. Schmidt, halogen silver photochemistry, 2685
Pretty, W. E., Swan band spectrum, 2125
Price, A. T., & S. Chapman, diurnal magnetic variations, 3121
Price, S., chemical effects of radiation, 1903*
Prideaux, E. B. R., diffusion potentials, 1427
Priest, I. G., photometric sensibility, 78
Pringsheim, P., & W. Orthmann, mercury resonance-line, 919
Pringsheim, P., & B. Rosen, iodine vapour spectrum, 3232
Pringsheim, P., & A. Terenin, band fluorescence of mercury vapour, 1285
Prins, J. A., X-ray dispersion, 1624
Prins, J. A., & D. Coster, X-ray examination of liquids, 3040

Pritchard, H. A., fog correction, 619, 1251
Proca, A., dynamics interference, 2059; fifth dimension, 1468; light quanta, 1899
Proctor, R. F., testing glass tubing, 510
Prokofiew, W., & G. Gamow, potassium lines, 68
Prokofjew, W. K., & W. N. Solowiew, thallium lines, 2385
Proudman, J., tides in flat semicircular sea, 2298
Proudman, J., & A. T. Doodson, oceanic tides, 850
Prytz, M., *p*H of beryllium sulphate, 2243
Przibram, K., coloration of pressed salts, 1872
Pullin, V. E., applications of X-rays, 1621
Puodžiukynas, A., electrical conductivity of palladium, 1027
Purcell, R. H., & H. J. Emeléus, glow of phosphorus, 1592
Purks, H., copper and nickel K-series, 3044
Purks, H., & B. Davis, molybdenum K-doublet distances, 1298; molybdenum K-series, 1299
Purvis, J. E., absorption spectra, 3028
Putnam, G. R., isostasy, 2942, 2943
Puttick, A., & A. J. Allmand, electrolytic oxidation of para-toluic acid, 1101
Pycha, R. L., & J. S. Hughes, Vita spectrum, 1019B

Quennell, Winifred A., & C. E. P. Brooks, Arctic ice and distribution of pressure, 2928
Quillard, C., aluminium alloys, 1075
Quinn, E. L., liquid carbon dioxide, 511
Quirk, R. F., & E. P. Wightman, latent image, 896
Quittner, F., electrolytic conductivity of glass, 224; immigration of ions into glass, 2537

Rabi, I. I., free electron in magnetic field, 3068
Rabinerson, A., electroosmose, 2868
Rabinovitch, quarter-undulation mica plates, 2357
Rabinowitsch, A. J., & V. A. Kargin, quinhydrone electrode, 2864
Rabinowitsch, A. J., & E. Laskin, electrochemistry of colloids, 2872
Rabinowitsch, M., luminosity of metals and oxides, 1304
Raeder, M. G., & J. Brun, hydrogen overvoltage of alloys, 2004
Rainich, G. Y., gravitational shift, 1562; radiation and relativity, 2926
Raman, C. V., new radiation, 2368; scattering of light, 69, 322, 323
Raman, C. V., & K. S. Krishnan, birefringence in liquids, 873, 1878; diffraction of light, 313; light-scattering in liquids, 1566; optical and electrical properties of liquids, 1227
Raman, C. V., & I. R. Rao, light diffraction, 65
Raman, C. V., & C. M. Sogani, photometer for Compton effect, 2740
Ramsauer, C., area of CO_2 molecule to slow electrons, 35; cross-section of gas molecules to alkali ions, 1358
Ramsauer, C., & G. Dobke, moving spheres in water, 796, 797
Ramsauer, G., & W. Grotrian, inverse Stark effect, 928
Ramsden, J. V., reflex micrograph, 2107
Ramsperger, H. C., & E. H. Melvin, large single crystals, 537
Ramsperger, H. C., & O. K. Rice, unimolecular gas reactions, 2017
Randall, Merle & B. Sosnick, gaseous solutions, 2213
Randall, Merle & Leona E. Young, calomel and silver chloride electrodes, 2234
Rankine, A. O., & R. S. Edwards, viscosity of air, 528
Ranzi, I., actinometer, 3303
Rao, A. S., A. L. Narayan & K. R. Rao, TlII and PbIII spectra, 3236; SnIV and InIII spectra, 3237
Rao, I. R., laminar diffraction, 1563, 2359; light scattering, 321
Rao, I. R., & C. V. Raman, light diffraction, 65
Rao, K. R., SnIV spectrum, 91
Rao, K. R., & A. L. Narayan, germanium spark spectra, 3034; tin spectrum (SnII), 643
Rao, K. R., A. L. Narayan & A. S. Rao, TlII and PbIII spectra, 3236; SnIV and InIII spectra, 3237
Rao, S. R., light-scattering in liquids, 319, 1565
Rapin, G., electrolytic preparation of potassium permanganate, 3144
v. Raschevsky, N., microscopical drops, 793, 2052
v. Raschevsky, N., & E. v. Raschevsky, reversible polydisperse systems, 1070
Rasetti, F., broadening of spectral lines, 2705; potassium principal series, 1586; "prohibited ray" of potassium, 1263
Rashevsky, N , colloidal particles, 1739
Raub, E., & J. A. A. Leroux, pearls, 2072
Raudnitz, H., electrolysis of RaB, RaC and polonium, 1110
Raveau, C., electrostriction, 724; triangular reversible cycle, 980
Rawlins, F. I. G., crystalline state, 1139, HCl polarity, 3173
Rawlins, F. I. G., & E. K. Rideal, aragonite and strontianite spectra, 94

Ray, S., Avogadro number, 199; Liesegang phenomenon, 2214; longitudinal wave along a rod, 2568; photophoresis in liquids, 2361; surface tension, 2552
Rayleigh, (Lord), light of night sky, 2345; mercury spectrum, 644, 646, 3021
Rayner, E. H., Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1713
Read, G. E., positive rays, 1965
Read, S., lunar photography, 3201*
Rebbeck, J. W., J. B. Ferguson & M. J. Mulligan, silicate glasses, 2536, 2878, 3143
Redlich, O., & E. Abel, electrolytic preparation of cuprous oxide, 3141
Redlich, O., E. Abel & B. v. Lengyel, activity coefficients, 1775
Redman, R. O., parallaxes of binary stars, 871
Reesinck, J. J. M., outer layers of pulsating star, 2337
Reger, M., H. Alterthum & R. Seeliger, glow discharge, 2166
Reger, M., & R. Seeliger, normal kathode fall, 3283
Regler, F., contact detectors, 2808
Rehbinder, P., adsorbtivity, 470
Rehfeld, moment of inertia, 521
Reichenbächer, E., conservation laws in world geometry, 1849; gauge-invariant gravitational equations, 843; relativity, 3186
Reichinstein, D., displacement theory, 466
Reid, A., diffraction of kathode rays, 2802
Reiner, M., & R. Riwlin, viscosity, 527
Reinhold, H., W. Jost & C. Tubandt, mixture crystals, 201
Reinkober, O., & H. Kipcke, quartz absorption coefficients, 1909
Reinkober, O., F. Krüger & E. Koch-Holm, residual rays, 1174
Reissaus, G. G., crystal detector problem, 1969
Rejna, A., structure of hydrate of calcium, 253
Renaux, J., perturbations, 573
Rey, J., optical systems, 1549
Riabouchinsky, D., current functions, 2058; variation problem, 242
Ribaud, G., S. Nikitine & J. Mendousse, coloured screens in photometry, 2693
Ricca, V., & L. Tieri, electric resistance of bismuth, 178
Rice, F. O., & K. F. Herzfeld, h.f. sound waves, 2157
Rice, O. K., complex molecules, 2860; decomposition of azomethane, 2016; electrocapillarity, 2867; quasi-unimolecular gas reactions, 2015; surface tension of ammonia solutions, 1454
Rice, O. K., & H. C. Ramsperger, unimolecular gas reactions, 2017
Richards, T. W., cohesion and chemical attraction, 1139
Richards, T. W., & M. Françon, atomic weight of cæsium, 3171
Richards, T. W., H. L. Frevert & C. E. Teeter, Jr., system cadmium mercury, 2522
Richards, W. T., oxygen electrode, 2862
Richards, W. T., & A. L. Loomis, chemical effects of h.f. sound waves, 990
Richardson, B., & N. W. Cummings, evaporation from lakes, 283
Richardson, E. G., resonators, 2784
Richardson, O. W., electrons from cold conductors, 1372; hydrogen band spectra, 344; hydrogen spectrum, 102; soft X-rays, 3046
Richardson, O. W., & F. C. Chalklin, soft X-rays, 2410
Richardson, O. W., & H. T. Flint, minimum proper time, 1184
Richartz, M., & G. Szivessy, magnetic double refraction, 2980
Richter, K., M. le Blanc & E. Schiebold, Tammann's theory of resistance limit, 3324
Richtmyer, F. K., X-ray absorption, 934, 936, 2732
Rideal, E. K., & M. Brunner, oxidation of *n*-hexane, 2229
Rideal, E. K., & F. I. G. Rawlins, aragonite and strontianite spectra, 94
Rideal, E. K., & A. M. Taylor, infra-red interference, 360
Rideal, E. K., & A. F. H. Ward, oxygen adsorption by charcoal, 1063
Ridyard, H. N., & D. W. G. Style, photochemistry, 2689
Riede, A., Hall effect of thin platinum layers, 1971
Riehl, N., counting β-rays, 960
Rieman, W., Hagenbach factor, 1123
Rienäcker, G., & G. v. Hevesy, crystal lattice, 536
Riesz, R. R., ear sensitivity, 2779
Rinkenbach, W. H., & C. A. Taylor, impact and heat, 689
Risse, O., & R. Glocker, photochemical action of X-rays, 2730
Ritchey, G. W., photographic telescopes, 309, 2664
Riwlin, R., & M. Reiner, viscosity, 527
Robb, A. A., optical theorem, 2104
Roberts, E. J., & F. Fenwick, liquid-junction potential, 778
Roberts, W. van B., capacity measurement, 3308
Robertson, H. P., relativistic cosmology, 2080
Robertson, H. P., & Jane M. Dewey, Stark effect, 2721
Robertson, J. M., naphthalene derivations, 1816
Robinson, H. R., X-ray levels, 369
Robinson, N., excited hydrogen, 2264
Rocard, Y., electrostriction, 723; light diffusion, 608; molecular aggregation, 970

Rocard, Y., & A. Bogros, Raman and Cabannes-Daure effect, 2677
Rocard, Y., & M. Ponte, light scattering, 2360
Rocard, Y., & P. de Rothschild, broadening of spectral lines, 1261; light diffusion, 607
Rodebush, W. H., & J. M. Peterson, benzene solutions, 2440
Rodés, L., magnetic storms, 1733
Rösch, S., colorimetric notation, 1219
Roessler, E., current resonance, 1050
Roetheli, B. E., E. L. Chappell & B. Y. McCarthy, inhibitors in acid, iron and steel baths, 2877
Rogers, J. S., mobilities of positive ions, 2799
Rogowski, W., electric breakdown in gases, 2458; surges in coils, 3309
Rogowski, W., E. Flegler & R. Tamm, kathode-ray oscillograph, 181
Rogowski, W., & R. Tamm, mercury lamp and radium as ionisers, 2481
Roller, P. S., end point in electrometric titration, 1093
Rolleston, H., X-ray protection, 1061
Rollet, A. P., a.c. electrolysis of water, 226
Rolt, F. H., & H. Barrell, contact of flat surfaces, 232
Romanoff, W. I., short electric waves, 719
Rona, Elisabeth, polonium, 2745
Rona, Elisabeth, & E. A. W. Schmidt, polonium, 2414
Ronchi, V., Abbé theory of optical illustrations, 874; diffraction fringes, 1883; distortion, 1553; interference fringes, 66
Rood, P., resistance coefficients, 2815
Rood, P., W. G. Marburger & J. E. Fox, laboratory clock, 507
Rooney, W. J., earth resistivity measurements, 1731
Rooney, W. J., & O. H. Gish, earth current observations, 3120
Ropaczewski, W., electrocapillary penetration of colouring matter, 2850
del Rosario, emission of electrons, 2604
del Rosario, C., l.t. discharge, 1347
Rosati, Maria, & G. Giorgi, composition of colours, 2975
Rosbaud, P., & E. Schmid, smoked rubber sheet, 1447
Rose, Smith-, R. L., Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1715
Rosen, B., sulphur spectra, 2124
Rosen, B., & P. Pringsheim, iodine-vapour spectrum, 3232
Rosenblatt, A., incompressible viscous liquids, 1460
Rosenblum, S., α-rays, 376, 669
Rosenbohm, E., & F. M. Jaeger, specific heat of solids, 1641, 1642
Rosenfeld, L., & E. E. Witmer, light quanta, 1580; de Broglie waves, 2681
Rosenhain, lead-tin alloys, 1755*
Rosenhead, L., S. Brodetsky, circular barrier, 1131
Rosinger, A., & J. J. Vetter, gelatine jellies, 520
Ross, F. E., Monoceros, Taurus and Perseus, 2319; photographs of Venus, 3202
Ross, P. A., faint X-radiations, 3042; X-ray polarisation, 3043
Rosseland, S., closed stellar systems, 1864
Rossi, B., & G. Todesco, imperfect metallic contacts, 2814
Rossi, P., elastic hysteresis of steel, 805
Rossignol, J., mercury spectrum, 647
Rostad, A., aurorae, 2632
Rostagni, A., current-field, 3071; total reflection, 49
Roth, W. A., brominated silver, 1087
Roth, W. A., & P. Chall, calorimeter, 1943
Rothery, Hume-, W., classification of metallic substances, 1074; metallic state, 534
de Rothschild, P., & Y. Rocard, broadening of spectral lines, 1261; light diffusion, 607
Rouelle, frequency demultipliers, 1051
Rougier, G., third satellite of Jupiter, 576
Roux, A., magnetic testing, 449
Roux, A., & J. Cournot, electrolytic deposits of two metals, 2901
Rowatt, J., lignose colour process, 1567
Roy, L., elastic surfaces, 1445, 2041, 2042, 2563
Royce, H. D., & L. Kahlenberg, potential of manganese, 3343
Rschevkin, S. N., & W. S. Kasansky, acoustic oscillograph, 1663
Ruark, A. E., accuracy in physical measurements, 2265; hydrogen energy levels, 1160; quantum mechanics, 2266; Zeeman effect, 1838
Ruark, A. E., & H. C. Urey, light quantum, 899
Ruda, F., green ray, 1583, 1584
Rüchardt, E., canal rays, 2468
Rücker, K., kinetic heat effect, 2154
Ruedy, R., J. C. McLennan, and J. M. Anderson, afterglow of nitrogen, 1918
Ruedy, R., J. C. McLennan & Elizabeth Cohen, magnetic susceptibility, 453
Rüttenauer, A., & H. Ewest, glow to normal arc, 2796
Rule, H. G., J. Spence & E. Bretscher, optical activity, 2669
Rule, W., e.m.f. of photoactive cell, 1769
Rump, W., & E. Warburg, photolysis, 1410
Rumpf, E., CaSrS-samarium phosphors, 911; grating constants, 250
Runge, C., & R. Mannkopff, Rowland concave grating, 61
Rupp, E., canal ray light, 62; charge of atoms, 86; light polarisation from canal rays, 1891; partial frequencies in light waves, 1282
Rusch, F., boiling-point apparatus, 1647

Rusch, M., defraction in gases, 1581
Rusk, R. D., combustion in electric discharge, 3332
Russ, S., ultra-violet radiation, 2510
Russell, H. N., advance of periastron, 2958; Cepheids, 583; dynamical parallaxes, 2324; iron group spectra, 650; OII spark spectrum, 1269; series and ionisation potentials of the iron group, 1272; titanium arc and spark spectra, 1273, 1274
Russell, H. N., & W. S. Adams, stellar spectra, 3197
Russell, H. N., W. S. Adams & Charlotte E. Moore, solar lines, 3196
Russell, H. N., K. T. Compton & J. C. Boyce, neon spark spectrum, 1916
Russell, H. N., & R. J. Lang, TiIII and TiIV spectra, 90
Russell, H. N., & W. F. Meggers, scandium spectra (ScI and ScII), 351
Russell, H. N., & A. G. Shenstone, reducing prismatic formulæ, 2659
Russell, W. K., ultra-violet radiation, 2509
Rust, Murray-, D. M., & J. W. Woolcock, conductivity measurement, 2187
Rutherford, E., intense magnetic fields and high voltages, 1719; transformation of matter, 1932
Ryde, J. W., carbon arc spectrum, 648
Ryves, P. M., R Scuti, 2334

Sachs, G., plasticity in metals, 1139
Sachs, G., & v. Göler, strength of metallic crystals, 815
Sachs, G., & R. Karnop, aluminium alloy crystals, 2904
Sachs, G., & M. Masima, brass crystals, 3163
Sachs, G., & H. Shoji, brass crystals (Bauschinger effect), 817
Sack, H., dispersion of conductivity, 3355
Sadowsky, M., elasticity, 2038
Saegusa, H., dielectric hysteresis, 728
Saffy, J. F., invar, 761
Saha, M., solar corona spectrum, 2303
Saha, M., & P. K. Kichlu, irregular doublet law, 2701
Saidman, J., biological properties of X-rays of 8 Å, 745; skin sensibility, 1737; X-ray therapeutics, 1403
Saint-Antoine, L., dielectric constant of benzile, 2492
St. John, C. E., solar spectrum 289, 2304
St. John, C. E., & Charlotte E. Moore, rare-earth elements in sun, 3199
Salathe, A., & L. E. Steiner, melting point of meta-dinitro benzene, 2764
Salet, P., double stars, 2096
Sambursky, S., alkali doublet series, 2726
Sameshima, J., sorption, 468
Sampson, R. A., stars of known parallax, 1210
Samsoen, M. O., dilatation of glasses, 1324
Samuel, Margarete, magnetism of cobalt, 3313
Samuel, R., unpolar combination, 2263
Sandeman, I., & H. S. Allen, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 346
Sander & Nitsche, ammonium amalgam, 3287
Sandved, K., T. H. Gronwall & V. K. la Mer, strong electrolytes, 2871
Sandvek, O., resolving power, 3004
Sanford, R. F., T Monocerotis, 870; Σ674A and Σ1561B, 3206; U Vulpeculæ, 2341
Sargent, B. W., & J. A. Gray, β-ray ranges, 957
Sasaki, T., fluid flow, 11
Sase, M., d.c. potentiometer, 3107
Satterly, J., & W. J. P. Mills, ascending liquid surface, 1127
Sauerbruch, F., & W. O. Schumann, electrical fields round human beings, 1994
Sauerwald, F., & G. Neuendorff, electrolysis of fused salts, 2244
Sauerwald, F., E. Nowak & H. Juretzek, metals and alloys, 677
du Sault, L., & L. B. Loeb, mobilities of ions, 1963, 3083
Sawyer, (Miss) L. D., North Atlantic depressions, 3191
Sawyer, R. A., vacuum spectrograph, 604
Sawyer, R. A., & F. Paschen, AlII spectrum, 100
Sbrana, F., isotachic flow lines, 12
Scarpa, O., & E. Denina, electrode-electrolyte transition layer, 503
Schaefer, C., & C. Bormuth, infra-red absorption of sylvine, 3226
Schaefer, C., F. Matossi & Florenz Dane, crystalline structure, 816
Schalén, C., & B. Lindblad, B- and A-type stars, 580
Schames, L., gas internal friction, 1655
Schaper, Ilsemarie, phosphors, 2120
Scharawsky, P., & D. Nasledow, X-ray intensity, 123
Scharf, K., submicroscopic particles, 3288
Scharnow, B., & A. Kussmann, Heusler alloys, 1754
Schaum, K., heterochromatic photometry, 1256
Schaum, K., & R. Trautluft, glow discharge, 79
Schay, G., & M. Polányi, chemiluminescence, 2379
Scheel, K., & C. Cranz, ballistic paradoxes, 21
Scheibe, A., & E. Giebe, quartz-rod vibrations, 1392
Schein, M., mercury resonance line, 1288
Schemel, J., recombination of carriers in gases, 1359
Scheminzky, F., electronic valves, 1996
Schidlof, A., electron and proton, 268; universe of five dimensions, 844

Schiebold, E., M. le Blanc & K. Richter, Tammann's theory of resistance limits, 3324
Schiller, L., & T. Burbach, heat transmission in flowing liquids, 2773
Schilling, H., smallest electricity carriers in gases, 3076
Schilt, J., faint stars, 2325; proper motions, 302; Prager's catalogue, 2646
Schilt, J., & (Miss) Ida Barney, proper motions, 303
Schindelhauer, F., radioactive discharges on antennæ, 3072
Schirmann, M. A., frictional electrification, 997
Schischkin, V., & Helen Gernet, electrolysis of chromium, 1778
Schlapp, R., Stark effect, 3014
Schleede, A., & A. Hettich, polarity and piezoelectric properties, 1035
Schleiermacher, A., lens radii, 1243
Schmaeling, V., corundum lattice, 1819
Schmekel, J., hot body in moving fluid, 1657
Schmerwitz, G., glow discharge, 2463
Schmick, H., & R. Seeliger, arc light, 157, 1682
Schmid, E., & P. Rosbaud, smoked rubber sheet, 1447
Schmid, E., & G. Wassermann, pure aluminium, 1481; tellurium crystals, 1155; zinc crystals, 1807
Schmid, R., nitrogen band spectrum, 3229
Schmid, R., & B. Pogány, nitrogen bands, 2725
Schmidt, C. C., dielectric constants, 1042
Schmidt, C. C., & A. P. Carman, dielectric constants, 1041
Schmidt, E. A. W., & Elisabeth Rona, distillation of polonium, 2414
Schmidt, F., & H. Schnell, specific heats of diatomic gases, 1644
Schmidt, H., linear oscillator, 3153
Schmidt, H. H., & F. Pretschner, halogen silver photochemistry, 2685
Schmidt, O., sorption, 2211
Schmidt, R., & J. Eggert, absorption spectra, 3224
Schmidt, W., heat plummet, 681
Schmidt, Winfried, & F. Wever, rolled metals, 481
Schneider, G. W., bismuth crystals, 1380
Schneider, W., earth tremors, 2941
Schneider, W., & G. Angenheister, oscillations of buildings, 1527
Schneider, W. A., actino-electric effects in argentite, 1384
Schnell, H., & F. Schmidt, specific heats of diatomic gases, 1644
Schnurmann, R., & A. Coehn, electrolyte free space charges, 1423
Schönrock, O., magnetic rotation, 886
Schofield, R. K., cohesion, 3167
Scholler, K., boundary layer, 1456
Schonland, B. F. J., scattering of kathode rays, 3285; thunderclouds, 1677, 1678
Schostakowitsch, W. B., sunspots and earth magnetism, 1732
Schou, S. A., formaldehyde solutions, 1596
Schou, S. A., & V. Henri, absorption spectra, 2126; formaldehyde molecule, 3225
Schreiber, H., & R. Glocker, X-ray analysis, 3039
Schreinemakers, P. A. H., osmotic pressure, 489
Schreiner, E., dissociation of electrolytes, 2247
Schreiner, E., & R. Skancke, dielectric constants, 180
Schrödter, Käte, E. Brüche & Dorothee Lilienthal, area of Ar, Ne and He for slow electrons, 36
Schröer, E., critical state, 140
Schükarew, A., Maxwell distribution law, 1659
Schütz, W., D-absorption lines, 112; radius of action of atoms, 2380
Schultze, K., capillarity, 1124
Schulwas-Sorokina, R. D., dielectric constants, 1976
Schulz, G., spherical aberration, 1238
Schulz, H., geometrical optics, 3209; refractometer, 1234
Schulze, A., aluminium transformation point, 2523; cobalt, 206; cobalt-nickel, 203; magnetostriction, 189, 1054; thermal expansion, 385
Schulze, F., three-sided prism, 57
Schulze, R., M. Frommer & F. L. Hahn, potentiometric titration, 2530
Schulze, W. A., R. M. Buffington & W. F. Giauque, hydrogen thermometer, 386
Schumann, W. O., electrical fields of physiological origin, 3315
Schumann, W. O., & F. Sauerbruch, electrical fields round human beings, 1994
Schuster, K., coupled vibrations, 693
Schuster, K., & E. Waetzmann, coupled vibrations, 692
Schwab, G. M., decomposition of ammonia, 1409
Schwartz, E., & E. Lange, heats of solution, 2136
Schwingel, C. H., & J. W. Williams, dielectric constants, 1390
Ščukarev, S. A., M. S. Wrewsky & N. A. Held, formic-acid vapours, 2444
Seares, F. H., galaxy structure, 1861
Seares, F. H., & Mary C. Joyner, stellar distribution, 1860
Searle, G. F. C., recording gyroscope, 2030
Sears, J. E., Jr., W. H. Johnson & H. L. P. Jolly, ratio of yard to metre, 2541
Seekamp, H., & A. Eucken, C_v of monatomic liquids, 2429
Seeliger, R., arc light, 2457; solid insulators, 3104

Seeliger, R., & M. Reger, normal kathode fall, 3283
Seeliger, R., M. Reger & H. Alterthum, glow discharge, 2166
Seeliger, R., & H. Schmick, arc light, 157, 1682
Seeliger, R., & H. Straehler, glow discharge, 706
Seeman, H. E., conductivities of fused quartz, 1323
Seeman, H. J., conductivity of silicon, 1378
Seidl, Franziska, self-sounding crystal, 691
Seifert, H., pentaerythrite crystals, 1474
Sekine, S., hydrogen electrode, 2532
Sekito, S., structure of cobalt, 23
Sekito, S., & K. Honda, martensite, 3328
Selényi, P., electrolysis of glass, 1099, 1784; kathode-ray oscillograph, 1979; leaks in glass vacuum apparatus, 2543; vacuum lamps, 2170
Seljakow, N., A. Krasnikow & T. Stellezky, Kα-lines of Cu to Ca, 656
Seljakow, N., G. Kurdjumow & N. Goodtzow, carbon steels, 247
Sellerio, A., heat transfer and friction, 963, 2753
Selman, J., & J. R. Katz, Röntgen spectra of liquids, 948
Selwyn, E. W. H., & A. Fowler, carbon arc spectrum, 1594
Semenoff, N., combustion process, 2226; oxidation of phosphorus vapours, 1081
Semenoff, N., & J. Frenkel, dissociation of diatomic molecules, 2018
Sementschenko, W., absorption, 471
Sen, N. R., Fresnel's convection coefficient, 43
Senior, J. K., & A. C. Lunn, Kolkmeijer's space-time groups, 272
Sesini, O., elastic solids, 516
Sexl, T., adsorption, 2515; harmonic oscillator, 2073; magnetic moment of single electron, 2501; Poiseuille flow, 798
Seyewetz, A., & D. Mounier, nitrated dyestuffs, 1083
Sezawa, K., elastic waves, 853, 854, 2090, 2091; visco-elastic bodies, 855
Shajn, G., eclipsing binaries, 1870
Shanassy, H., E. C. C. Baly, J. B. Davies & M. R. Johnson, photosynthesis, 212
Shapiro, C. V., absorption spectra, 2717
Sharma, R. K., D. L. Shrivastava, K. N. Mathur & S. S. Bhatnagar, Tesla luminescence spectra, 2714
Sharman, C. F., slow electron emission, 428; Young's modulus, 2562
Shaw, Knox-, H., large proper motions, 1535
Shaw, N., circulation of atmosphere, 1520*
Shaw, N., R. G. K. Lempfert & Elaine Austin, international days of 1923, 1523
Shaw, P. E., electrical separation, 154
Shaw, P. E., & C. S. Jex, triboelectricity, 1671
Shea, J. D., Swan bands, 553
Shearer, J., vacuum spectrograph, 368
Shenstone, A. G., NiII spectrum, 99; PdII spectrum, 2713; AgII spectrum, 1595
Shenstone, A. G., & H. N. Russell, reducing prismatic formulæ, 2659
Sheppard, S. E., & A. Ballard, photographic silver deposits, 2683
Sheppard, S. E., & H. Crouch, Ag-halide emulsions, 2366
Sheppard, S. E., A. P. H. Trivelli & E. P. Wightman, emulsions, 327
Sheppard, S. E., & E. P. Wightman, chromic acid in photography, 2116
Shibata, Z., & M. Fukushima, thermobalance, 2549
Shimizu, Y., crystal orientation, 26
Shoji, H., & G. Sachs, brass crystals (Bauschinger effect), 817
Shrivastava, D. L., R. K. Sharma, K. N. Mathur & S. S. Bhatnagar, Tesla luminescence spectra, 2714
Shulgin, W. M., water-flow pyrheliometer, 284
Siadbei, G., sensitometer, 3213
Siebel, E., compression tests, 480
Siedentopf, H., non-self-illuminated objects, 3211
Siemens, A., chromium plating, 2538
Sihvonen, V., desensitising, 326
Silberstein, L., photographic exposure, 1570; refraction of skew rays, 1879; transparency of turbid media, 75
Silsbee, F. B., supraconductors, 1022
Simon, A. W., lightning, 3277; thunderstorm electrostatics, 699.
Simon, F., & F. Lange, chemical constant of cadmium, 2760
Simon, F., & E. Vohsen, structure of strontium, 2064
Simon, G., gratings, 3005; superposition fringes, 603, 890
Simon, H., electron tubes, 720
Simpson, G. C., atmospherics, 565*; circulation of atmosphere, 1520*; international days of 1923, 1523*; past climates, 848; terrestrial radiation, 1525, 2939
Sinden, R. H., interferential dilatometer, 132
de Sitter, W., astronomical time, 1198
Sivian, L. J., sound intensities, 1666
Sixtus, K., oscillating crystal, 1694
Skancke, R., & E. Schreiner, dielectric constants, 180
Skaupy, F., incandescent oxide radiation, 626; light sources, 605
Skinner, E. W., & G. W. Stewart, X-ray diffraction in liquids, 1307
Skinner, H. W. B., & E. T. S. Appleyard, polarised light, 611
Skrabal, A., kinetics of reactions, 767
Slack, F. G., hydrogen spectral series, 1923

Slater, J. C., light quanta, 2371; Rydberg formulæ, 1500
Slattery, Mabel K., & Frances G. Wick, thermoluminescence by X-rays, 3041
Slavenas, P., triple system, λ Tauri, 1212
Slee, J. A., atmospherics, 565*
Sliwowski, L., & W. Broniewski, lead-antimony alloys, 3132; tin-antimony alloys, 2855
Smakula, A., absorption spectra, 97
Smart, W. M., stellar distribution, 2340
Smekal, A., crystal conductivity, 818, 1031; glow discharge electrons, 1015; ideally built-up lattice regions, 28; solid insulators, 163
Smith, C. J., caustic curve, 2101
Smith, C. M., D. M. Newitt & W. A. Bone, gaseous combustion, 1760
Smith, D. P., & T. Halstead, Al-Mg alloys, 762
Smith, E. R., determining transference numbers, 3138
Smith, F. A., conductivity measurements, 223; conductivity of acids, 222
Smith, J. D. M., electronic structure of atoms, 33
Smith, R. C., emulsification, 750
Smith, T., aplanatic surfaces, 2983; asymmetrical lenses, 2982; asymmetrical optical systems, 1544; axially symmetric functions, 1242; focometry 2661; optics, 1541; toric lenses, 1543
Smith, T. B., Sand auxiliary electrode, 1770
Smith, T. T., achromatic doublet, 591
Smith, Winifred J., after-images of coloured screens, 56
Smith, Grayson-, H., J. C. McLennan & W. T. Collins, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 345
Smith-Rose, R. L., Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1715
Smits, A., & W. A. Frederikse, decomposition of lead atom, 3135
Smyth, C. P., & S. O. Morgan, dielectric polarisation of liquids, 2825
Smyth, C. P., S. O. Morgan & J. C. Boyce, dielectric polarisation of liquids, 2824
Smyth, C. P., & W. N. Stoops, dielectric polarisation of liquids, 2826
Snoek, J. L., Jr., F. Zernike & L. S. Ornstein, Hα in absorption, 1620
Snow, C., electrical charge, 996; gravitation, 2922
Snow, R. D., S. Popoff & A. H. Kunz, hydrogen electrode, 2863
Snyder, J. E., & G. M. Evans, wire vibration in corona discharge tube, 2464
Snyder, J. E., & G. L. Wendt, ammonia in corona discharge, 2525
Soellner, K., & H. Freundlich, ferric oxide sols, 2215
Sogani, C. M., X-ray liquid diffraction, 372, 2402
Sogani, C. M., & C. V. Raman, photometer for Compton effect, 2740
Soiland, A., W. E. Costolow & O. N. Meland, modern therapeutics, 1990
Sokoloff, S. J., piezoelectric quartz rods, 3297
Sokolow, L., h.f. permeability, 191
Sokolow, W. A., radioactive change, 374
Soleillet, P., cadmium resonance radiations, 3032
Sollesnes, K., & L. Vegard, tetramethylammonium halides, 533
Solowiew, W. N., & W. K. Prokofjew, dispersion in thallium vapour, 2385
Soltan, A., & J. Thibaud, K, L, M and N series, 361, 917
Somigliana, C., geoidal constants, 561; gravity constants, 2277, 3183
Sommer, L. A., rhodium arc spectrum, 642
Sommerfeld, A., electron theory of metals, 1368
Soper, F. G., interaction of ions, 1084
Sorokina, Schulwas-, R. D., dielectric constants, 1976
Sosnick, B., & G. E. Gibson, fugacity, 141
Sosnick, B., & Merle Randall, gaseous solutions, 2213
Soulié, constant r.m.s. value of voltage, 2497
Southall, J. P. C., lens investigation, 2985; spherical refracting surface, 2981; thick lens, 1881
de Sparre, cavitation, 800
Speas, W. E., absorption bands of dyes, 1910
Specchia, O., magnetic susceptibility, 2840
Spence, B. J., M. A. Easley & L. Fenner, infra-red absorption spectra, 2391
Spence, J., H. G. Rule & E. Bretscher, optical activity, 2669
Spencer, J. F., rare-earth elements in periodic table, 1178
Spencer, J. F., & (Miss) M. E. John, magnetic susceptibility, 193
Spielrein, Jean, field lines, 1669
Spiller, E., photographic blackening, 331
Spiwak, G., space charge in Hg vapour, 1346
Spurr, W. A., H. T. Stetson, W. W. Coblentz & W. Arnold, corona observations, 857
Sreenivasaiah, B. N., paranitrotoluene crystals, 1804
Stäblein, F., special steels, 2220
Stadie, Frida, Brownian movement, 3168
Stagg, J. M., magnetic disturbance and sunspot changes, 3122; 27-day recurrence interval, 1988
Stagg, J. M., & C. Chree, terrestrial magnetism, 460
Stahel, E., & A. Piccard, ether drift, 558, 1189; Michelson experiment, 1518
Stainton, W. H., foveal vision, 1222
Stanley, F., spectrocomparator, 2106

Stark, J., helium ortho- and para-series, 3031; ionisation of mercury atoms, 3087
Starkiewicz, J., photo-luminescence of aesculine solutions, 1257
Starkweather, H. W., & G. P. Baxter, atomic weight of neon, 1432; density of argon, 1112
Statz, W., oxide kathodes, 711
Stauss, H. E., reflection of X-rays, 1925
Steacie, E. W. R., & F. M. G. Johnson, solubility of hydrogen in silver, 1741
Steavenson, W. H., novæ, 1927–1928, 2342
Steavenson, W. H., P. J. Melotte & J. Jackson, Nova Pictoris, 2962
Stebbins, J., & C. M. Huffer, red stars, 2966
Stedman, D. F., glycerine solutions, 2150
Steele, B. L., short horns, 1667
Steigmann, A., photographic problems, 621
Steiner, L. E., & J. Johnston, radiation calorimetry, 2765
Steiner, W., & Z. Bay, hydrogen continuous spectrum, 635
Steiner, W., & G. Kornfeld, chlorine system, 638
Steinke, E., penetrating radiation of Hess, 2413
Stellzky, T., N. Seljakow & A. Krasnikow, Kα-lines of Cu to Ca, 656
Stenman, J., tin K-series, 2706
Stephen, W. E., N. R. Hood & E. C. C. Baly, photosynthesis, 213
Stetson, H. T., W. W. Coblentz, W. Arnold & W. A. Spurr, corona observations, 857
Stetson, H. T., & H. W. Geromanos, spectroscopic demonstrator, 2356
Stetter, G., atomic disintegration, 663
Steward, G. C., lens interferometer, 1231
Stewart, G. W., Herschel-Quincke tube, 2782; X-ray liquid diffraction, 941
Stewart, G. W., & R. M. Morrow, X-ray liquid diffraction, 371
Stewart, G. W., & E. W. Skinner, X-ray liquid diffraction, 1307
Stewart, J. Q., stellar energy, 301
Stimson, J. C., & G. I. Finch, hot surfaces, 412
Stöck, K., afterglow of N_2 and O_2, 1919
Stoneley, R., Rayleigh wave problem, 2566; wave dispersion, 2295
Stoneley, R., & E. Tillotson, Love waves, 2294
Stoner, E. C., electron distribution among atomic levels, 2260
Stoodley, L. G., & L. G. Carpenter, air thermostat, 1639; infra-red vibrations of rock-salt crystals, 2062
Stoops, W. N., & C. P. Smyth, dielectric polarisation of liquids, 2826
Straehler, H., & R. Seeliger, glow discharge, 706
Stranathan, J. D., dielectric constants, 1975
Stranathan, J. D., & J. Strong, acetic acid-stannic chloride solutions, 754
Straneo, L., operational calculus, 2448
Stratton, F. J. M., & C. R. Davidson, chromospheric spectrum, 288
Stratton, F. J. M., C. R. Davidson, M. Minnaert & L. S. Ornstein, spectrophotometry of chromosphere, 2305
Straumanis, M., & M. Centnerszwer, voltaic cell, 491
Strong, J., & J. D. Stranathan, acetic acid-stannic chloride solutions, 754
Struik, D. J., & N. Wiener, fifth dimension, 1514; quanta, 554
Strum, L., mass defect, 3176
Strutt, M. J. O., atomic lattice, 2917; Dirac's δ-function, 1833; eddy currents in elliptical cylinder, 1048; electromagnetic fields, 992; magnetic field, 2201; skin effect, 2200; string vibration, 1661; temperature in a.c. conductors, 2832
Strutt, M. J. O., & B. van der Pol, Mathieu's equation, 1133
Struve, O., 27 Canis Majoris, 581; interstellar calcium, 2648
Struve, O., & C. T. Elvey, 6 π Scorpii, 585
Struve, O., & W. W. Morgan, 95 *o* Leonis, 584
Struve, O., & A. Pogo, 4 β Trianguli, 2327
Stuart, H. A., dielectric constants, 1706, 2195
Stuart, J. M., A. R. Lee & G. D. Bengough, metallic corrosion, 501
Style, D. W. G., & H. N. Ridyard, photochemistry, 2689
Sucksmith, W., H. H. Potter & L. Broadway, magnetic properties of nickel single crystals, 1399
Suga, T., G. H. Dieke & T. Takamine, helium band spectrum, 3016
Suga, T., & T. Takamine, reversal of helium lines, 1292
Sugden, S., parachor and chemical constitution, 1491; zero volumes, 2
Sugden, S., & J. J. Etridge, parachor and chemical constitution, 2074
Sugden, S., & A. Freiman, parachor and chemical constitution, 1162
Sugden, S., & F. B. Garner, parachor and chemical constitution, 770
Sugiura, Y., hydrogen molecule, 825
Sunatani, C., strain and elasticity, 2888
Sutton, G. W., thermionic voltmeters, 1045
Sutton, J. F., photometer bench, 2695
Suzuki, S., thermal dissociation of atomic nuclei, 1311
Sverdrup, H. U., & H. W. Fisk, land magnetic and electric observations, 1056
Swann, W. F. G., Bartol foundation, 2604; cosmic radiation, 2604; high potentials, 2604; quantum mechanics, 1828; quantum theory, 1829

Swann & Longacre, magnetic field by rotation of copper sphere, 2604
Swearingen, L. E., hydroxybenzene solutions, 2554; phenol in benzene, 3319
Sweeney, W. T., & P. Hidnert, thermal expansion, 676
Swietoslawski, W., & (Miss) A. Dorabialska microcalorimeter, 389
Swift, H. W., orifice flow, 1132
Swim, F. R., & M. G. Mellon, potentiometric titration of boric acid, 1092
Swindells, F. E., calcium tungstate phosphorescence, 1627
Swings, P., Riemann potentials, 2584
Swirles, Bertha, γ-rays, 381
Swyngedauw, R., belts, 1143, 1470, 1805
Symes, T. E., & S. Glasstone, electrodeposition of iron-nickel alloys, 3147
Synge, J. L., thrust on cylinder in current, 240; time measurement, 271
Synge, J. L., & A. J. McConnell, Riemannian null geometry, 1146
Szczeniewski, S., fluorescence, 334; reflection of electrons, 3091
Székely, A., & H. Benndorf, propagation of electromagnetic waves, 1696
Szivessy, G., & C. Münster, doubly-refracting plate, 1554
Szivessy, G., & M. Richartz, magnetic double refraction, 2980

Tabei, S., & T. Uemura, hydroxyazo compounds, 2390
Tada, F., & N. Yamasaki, Oku-Tango earthquake, 1927, 2289
Tagger, J., frictional electricity, 2163
Takagi, S., electrodeposition of indium, 1777
Takahashi, G., cementation of steel, 3329
Takahashi, Y., & Y. Hukumoto, hydrogen continuous spectrum, 3013
Takamine, T., & T. Suga, reversal of helium lines, 1292
Takamine, T., T. Suga & G. H. Dieke, helium band spectrum, 3016
Takayama, T., seismic zones in Japan, 2283
Takebe, T., & S. Iimori, photogalvanic cell, 3338
Takei, T., zinc-antimony system, 1753
Takeuchi, T., wave mechanics, 39
Takewaki, M., & M. Kimura, ultraviolet transmission, 3208
Tamano, M., T. Terada & T. Isutsui, residual thermoelectric phenomena, 1033
Tamano, M., T. Terada & K. Nisida, gustiness of winds, 2930
Tamm, R., spark experiments, 1679
Tamm, R., E. Flegler & W. Rogowski, kathode-ray oscillograph, 181
Tamm, R., & W. Rogowski, mercury lamp and radium as ionisers, 2481
Tamman, specific heat of electrolytes, 966*
Tammann, G., dissolved gases and solvents, 473
Tardy, L. H., visual spectrophotometer, 2692
Tarlé, M., surface area and sorption, 467
Tartar, H. V., & P. G. Colin, nitrogen fixation, 485
Tausz, J., & G. Hornung, light-refraction in gases, 53
Taylor, A. M., non-metallic elements, 1139; polarisation by calcite, 2998
Taylor, A. M., & E. K. Rideal, infra-red interference, 360
Taylor, C. A., & W. H. Rinkenbach, impact and heat, 689
Taylor, G. I., aluminium crystals, 207; deformation of β-brass, 1480; manometer, 1118; shear in metal crystals, 1139; turbulence, 277
Taylor, H. S., photochemistry, 2009
Taylor, H. S., & J. R. Bates, photosensitisation, 486, 2014
Taylor, H. S., E. W. Flosdorf & G. B. Kistiakowsky, catalysts, 195
Taylor, J., forbidden multiplets of potassium, 1264; Geiger α-particle counter, 2418; measuring average a.c. voltages, 734; sparking potential theory, 708
Taylor, J., & W. Taylor, high-frequency discharge, 2793
Taylor, L. B., N. A. Kent & Hazel Pearson, hydrogen Balmer lines, 105
Taylor, P. B., e.m.f. of transference cell, 771
Taylor, W., science teaching, 2660
Taylor, W., & A. Elliot, photochemical action, 766
Taylor, W. H., & W. W. Jackson, structure of cyanite, 2065
Taylor, W. H., & J. West, structure of chondrodites, 1152
Teall, C. G., radiology of bones, 1989
Teeter, C. E., Jr., T. W. Richards & H. L. Frevert, system cadmium mercury, 2522
Teichmann, H., low pressures, 1434
Temple, G., Rayleigh's principle applied to continuous systems, 2567
Terada, T., earth crust relief, 2285
Terada, T., & K. Hattori, vortex formation, 13
Terada, T., & N. Miyabe, earth's isostasy, 2618; floating granular mass, 2280; step-faults, 2281; Tango earthquake, 2619, 2620
Terada, T., & U. Nakaya, irregular succession of impulses, 2617; structure of sparks, 2459
Terada, T., U. Nakaya & R. Yamamoto, structure of sparks, 3075
Terada, T., M. Tamano & K. Nisida, gustiness of winds, 2930
Terada, T., T. Tsutsui & M. Tamano, residual thermoelectric phenomena, 1033
Terada, T., & K. Yumoto, flame propagation, 2435
Terenin, A., salt molecules, 113

Terenin, A., & K. Butkow, optical dissociation, 3037
Terenin, A., & P. Pringsheim, band fluorescence of mercury vapour, 1285
Terrey, H., structure of platinicyanides, 1415
Tetrode. H., quantum electron theory, 3178, 3179
Teves, M. C., absorption bands, 1911
Thelin, L. W., & A. Phillips, copper-zinc alloys, 205
Thibaud, J., diffraction of X-rays, 2129; long-wave X-rays, 3047; X-ray intermediate region, 1306; X-ray spectrograph, 660
Thibaud, J., & A. Soltan, K, L, M and N series, 361, 917
Thiel, A., corrosion of metals, 228
Thomas, A. R., & A. L. Hughes, resonance radiation, 339
Thomas, H. A., & G. W. Warren, measuring small vibrations, 2112
Thomas, M., & G. Gehlhoff, opal glass absorption, 2099
Thompson, A. P., W. B. Holton & H. C. Kremers, metallic yttrium, 1095
Thompson, H. W., & C. N. Hinshelwood, combination of H_2 and O_2, 1761
Thompson, T. G., K. T. Williams & J. R. Lorah, removal of dissolved gases, 508
Thomsen, G., earth rotation, 1469; holonomous systems, 22
Thomson, E., magneto-optical effect, 340
Thomson, G. P., diffraction of kathode rays, 1355, 2801; electron waves, 2787; hydrogen canal rays, 1011
Thomson, J., spark discharge, 1683
Thomson, J. J., atomic structure, 542; electrodeless discharge, 702, 2165; waves associated with moving electrons, 1354
Thomson, K., H. J. C. Ireton & J. C. McLennan, luminescence of solid nitrogen, 83
Thon, N., cataphoretic velocity, 3140
Tichanowsky, J. J., light scattering, 324, 2679
Tiercy, G., colour index in astronomy, 1533; T Vulpeculæ, 2647; X sagittarii, 2967
Tieri, L., & V. Ricca, electric resistance of bismuth, 178
Tietze, W., R. Ladenburg & T. Asada, metastable Hg-atoms, 3245
Tillotson, E., & R. Stoneley, Love waves, 2294
Tilton, L. W., A. N. Finn & A. Q. Tool, glass heterogeneities, 2352
Tingwaldt, C., & F. Henning, oxy-acetylene flame, 3060
Toby, H., conductors and half-conductors, 3099
Todesco, G., double refraction, 2102
Todesco, G., & B. Rossi, imperfect metallic contacts, 2814
Toepler, M., spark constants, 166; sparks, brush discharges and arcs, 417
Togino, S., & M. Majima, Laue photographs, 812, 1150
Tolksdorf, Sybille, binary oxides, 1485
Tolman, R. C., Einstein's closed universe, 2278, 2279; thermodynamics, 1515
Tomaschek, R., phosphorescence, 335
Tomaschek, R., & Henriette Tomaschek, phosphorescence, 1579
Tomkins, H. G., lunar photography, 3201
Tomkins, J. A., magnetic field of rectilinear circuit, 3115
Tomlinson, G. A., & H. Barrell, quartz suspension fibres, 233
Tonks, L., space charge, 430
Tool, A. Q., L. W. Tilton & A. N. Finn, glass heterogeneities, 2352
Topley, B., & R. Whytlaw-Gray, diffusion coefficients, 395
Toshniwal, G. R., bismuth spectrum, 352; measurement of capacity, 3111
Townend, D. T. A., gaseous combustion, 402
Townley, S. D., Annie J. Cannon & L. Campbell, variable stars, 2964
Townsend, J. S., electrodeless discharges, 1349; h.f. currents in gases, 1351
Townsend, J. S., & S. P. MacCallum, monatomic gases, 1961
Toy, F. C., photoelectric density meter, 70
Trapesnikow, A., dehydration of barium platinocyanide, 1622
v. Traubenberg, H. R., hydrogen canal rays, 1244
v. Traubenberg, H. R., & R. Gebauer, hydrogen canal rays, 104
Trautluft, R., & K. Schaum, glow discharge, 79
Trautz, M., & O. Trautz, C_v in gases, 2762
Travers, M. W., heat of formation of liquid water, 2019
Travniček, M., CaSrS-samarium phosphors, 910; phosphorescence, 1579
Treloar, H. M., eddy viscosity, 564
Tremearne, T. H., H. L. Cupples & E. P. Bartlett, H_2, N_2 and their mixtures at high pressures, 2437
Trendelenburg, F., experimental acoustics, 982
Treuenfeld, v. Fischer-, A., atomic weights and numbers, 2259
Trillat, J. J., beaten metal sheets, 2733; cellulose, 1809
Trimble, H. M., & S. L. Bigelow, vapour pressure and particle size, 974
Tritton, F. J., carbro process, 1571
Trivelli, A. P. H., latent image, 618, 1250
Trivelli, A. P. H., & R. P. Loveland, particle size, 204
Trivelli, A. P. H., S. E. Sheppard & E. P. Wightman, emulsions, 327
Trumpy, B., continuous absorption in sodium vapour, 2382; lithium atom, 260, 3172

Tryhorn, F. G., & W. F. Wyatt, vapour adsorption, 1064
Tsuboi, C., elastic wave velocity, 15; gravity variometer, 2881
Tsuboi, S., fibrous metal structure, 2903; volcanic rocks, 2286
Tsukamoto, K., light absorption of water and quartz, 2098; transparency of quartz, 589
Tsutsui, T., residual thermoelectricity of mercury, 3300
Tsutsumi, J., molluscan shells, 3160
Tsutsumi, J., & U. Yoshida, discharge figures, 3215
Tsuya, H., Tango earthquake region, 2288
Tubandt, C., H. Reinhold & W. Jost, mixture crystals, 201
Tucker, J., Jr., strength dispersion, 807
Tugman, O., hot wire microphone, 145
Turlyghin, S. J., optical multipliers, 2108
Turner, H. A., N. K. Adam & W. A. Berry, surface films, 1153
Turner, H. H., earthquakes, 2287
Turner, L. A., iodine atom resonance line, 2718; photochemical reaction, 2008
Tutton, A. E. H., hexahydrated double sulphates, 1813
van der Tuuk, J. H., X-ray multiplets, 116
Tuwim, L., & L. Myssowsky, high-altitude radiation, 124
Tuzi, Z., photoelectricity, 517, 2887
Tyler, E., vortices behind aerofoil sections, 1466
Tyndall, A. M., electricity carriers in the atmosphere, 2789
Tyndall, E. P. T., electrolytic iron films, 739
Tyte, L. C., & S. A. Higgs, square organ pipe, 408

Ueda, K. H., celluloid, 2217
Uemura, T., & S. Tabei, hydroxyazo compounds, 2390
Uljanin, W., magnetometer, 1059
Umino, S., carbon steels, 1752; heat of transformation, 135; latent heat of fusion, 684
Unsöld, A., emission spectrum of solar edge, 1201; ionised hydrogen molecule, 259; solar chromosphere, 286, 1200
Urelius, N., & G. Ising, astatic pendulum, 3150
Urey, H. C., & A. E. Ruark, light quantum, 899
Urry, W. D., & E. P. Perman, elastic constants of glass, 2576; sodium sulphate decahydrate, 3265
Ursell, H. D., Pauli's exclusion principle, 2920
Usher, F. L., & H. Gaunt, disperse phase in jellies, 1069
Ussataja, N., & B. Hochberg, crystal conductivity, 1025
Uyterhoeven, W., & P. M. Morse, ionisation in positive ion sheaths, 2483

Vaglio, V., & G. B. Bonino, heats of dilution, 2870
Vaidyanathan, V. I., diamagnetic susceptibilities, 1721, 1722; magnetic susceptibilities, 455, 3314
Vaillant, P., absorption spectra, 1908; erythrosine solutions, 307
Valle, G., discharges in gases, 3074; Doppler effect, 627
Vaudet, G., spark spectra, 640
Vegard, L., & E. Esp., structure of alums, 2255
Vegard, L., & K. Sollesnes, tetramethylammonium halides, 533
Venkatesachar, B., mercury arc, 645
Verney, E. B., osmotic pressure of colloids, 1440
Vernon, M. A., & T. M. Lowry, ultra-violet polarimetry, 2675
Vernotte, P., & M. Pellegrin, thermal conductivity, 384
Veronnet, A., fluid equilibrium, 801
Verschaffelt, J. E., & R. Moens, quartz under piezoelectric vibration, 596
Vetter, J. J., & A. Rosinger, gelatine jellies, 520
Vierheller, F., energy of X-rays, 1305; scattered X-radiation from water, 654, 1629
Villard, P., chemical action of radiation, 1903, 2690; X-ray absorption, 658
Villey, J., electrometer applications, 440
Villey, J., & C. Grard, thermal conductivity, 383
Villey, J., & E. Hochard, variable electric condenser, 736
Vinassa, P., electron grouping, 1503
Vincent, H. B., shot-effect in periodic circuits, 1018
van Vleck, J. H., correspondence principle, 1834; dielectric constants, 1986
Vogel, I., strong electrolytes, 1424
Vogt, E., broadening of spectral lines, 3243
Vohsen, E., & F. Simon, structure of strontium, 2064
Volbert, F., & H. Ley, ultra-violet absorption, 329
Volet, C., pendulum determination of g, 2023
Volkringer, H., zinc vapour spectrum, 3029
van Voorhis, C. C., gas discharges, 167
Vosburgh, W. C., low e.m.f. cells, 218
Voss, V., & R. W. Wood, mercury vapour fluorescence, 2723
Vranceanu, G., non-holonomous variables, 2582; periodic solutions, 1802, 1803; trigonometrical stability, 2579
Vrkljan, V. S., expansion and compressibility in liquids, 1795

de Waard, R. H., magnetism of iron, 451
Wachsmuth, R., & H. Auer, oscillations of quartz crystals, 1393
Wadlow, E. C., expanding gases through nozzles, 683
Wadlund, A. P. R., X-ray wave-lengths, 3049
Waetzmann, E., & K. Schuster, coupled vibrations, 692
Wagner, A., & G. Baborovsky, electrolytic transference of water, 1094
Wagner, E., & P. Ott, polarisation of X-rays, 1926
Wagner, G., & H. G. Grimm, mixed crystals, 1483
Wagner, O. H., refractive index of fused salts, 1226
Waldbauer, L. J., & I. J. Patton, activated molecules, 216
Walker, G., international days of 1923, 1523*; world weather, 2083
Walker, G. T., periodicity, 280
Walker, G. T., & E. W. Bliss, world weather, 2082
Waller, I., radiation scattering, 544
Waller, I., D. R. Hartree & R. W. James, rock-salt lattice, 1818
Waller, I., & R. W. James, X-ray reflection, 940
Walmsley, H. P., ionisation currents from cadmium-oxide, 2174; light scattering, 1564; smoke particles from cadmium arc, 822
Walter, J. M., & S. Barratt, intermetallic compounds in vapour state, 2711
Walters, O. H., & S. Barratt, alkaline earth halide spectra, 1598
Walther, A., & Lydia Inge, penetration of glass, 1353; porcelain, 165
Walton, E. T. S., vortices, 1134
Walz, F. C., & L. R. Jackson, compensating rheostats, 1978
Wang, S. C., hydrogen and helium molecules, 827; hydrogen atoms, 258; normal hydrogen molecule, 1839
Warburg, E., & W. Rump, photolysis, 1410
Warburton, F. W., Hall effect, 731
Ward, A. F. H., & E. K. Rideal, oxygen adsorption by charcoal, 1063
Warfield, C. N., iodine resonance spectra, 1286
Warren, G. W., & H. A. Thomas, measuring small vibrations, 2112
v. Wartenberg, H., & H. Moehl, micropyrometer, 136; reduction of alumina, 208
Washburn, E. R., & S. L. Bigelow, surface tensions of solutions, 1453
Wasser, E., charges on test particles, 792
Wasser, E., & F. Ehrenhaft, charges smaller than electron, 1113
Wasserfall, K. F., terrestrial magnetism, 1058
Wassermann, G., & E. Schmid, pure aluminium, 1481; tellurium crystals, 1155; zinc crystals, 1807
Wataghin, G., interference and quanta, 67
Watson, E. C., photoelectrons from X-rays, 421, 2478
Watson, E. C., & J. A. van den Akker, photoelectrons from X-rays, 424
Watson, F. R., acoustics of auditoriums, 1947; sound absorption of materials, 1335
Watson, H. E., dielectric constants, 1389
Watson, R. A., potential gradient measurements, 1955
Watson, R. E., photographic electrograph, 2829
Watson, S. W., & M. C. Henderson, α-particles from thorium C + C′, 1315; thorium and radium products, 1933
Watson, W. H., J-phenomenon, 3248
Watson, W. W., & W. R. Fredrickson, absorption bands, 350
Watson, W. W., & B. Perkins, Jr., spectra of AgH, AlH, ZnH and MgH, 923
Watters, B. D. H., domestic ultra-violet lamps, 2513
Watts, H. G., & C. A. Crommelin, isotherms of ethylene, 2143; liquid ethylene, 2142
Watts, H. G., C. A. Crommelin & E. Mathias, ethylene diameter, 686, 2141
Wavre, R., equilibrium of fluid mass, 2558; rotating fluid mass, 865, 1532
Wawilow, S. J., light wave-length shifting, 2387; photoluminescence, 3216
Wawilow, S. J., & W. L. Lewschin, photoluminescence, 1907
Weaver, W., sedimentation, 2518
Weaver, W., & H. W. March, heat diffusion, 2754
Weber, A. P., wave-lengths, 1886
Weber, K., & J. Plotnikow, light distribution between two absorbing media, 2651
Webster, D. L. characteristic X-rays, 2408; K-electron ionisation, 2409
Weerts, J., aluminium monocrystals, 2067
Wegner, U., Charlier A-type statistical series, 810; radiative equilibrium, 859, 860, 2094; spherical star clusters, 3205
Wegner, U., E. Hopf & E. Freundlich, radiative equilibrium, 861
Wegner, v. Dallwitz-, R., cohesion pressure, 1387
Wegscheider, R., complete heterogeneous equilibrium, 484
Wehnelt, A., electron reflection by insulators, 2469
Weigle, J. J., alkali atoms, 1825; magnetic susceptibility, 1985
Weiler, J., potassium lines, 3242
v. Weimarn, P. P., crystalline liquid state, 2069
Weingeroff, M., dispersion, 317

Weinig, F., stream problems, 1459
Weinland, C. E., photographic exposure, 623; under-exposure, 2682
Weiss, P., specific heat of nickel, 3057
Weiss, P., & R. Forrer, magnetic intensity of iron, 2203
Weissberger, A., cis-trans-isomerism of simple bonds, 2494
Weissenberg, K., dissolved molecules, 1071
Weissenberg, K., & H. Mark, piezoelectricity of pentra-erythrite, 1709
Weisskopf, V., sound energy, 2159
Weitkamp, E., ion rays, 2176
Welke, K., & M. Polányi, adsorption of sulphur dioxide, 2000
Wells, D. A., focussing reflected electrons, 2470; secondary electrons from Cu, 1356
Wendt, G. L., & J. E. Snyder, ammonia in corona discharge, 2525
Wennerlöf, Ina, L-series of rhenium, 1301
Wente, E. C., & E. H. Bedell, sound absorption materials, 1336
Wentzel, G., aperiodic processes, 2607
Werkmeister, P., spirit levels, 1117; wild theodolite, 1552
Werner, W., solid insulators, 2820
Wernick, S., electrodeposition of silver, 3146
Wertenstein, L., β-recoil of thorium β, 3260; radon purification, 2416; volume of 1 Curie radon, 2747
Wertheimer, E., gas energy, 396
West, J., & W. L. Bragg, structure of silicates, 24
West, J., & W. H. Taylor, structure of chondrodites, 1152
Westgren, A., & E. Persson, thallium-antimony alloys, 3325
Westwater, W., H. W. Frantz & J. H. Hildebrand, internal pressure of liquids, 1137
v. Weszelsky, J., Ra emanation, 668
Wever, F., compression tests, 479
Wever, F., & Winifred Schmidt, rolled metals, 481
Weyl, H., quantum mechanics, 840
Weyrich, R., propagation of electromagnetic waves, 1697
v. Weyssenhoff, J., polar and axial vectors, 2588
Wheeler, H. A., & F. D. Murnaghan, wave filters, 3113
Wheeler, R. V., coal, 483
Wheeler, R. V., & G. B. Maxwell, gas ignition, 138, 971
Wherry, E. T., β-lactose, 2594
Whiddington, R., electrons through slits, 2180; striations in discharge tubes, 1001
Whiddington, R., & H. Jones, electrons through hydrogen, 2179
Whipple, F. J. W., circulation of atmosphere, 1520*
Whitaker, A., sound recording, 2446
White, A. G., burning of carbon disulphide, 2228; moving flames, 2149
White, C. M., & S. J. Davies, water flow in rectangular pipes, 2250
White, D., spiral graph of geological time, 2302
White, H. E., & R. C. Gibbs, multiplets, 3036; quadruply ionised tin, SnV, 2394; spectra of CbIII and CbIV, 1930; spectra of cadmium III and indium IV, 2412
Whittaker, C. W., & A. R. Merz, free energy and fugacity, 2767
Whittaker, E. T., electric phenomena in gravitational fields, 695, 2785, 3067; null geodesics of gravitational field, 1187; theories of light, 1516
Whittaker, J. M., electron in gravitational field, 3066
Whytlaw-Gray, R., H. S. Patterson, G. Nonhebel & J. Colvin, coagulation of smokes, 753
Whytlaw-Gray, R., & C. G. Addingley, compressibilities of gases, 2885
Whytlaw-Gray, R., & B. Topley, diffusion coefficients, 395
Wick, Frances G., & Mabel K. Slattery, thermoluminescence by X-rays, 3041
Widmann, H., recrystallisation, 257
Widmann, H., & R. Glocker, 80 : 20; silver-copper alloy, 1808
Widmann, H., R. Glocker & E. Kaupp, X-ray fluorescence, 1626
Wiebe, R., & W. F. Giauque, entropy of hydrogen chloride, 1333
Wiebusch, C. F., mechanical harmonic analyser, 1044
Wiederholt, W., & E. Liebreich, kathodic overvoltage, 1430
Wien, M., electrolytic conductivity, 1107, 2534
Wiener, N., & D. J. Struik, fifth dimension, 1514; quanta, 554
Wigand, A., fall of potential in air, 1344
Wightman, E. P., & R. F. Quirk, latent image, 896
Wightman, E. P., & S. E. Sheppard, chromic acid in photography, 2116
Wightman, E. P., A. P. H. Trivelli & S. E. Sheppard, emulsions, 327
Wigner, E., term structures, 551
Wigner, E., & P. Jordan, Pauli's equivalence prohibition, 2147
Wigner, E., & J. v. Neumann, rotary electrons, 1260, 2372
van Wijk, W. R., oxygen spark spectrum, 1602
van Wijk, W. R., & L. S. Ornstein, nitrogen band spectrum, 3228
Wildt, R., photographic diffusion light halos, 1254
Wilkins, P. D., & J. J. Nassau, visual binary stars, 2650
Wilkins, T. R., & F. B. Friend, neon grid-glow tube, 2496

Willey, E. J. B., active nitrogen, 2707
Williams, A. T., absorption by quartz and air, 1278; chemical valency, 1493; emission of spectral summation series, 1266; induction spectra of rare gases, 1294
Williams, A. T., & R. G. Loyarte, absorption spectrum of thallium vapour, 1280
Williams, E. J., α-rays and β-rays through matter, 956; β-rays, 2422; Duane's quantum diffraction theory, 2128
Williams, J. W., Debye dipole theory, 1703; electric moment of water molecule, 1704; para derivatives of benzene, 2493
Williams, J. W., & R. J. Allgeier, dielectric constants, 435
Williams, J. W., & J. N. Brönsted, activity coefficients, 2874
Williams, J. W., & J. H. Mathews, dielectric constants, 434
Williams, J. W., & E. F. Ogg, dielectric constants, 1040
Williams, J. W., & C. H. Schwingel, dielectric constants, 1390
Williams, K. P., radiative equilibrium, 2314
Williams, K. T., T. G. Thompson & J. R. Lorah, removal of dissolved gases, 508
Williams, S. R., & W. J. Eckert, magnetometer, 2209
Williams, Wynn-, C. E., valve amplifier for X-ray effects, 3306
Williamson, W. T. H., & W. O. Kermack, stability of suspensions, 477
van der Willigen, P. C., & H. R. Kruyt, cataphoresis and charge, 1764; stream potentials, 3352
Willstätter, Margarete, radiation field, 175
Willstrop, J. W. W., coefficients of expansion, 2425
Wilson, A. H., generalised spheroidal wave equation, 1835; ionised hydrogen molecule, 1837
Wilson, E. B., Jr., & N. H. Furman, electrometric titration, 1418
Wilson, E. D., under-water spark, 3077
Wilson, H. A., conductivity of flames, 2467; Na-flames, 1614; paraffins, 765, 3335
Wilson, W., relativity and wave mechanics, 1517
Winser, T. H., & J. R. Hamblin, astigmatic eye, 1221
Winter, R. M., latent heat of vaporisation, 1941
Winther, C., Becquerel effect, 1097; ultra-violet absorption, 1871
Wintner, A., free lattice scattering law, 2066, 3164; matrix mechanics, 1832; quantum mechanics, 2921
Wishart, J., multiple correlation coefficient, 1524
v. Wiśniewski, F. J., triatomic molecules of H_2O and CO_2, 1177
Witmer, E. E., & L. Rosenfeld, de Broglie waves, 2681; light quanta, 1580
Witte, H., capacity of electrometers, 441
Wohl, K., gaseous state of normal substances, 2436
Wolf, K. L., CO_2 molecule, 829
Wolf, K. L., & O. Fuchs, frequencies of residual rays, 883
Wolf, S., radon spectrum, 2415
Wolfers, F., theory of light, 2370, 3002
Wolff & Albrecht, viscometer, 9
Wolff, H. T., radioactive change, 2417
Wolff, I., harmonic analyser, 438
Wolfke, M., & W. H. Keeson, liquid helium, 687, 2139, 2140
Wood, C. E., & S. D. Nicholas, rotatory dispersion, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674
Wood, J. F., iodoform structure, 1473
Wood, L. J., annealing alloys, 763
Wood, R. W., optical excitation of vapours, 1913
Wood, R. W., & E. L. Kinsey, sodium vapour spectrum, 2383
Wood, R. W., & F. W. Loomis, optically excited iodine bands, 2719
Wood, R. W., & V. Voss, mercury-vapour fluorescence, 2723
Woodrow, J. W., absorption spectrum of cod-liver oil, 2127
Woog, P., spreading of lubricants, 1121
Woolcock, J. W., & H. Hartley, activity coefficients, 2233
Woolcock, J. W., & D. M. Murray-Rust, conductivity measurement, 2187
Wooster, W. A., & C. D. Ellis, RaE disintegration, 664
Woronkoff, G. P., & G. I. Pokrowski, dispersed cinnabar (HgS), 614; substances of powder- or fibre-structure, 2351
Wosnessensky, S., & K. Astachow, p.d. at boundary of liquid phases, 498
Wrewsky, M. S., molecular weight of saturated vapours, 2441
Wrewsky, M. S., & A. A. Glagoleva, formic acid vapours, 2443
Wrewsky, M. S., N. A. Held & S. A. Ščukarev, formic acid vapours, 2444
Wrewsky, M. S., K. P. Miščenko & B. A. Muromzew, acetic acid vapours, 2442
Wright, W. R., & A. H. Croup, mechanical resonance, 7
Wrinch, D. M., & J. W. Nicholson, integral equations, 20
Würschmidt, J., velocity and relativity, 846; web of fifths and thirds, 991
Wulf, O. R., magnetic behaviour of ozone, 1053
Wyatt, W. F., & F. G. Tryhorn, vapour adsorption, 1064
Wyckoff, R. W. G., potassium hydroxystannate, 1810
Wynn-Williams, C. E., valve amplifier for X-ray effects, 3306

Yamaga, N., specific heats of gases and solids, 2426
Yamamoto, I., two coaxial rings, 404B
Yamamoto, R., U. Nakaya & T. Terada, structure of sparks, 3075
Yamamoto, T., sublimed zinc and cadmium, 1806
Yamasaki, N., & F. Tada, Oku-Tango earthquake, 1927, 2289
Yardley, K. (Mrs. Lonsdale), ethane derivatives, 1815
Yensen, T. D., nature of magnetism, 2836
Yoshida, U., & J. Tsutsumi, discharge figures, 3215
Young, Leona E., & Merle Randall, calomel and silver chloride electrodes, 2234
Young, R. K., long-period binaries, 297
Yumoto, K., & T. Terada, flame propagation, 2435

Zachmann, E., slow electrons, 168
Zahn, Debye's electrolytes, 1108
Zahn, H., dielectric constants, 1038
Zahn, H., & H. Hellmann, dielectric constants, 3106
Zakrzewski, K., electrolytes, 1373
Zanstra, H., star temperatures in nebulæ, 2318
Ze, N. T., quartz in electric field, 1710
Zeeman, P., semi-transparent metal layers, 312
Zekert, Berta, coloration of rock-salt, 48
Zemansky, M. W., mercury resonance radiation, 2378
Zenneck, J., diapositives by projection, 2656; Doppler effect, 2783; reversed rays, 2655
Zernike, F., L. S. Ornstein & J. L. Snoek, Jr., Hα in absorption, 1620
Ziegert, H., ions produced by single α-particle, 1314
Ziegert, H., & M. Biltz., isotopes of potassium, 1634
Zielinski, J. Z., mercury vapour line 2536, 1912
Zinszer, H. A., spark study by shadowgraph method, 2460
Zocher, H., mesophases, 547
Zocher, H., & K. Coper, anisotropic surfaces, 1888; anisotropy in photochlorides, 1889; optical activity by circular light, 1890
Zocher, H., H. Freundlich & G. Patscheke, iron mirrors, 211, 475
Zwicky, F., thermodynamic equilibrium in the universe, 2953
Zwiebler, G., positive column in neon and helium, 3086
Zwikker, C., Lambert's law, 1576

SUBJECT INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

To facilitate reference to any desired subject, the Index is divided into the following Sections, arranged alphabetically. If any of these are absent, this may be taken as an indication that no Abstracts dealing with these particular subjects are included in this volume. When the letter B follows a number the Abstract will be found in Section B of "Science Abstracts."

GENERAL PHYSICS.

Apparatus and Instruments.
Astrophysics.
Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Density.
Diffusion.
Dynamics and General Mechanics.
Elasticity.
Geophysics.
Gravitation.
Measurements and Use of Instruments.
Meteorology.
Miscellaneous.
Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Pressures (High and Low).
Relativity.
Surface Tension.
Theories.
Viscosity.

LIGHT.

Absorption.
Dispersion.
Interference.
Lenses and Optical Systems.
Measurements and Use of Instruments.
Miscellaneous.
Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Photography.
Photometry.
Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Radioactivity.
Rays and Radiation (excluding X-Rays).
Reflection of Light.
Refraction of Light.
Spectra.
Vision.
X-Rays.
Zeeman Effect and Radiation in an Electric or Magnetic Field.

HEAT.

Absorption.
Conductivity.
Critical Points and Constants.
Dilatation.
Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Gases and Vapours.
Measurements and Use of Instruments.
Miscellaneous.
Radiation, Convection and Emissivity.
Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Temperature.
Temperatures (High and Low).
Thermodynamics.
Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry.
Vapour Pressure

SOUND.

All Abstracts referring to this subject are indexed under *Sound*.

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

Alternating-Current Research.
Apparatus and Instruments.
Capacity (Electrostatic).
Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity.
Dielectrics.
Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Electromagnetic Theory.
Electrophysiology, Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography.
Inductance (Self and Mutual).
Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases.
Magnetism.
Measurements and Use of Instruments.
Miscellaneous.
Oscillations and Waves (Electric).
Photoelectricity.
Polarisation (Electric Waves).
Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Resonance.
Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission.
Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.

CHEMICAL PHYSICS.

Absorption.
Alloys.
Batteries (Primary).
Batteries (Secondary).
Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases).
Electric Furnace Processes.
Electrolysis.
Electrolytic Analysis.
Metallography and Properties of Metals.
Miscellaneous.
Osmosis.
Solution and Solubility.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Chemical Physics).
Absorption, General Theory of, and Partition Phenomena. W. Sementschenko 471
Adsorption and Langmuir's Residual Valency. M. N. Chakravarti and N. R. Dhar 1065
— by Coconut Charcoal from Binary Mixtures of Saturated Vapours. F. G. Tryhorn and W. F. Wyatt 1064
— Equation. M. N. Chakravarti and N. R. Dhar 2516
— from Solutions (Adsorptive Material: Charcoal. Adsorbed Materials: Substances of Low Solubility). W. Hyne and M. Polányi 2001
— from Solutions of Mixed Electrolytes. M. Dubinin 3129
— of Butyric Acid on Water Surfaces. C. R. Bury 747
— of Excess of Ions by Positive and Negative Sols of Silver Halides and Thiocyanate. A. Lottermoser and W. Petersen 1998
— of Strong Electrolytes by Pure Ashless Carbon. I. M. Kolthoff 1997
— of Vapours. A. Fleischer 3316
— of Vapours on Charcoal and Expansion due to Heat of the Wetting Layer. F. Goldman and M. Polányi 1999
—, Heat of Adsorption, and Character of Combination of Sulphur Dioxide with Charcoal in Small Coatings. M. Polányi and K. Welke 2000
—, — of, of Oxygen on Charcoal. Part II. W. E. Garner and D. McKie 46
—, — of, of Oxygen on Charcoal. A. F. H. Ward and E. K. Rideal 1063
—, Heats of, on Poisoned and Heat-Treated Catalysts. G. B. Kistiakowsky, E. W. Flosdorf and H. S. Taylor 195
—, Selective, from Gaseous Mixtures by a Mercury Surface formed in the Mixture. M. L. Oliphant 3317
—, Theory of. T. Sexl 2515
Ammonia, Sorption of, by Glass. Time, Pressure and Temperature Relationships. M. Francis and F. P. Burt 746
Boundary Surface Activity (Adsorbtivity) and Dielectric Constant. P. Rehbinder 470
Colloidal Absorption, Geometric Character of Specific Molecular Compounds. R. Ferrier 1738
Displacement Theory, Static and Dynamic, Foundations of. Part II. D. Reichinstein 466
Donnan Theory, Application of, to Adsorption of Ions by Colloidal Silicic Acid. P. B. Ganguly and S. Krishnamurti 3327
Dynamics, Chemical, in a Rigidly Coherent Phase. D. H. Bangham 2002
Friction, Semi-Fluid, Principles of. S. Kiesskalt 2561
Gibbs Absorption Theorem. Study of the Structure of the Surface of Ordinary Solutions. J. W. McBain and G. P. Davies 194
— on Adsorption. W. D. Bancroft 465
Hot Surfaces, Electrical Condition of, during the Adsorption of Gases. Part I. Gold and Silver Surfaces at Temperatures up to 850° C. G. I. Finch and J. C. Stimson 412
Hydrogen Developed Electrolytically, Absorption and Diffusion of, by Metals in Relation to Electrolytes. A. Coehn and H. Baumgarten 500
Mass Action, Law of, for Heterogeneous Surface Reactions, Method of Generalising. F. H. Constable 2224
Osmotic Pressure, Influence of Second Substance on. P. A. H. Schreinemakers 489
Reichinstein's Displacement Principle. F. H. Constable 1411
Salt Mixtures, Action of, on Copper. A. Launert 3333
Sorption, Theory of. O. Schmidt 2211
Surface Area and Sorption. J. Sameshima 468
— — and Sorption. M. Tarlé 467

Absorption (Light and Heat).
Absorption Coefficients. H. G. de László 2007
— — for Fluorite and Quartz in the Short-Waved Ultra-Violet Red. O. Reinkober and H. Kipcke 1909
—, Light. S. L. Langedijk 306
Achromatic Doublet, Colour Correction of. T. T. Smith 591
Actinic Power, Relative, of Light Sources. Colour Temperature of Burning Magnesium. J. M. Eder 80
Actinometry, Self-Integrating Chemical, for Ultra-Violet Dosage or Other Specific Purposes. M. J. Dorcas and G. S. Forbes 898
Activity, Optical, Production of, by Circular Light. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1890

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Light and Heat), *continued.*
After-Images of Coloured Screens. Winifred J. Smith 56
Aluminium Mono-Crystals, Determination of the Orientation of, by an Optical Method. J. Weerts 2067
Anisotropic Surfaces, Production of. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1888
Becquerel Rays, Coloration of Rock-Salt and of Kuntzite by. Berta Zekert .. 48
Binary Oxides, BeO, MgO, CaO, ZnO, Infra-Red Proper Vibrations of. Light Absorptions by Zapon Varnish. Sibylle Tolksdorf 1485
Biotite, Inversion in, when Acted on by α-Rays. H. Jedrzejowski 1316
Birefringence and Dichroism of Thin Layers of Iron Obtained by Distillation. M. Cau 2103
β-Lactose, Crystallography and Optical Properties of. E. T. Wherry 2594
Calcspar, Reflection, Dispersion and Absorption of, in the Absorption Region at 7μ. F. Matossi and Florenz Dane 877
Cinnabar (HgS), Dispersed, Optical Properties of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 614
Coloration of Pressed Salts. K. Przibram 1872
Colorimetric Notation. S. Rösch 1219
Colour Change of Crystals at Low Temperature. I. Obreimow and W. J. de Haas 3223
— Excitation Measurement, Range of. R. Luther 872
— Mixer, Compact. J. M. McGinnis and D. S. Piston 58
— Temperature of Burning Magnesium. W. Dziobek 2114
— Theory, Quantitative Relations in. E. Haschek 587
Colours, Composition of. G. Giorgi and Maria Rosati 2975
—, Twilight, Relation of, Application of Gauss's Law to. P. Barreca 588
Depolarisation and Absorption of Light by Colloidal Gold Solutions. B. Lange 1558
Diffraction, Laminar, Studies in. Part I. Colours of Mixed Plates. I. R. Rao 1563
Diffusion of Light and Visibility. Y. Rocard and P. de Rothschild 607
Distribution of Light between Two Absorbing Media. J. Plotnikow and K. Weber 2651
Erythrosine Solutions, Absorption of. P. Vaillant 307
Excited Systems Formed by the Absorption of Light. L. A. Turner 2008
Films, Metal, Transmission and Reflection of. W. V. Houston and G. Moore .. 1876
Filters, Spectral, for the Ultra-Violet. T. M. Dahm 629
—, Transmission Properties of. E. Pettit 89
Glasses, Optical. J. P. Lagrula 2353
Haloes, Pleochroic, Action of Heat on. J. H. J. Poole 1317
Infra-Red Radiation, Linearly Polarised, Absorption of, by Calcspar (2μ–16μ). F. Matossi 2347
Ions, Colour and Magnetic Properties of. G. Joos 1537
—, Relation between Colour and Magnetic Properties of. B. Malyscheff 2206
Iron Pentacarbonyl, Absorption of Light by. J. Drechsler 2652
K-Radiation, Carbon, Absorption of, in C. N. and O. H. Kurtz 1928
Light Absorption, Measurement of. H. v. Halban and J. Eisenbrand 1217
— — Measurements. H. v. Halban and J. Eisenbrand 76
Mercury Line 2537, Absolute Intensity of. P. Kunze 2376
— Vapour Lamps, Ageing of. W. Meyn 2699
— — Line 2536, Absorption and Scattering of. J. Z. Zielinski 1912
Opal Glass, Light Absorption in. G. Gehlhoff and M. Thomas 2099
Oxide Films, Growth of, on Iron, Nickel and Copper, Spectrophotometric Observations on. F. H. Constable 1218
Photochemistry, Quantum Processes in. H. S. Taylor 2009
Pleochroism of Tourmaline. P. Leroux 590
Polychroism and Orientation of Ions. R. Brunetti 2060
Powders, Properties of. Scattering of Light by Graded Particles in Suspension. T. M. Lowry and M. C. Marsh 1246
Reflective Power of Some Eutectic Alloys in Relation to their Micro-Structures. G. Ando 2349
Röntgen Rays, Absorption of, *see* Section X-Rays.
Salts, Photoelectricity of. N. Gudris and L. Kulikowa 1382
Spectra, Absorption, *see* separate Section.
Spheres, Translucid Diffusing, Transmission of and Principle of Conservation of Luminous Flux. A. Blondel 3006
Star-Light, Absorption of. G. Andrissi 1863
Tarnishing, Quantitative Determination of the Degree of, of a Metallic Surface by its Reflective Power. G. Ando 2350

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Light and Heat), *continued.*
Transmission, Diffuse and Direct, and their Measurement. W. Dziobek 882
Transparency of Quartz for Ultra-Violet Light. K. Tsukamoto 589
— of Turbid Media. L. Silberstein 75
Ultra-Violet Absorption Measurements by Photographic Photometry. H. Ley and F. Volbert 329
— — of Simply-Built Crystals. R. Hilsch 47
— Light, Absorption of. C. Winther 1871
— —, Absorption of, by Glucose, Levulose and Lactose. L. Kwieciński and L. Marchlewski 1216
— Transmission of Inorganic Compounds. M. Kimura and M. Takewaki 3208
Water and Quartz, Comparison of the Absorption of, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. K. Tsukamoto 2098
—, Pure, and Sea-Water, Penetration of Ultra-Violet Light into. E. O. Hulburt 2976

Alloys (*see also* Section Metallography).
Alloy Crystals, Tensile Tests on. Part IV. A Copper Alloy Containing 5 % Aluminium. C. F. Elam 539
Aluminium Alloy, Strength of Crystals of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 2904
— Alloys, Differentiation of, by the Hydrogen-Ion Concentration. C. Quillard 1075
— and Copper Light Alloys, Variation in Volume Accompanying the Hardening of. P. Chevenard and A. Portevin 1404
— -Calcium System, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Matsuyama 3330
— -Magnesium Alloys, Constitution of. T. Halstead and D. P. Smith 762
Amalgams, Dilute, Conductivities of. A. L. Johns and E. J. Evans 1381
Annealing after Cold Working of Copper and Brass. Eugène 3323
β-Brass, Deformation of Crystals of. G. I. Taylor 1480
Beryllium and Aluminium-Beryllium Alloys, Thermal Expansion of. P. Hidnert and W. T. Sweeney 676
Brass Crystals, Mechanical Properties of. M. Masima and G. Sachs 3163
—, β-Transformation in, and Magnetic Transformation in the Ferromagnetic Metals. C. H. Johansson 1405
Cadmium-Mercury System, Crystal Structure of. R. F. Mehl 1157
— — System, Thermochemical Contribution to the Study of. T. W. Richards, H. L. Frevert and C. E. Tester, Jr. 2522
— -Silver Alloys, X-Ray Analysis and Crystalline Structure of. G. Natta and M. Freri 1477, 1478, 2063
—, Electrolytically Deposited, as a Protection for Metals and Alloys against Corrosion. J. Cournot and J. Bary 502
Cobalt-Nickel and Cobalt-Iron Alloys, Constitution of. A. Schulze 203
— —, Cobalt-Iron and Iron-Nickel Alloys, Thermal Expansion of. A. Schulze 385
—, Physical Properties of. A. Schulze 206
Compounds, Intermetallic, Existence of, in Vapour State. Spectra of Alkali Metals and Their Alloys with Each Other. J. M. Walter and S. Barratt 2711
Copper Alloys, Study of, by X-Ray Diffraction. J. Loiseau 2900
— and Gold Alloys, X-Ray Studies of Changes. W. Gorsky 3162
— and Solid Solution Alloys, Temperature-Electrical Resistivity Relationship in. A. L. Norbury and K. Kuwada 735
— -Nickel-Aluminium-Manganese Alloys, Effects of Annealing. L. J. Wood .. 763
— -Silicon System, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Matuyama 3322
— -Tin System, Equilibrium Diagram of the Copper-Rich Side of. T. Matsuda 2854
— -Zinc Alloys, β-Transformation in, X-Ray Study of. A. Phillips and L. W. Thelin 205
Corrosion of Copper and Brass. K. Inamura 1748
Critical Points and Martensitic Tempering of Castings Containing Nickel and Nickel-Chrome. L. Guillet, Galibourg and Ballay 3131
Electrolytic Alloys, *see* Section Electrolysis.
Ferro-Nickel-Chromium Alloys, Electrical Properties of. P. Chevenard 1388
— —, Internal Friction of, Influence of Addition of Chromium on. P. Chevenard 760
Heusler Alloys, Theory of. A. Kussman and B. Scharnow 1754
High Temperature-Coefficient of Resistance of Metals as Compared with Alloys, Visual Method of Showing. P. Rood 2815
Internal Pressure in Metallic Solid Solutions. R. F. Mehl 1407
Invar, Hardness and Expansion of. J. F. Saffy 761

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Alloys (*see also* Section Metallography), *continued.*
Iron Alloys, Treatment of, in Solutions of Complex Phosphates for Protection against Corrosion. J. Cournot 759
— and Steel, *see* Section Metallography and Properties of Metals.
— -Nickel System, Heterogeneous Field in. K. Honda and S. Miura 764
Lattice Structure, Transformations of, in Metallic Mixture Crystals. G. Borelius, C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde 2905
Lead and Antimony, Alloys of. W. Broniewski and L. Sliwowski 3132
— -Tin System of Alloys Re-Examined by an Electrical Resistance Method. F. H. Jeffery 1755
Liquidus Curves and Immiscible Liquid Ranges, Relation between. C. Bendicks 1406
Magnetic Materials, New. U. Meyer 740
Magnetic Properties of Alloys, *see* Section Magnetism.
Magnetostriction of Iron, Nickel, Cobalt and Their Alloys. A. Schulze 1054
—, Exact Method of Measurement of. A. Schulze 189
Metallic Alloys, Chemical Affinity in, Especially Solid Solutions. Compressibility. R. F. Mehl and B. J. Mair 1077
Metallography, *see* separate Section.
Metals, Molten, Heat of Mixture of. M. Kawakami 1751
—, Thermal Conductivity Measurements of. Method of Point of Stationary Temperature. P. Vernotte and M. Pellegrin 384
Minerals, Low-Grade, Electrical Fusion of. B. Bogitch 757
Mixtures, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer 979
Nickel and Cobalt, Heat of Transformation of. S. Umino 135
—, Electrolytic, Some Properties of. B. Bogitch 1076
Overvoltage, Hydrogen, in the Case of Alloys. M. G. Raeder and J. Brun 2004
Recrystallisation of 80 : 20 Silver-Copper Alloy. R. Glocker and H. Wildmann 1808
Reflective Power of Some Eutectic Alloys in Relation to Their Micro-Structures. G. Ando 2349
Resistance, Electrical, Variations of, Method of Measuring, for Determining Thermal Equilibrium Diagram of an Intermetallic System. F. H. Jeffery 443
Susceptibility, Magnetic, of Iron-Carbon Alloys at High Temperatures and the Equilibrium Diagram of the System. K. Honda and H. Endo 188
—, —, of Some Binary Alloys. J. F. Spencer and (Miss) M. E. John 193
Tammann's Theory of Resistance Limits by Experiments with the System Gold-Copper. M. le Blanc, K. Richter and E. Schiebold 3324
Tarnishing, Quantitative Determination of the Degree of, of a Metal Surface by its Reflective Power. G. Ando 2350
Thallium-Antimony Alloys, Röntgen Analysis of. E. Persson and A. Westgren 3325
Thermal Conductivity of Light Alloys. C. Grard and J. Villey 383
Tin-Antimony Alloys, Structure of. W. Broniewski and L. Sliwowski 2855
Volume, Decrease in, of Metals and Alloys. F. Sauerwald, E. Nowak and H. Juretzek 677
Zinc-Antimony System, Equilibrium Diagram of. T. Takei 1753

Alternating-Current Research.
Amplifiers, Resistance-Coupled, Alteration of Resistance, Inductance and Capacity by. C. B. Aiken 187
Arc, Electric, *see also* Section Discharge.
Circuits, Compound, Electrical Oscillations in, and Measurement of Capacities of Resistance and Coils by Resonance Method. M. Jezewski 1982
Contacts, Imperfect Metallic. G. Todesco and B. Rossi 2814
Coupled Circuits, Vector Loci Method of Treating. E. Mallett 1377
Current Displacement in Cylindrical Conductors. F. Noether 1049
— Ratio in a Non-Inductive Resistance Connected in Parallel with an Oscillatory Circuit. D. Doborzyński 1396
— Resonance, Vector Diagrams for. E. Roessler 1050
Currents and their Induced Eddies in Parallel, Repulsion between. C. Barus 3311
—, Variable, Projection of Curves Corresponding to. A. Bartorelli 1981
Detectors and Coherers, Theory of. Dubar 1028
—, Contact, Theory of. F. Regler 2808
—, Crystals. P. Beck 2809
—, —. G. G. Reissaus 1969
Eddy Currents in an Elliptical Cylinder. M. J. O. Strutt 1048
— — in Thin Circular Cylinders. F. W. Carter 448

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Alternating-Current Research, *continued.*
Fields, Magnetic Alternating, Influence of, on Motion of Electric Floating Particles. A. Kneschke 1718
Filters, Wave, Containing a Finite Number of Sections, Theory of. H. A. Wheeler and F. D. Murnaghan 3113
Foucault Currents. L. Barbillion 2833
Frequency Demultipliers. Rouelle 1051
Glass, Dielectric Behaviour, in A.C. Circuits. Louise S. McDowell and Hilda Begeman 1708
High-Frequency Currents (Eighteenth Kelvin Lecture). E. W. Marchant 403B
Magneto-Optical Effect and a Correction. E. Thomson 340
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Oscillations of Higher Order of an Oscillating Circuit. (Miss) M. Chenot..... 1695
Permeability, Precision Method of Measuring, for H.F. Oscillations. L. Sokolow 191
Piezoelectric Quartz Emitting Simultaneously Two H.F. Oscillations, Continuous Whistling Produced by. F. Bedeau and J. de Mare 1021
Resonant Circuits with Reactive Coupling. R. T. Beatty 431
R.M.S. Value, Constant, of A.C. Voltage, Method of Maintaining. Soulié ... 2497
Skin Effect in Cylindrical Conductors. M. J. O. Strutt 2200
— — in Iron Conductors. K. A. Mittelstrass 447
Space Distribution of Photoelectrons Ejected by X-Rays. E. C. Watson 2478
Temperature, Distribution of, in A.C. Conductors. M. J. O. Strutt 2832
Times, Short, Measurements of, by Alternating Currents. O. Devik 1786
Unipolar Non-Metallic Films. Equation of Electronic Conduction in. F.M.Gentry 432

Apparatus and Instruments.
Acceleration, Electrical Device for the Direct Recording of. J. Obata 5
Accelerograph, Practical. O. Devik 2026
Accelerometer, Capillary. M. Ishimoto 8
"Acid-Alkalimeter." Direct-Reading *p*H Meter. K. H. Goode 3139
Actinometer, Summation, with Photoelectric Cell. I. Ranzi 3303
Aircraft Instruments. E. Huguenard, A. Magnan and A. Planiol 509
Aitken Effect, Application of, to the Study of Aerosols. H. L. Green 756
Analyser, Electric Harmonic, Portable, Demonstration of, showing the Measurement of Harmonics in Voltage and Current Waves. R. T. Coe. 2831
Anemometer. O. Devik 2548
— Theory. E. Ower and W. J. Duncan 783
α-Ray Preparations, Strong, Measuring Instrument for. H. Fränz 126
Axes, Optic, True Angle of, Apparatus for Measuring. C. Gaudefroy 3000
Balances, Precision, Some Additional Refinements for. J. J. Manley 6
Blackening, Apparatus for Automatically Recording Curves of. E. Spiller ... 331
Boiling Point, Raising of, Apparatus for the Determination of. F. Rusch 1647
β-Rays, Absorption and Reduction in Velocity of, in their Passage through Matter. E. Madgwick 378
Bridge, A.C., as a Harmonic Analyser. I. Wolff 438
—, Series Resistance, for Measuring Capacity, etc. C. L. Lyons 2828
Bubbles, Air, Velocity of Ascent of, in Water. F. M. Exner 525
Cadastro Apparatus for Aerial Plate Photography, provided with an Extra-Rapid Object Shutter 620
Calculating Machine, Brunsviga-Dupla, Application of, to Double Summation with Finite Differences. L. J. Comrie 2033
Calorimeter for Determining the Heat Developed by Fruit. E. Griffiths 1646
— for Working at Higher Temperatures, Thermal Measurements of Metallurgical Reactions in. W. A. Roth and P. Chall 1943
—, Micro-. S. G. Lipsett, F. M. G. Johnson and O. Maass 2431
—, —, Adiabatic, for Radiological Researches. W. Swietoslawski and A. Dorabialska 389
—, New Adiabatic, for High Temperatures. W. Kangro 2432
—, Twin Adiabatic. F. T. Gucker, Jr. 2427
Camera, Flame-Speed, and Wave-Speed Camera. W. Payman 2766
Cell for the Purification of Colloids by Electrodialysis. R. Bradfield 1414
Cells, Photoelectric, Potassium-Hydride, Manufacture of. W. B. Nottingham 3302
Clock, Laboratory, with Photoelectric Signal Control. J. E. Fox, P. Rood and W. G. Marburger 507
Clocks, Shortt, at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. J. Jackson and W. Bowyer 2025

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*
Cloud Chamber, Automatic, for Rapid Production of α-Ray Photographs. P. M. S. Blackett 651
Cœlostat, New 18-Inch 1539
Coils, Design of, for the Production of Strong Magnetic Fields. J. D. Cockcroft 3114
—, Non-Inductive, and Resistance Boxes. D. C. Gall 3109
Collimator, Interferential, and Prisms. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima 2988
Colloids, Osmotic Pressure of, Apparatus for Determining, in Small Volumes of Fluid. E. B. Verney 1440
Colour Mixer, Compact. J. M. McGinnis and D. S. Piston 58
Comparator Suitable for Measuring Narrow Spectra in the Determination of Stellar Radial Velocities. M. Hamy 2333
Compressibilities of Gases, Differential Apparatus for Comparing. C. G. Addingley and R. Whytlaw-Gray 2885
Condenser, Parallel-Plate. Doris M. Hirst and W. B. Morton 1675
Coordinator, Improved. R. A. Castleman, Jr. 2546
Corona Discharge Tube, Influence of Various Gases upon Wire Vibration in. J. E. Snyder and G. N. Evans 2464
Couette Apparatus, Viscosity Anomalies in. Wo. Ostwald 1067
Crystals, Single Large, Preparation of. H. C. Ramsperger and E. H. Melvin .. 537
Curve Tracer, Laboratory 2547
Demonstrator, New Spectroscopic, for the Exhibition of Emission, Continuous, and Absorption Spectra. H. T. Stetson and H. W. Geromanos 2356
Densitometer, Filmograph. L. Lobel and J. Lefèvre 325
Density Meter, Photoelectric, New. F. C. Toy 70
Depth of Deep Wells, Machine for Measuring. C. E. v. Ostrand 787
Dials, Laboratory Instrument for Illustrating Names and Notation for Connections between. T. C. J. Elliott 230
Diffusion Measurements, Apparatus for Producing Two Superincumbent Layers of Liquid for Use in. G. v. Békésy 788
Dilatometer, Interferential, employing Automatic Photography. R. H. Sinden 132
Discharge Tube for Photometric Measurements. E. Lau 2798
Dissolved Gases, Apparatus for Removal of, from Water. J. R. Lorah, K. T. Williams and T. G. Thompson 508
Distance-Measurer, Double-Image, Accurate Investigations with. K. Lüdemann 1550
Dynamometer, Bellati's. A. Pfeiffer 437
Electrochemical Apparatus, Brominated Silver Instead of Platinum for. W. A. Roth 1087
Electrograph, Modern Photographic. R. E. Watson 2829
Electromagnet, Large, of Academy of Sciences. A. Cotton 3304
Electromagnetic Forces on Current-Carrying Conductors. W. F. Dunton 737
Electrometer, Compton, Use of, for Measuring Charge. E. G. Cox and G. C. Grindley 442
—, Perucca, New Construction of. E. Perucca and C. Leiss 3108
—, String, New Type of. New Method of Preparing Quartz Fibres. E. Perucca 439
—, —, Registering Apparatus for. W. Kolhörster 1717
—, Supply of A.C. to Quadrants of, for Radioactive Measurements. G. Fournier 1980
Electrometers, Determination of the Capacity of. Part II. H. Witte 441
Electroscope, Gold-Leaf. L. Bastings 2132
—, Projection, for Standardising Radium Preparations. L. F. Curtiss 3301
Equilibrator, New. G. Jones and B. B. Kaplan 2550
Errors, Misapplications of the Law of, and the Intrinsic Error in Focometry. T. Smith 2661
Exhibition of the Physical and Optical Societies, Commercial Instruments. A. C. Jolley 1714
— of the Physical and Optical Societies, Historical Exhibits. E. N. da C. Andrade 1438
— of the Physical and Optical Societies, Meteorological Instruments. E. G. Bilham 1437
— of the Physical and Optical Societies, Optical Instruments. W. B. Coutts 1545
— of the Physical and Optical Societies, Research Section. A. Ferguson 1436
— of the Physical and Optical Societies, Scientific Electrical Instruments. E. H. Rayner 1713

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*

Exhibition of the Physical and Optical Societies, Special Educational Apparatus. C. R. Darling 1439
— of the Physical and Optical Societies, Temperature Measuring Appliances. E. Griffiths 1638
— of the Physical and Optical Societies, Wireless Apparatus. R. L. Smith-Rose 1715
Expansion Coefficients, Apparatus for Determining. J. W. W. Willstrop 2425
Extension Instruments for Measuring Short Lengths. K. Böttcher 2542
Eyepiece Providing Rotation of Images in Field of Telescope. M. Hamy 2354
Filters, Light, for the Isolation of Narrow Spectral Regions. L. A. Jones 2658
—, Spectral, for the Ultra-Violet. T. M. Dahm 629
Flow Measurements, Application of the Theory of Similitude. A. Grunwald and F. Engel 1295B
Focometer, Frontal 601
Frequency Demultipliers. Rouelle 1051
Furnaces of Tungsten and Zirconium Oxide. W. M. Cohn 1640
Fused Salts, Determining the Refractive Index of. O. H. Wagner 1226
Galvanometer, Vibration, Quick-Tuning, with Calibrated Tuning. D. C. Gall 2198
Gauge, McLeod, Calibration of. R. J. Clark 2028
—, Modified Chattock Tilting Pressure. W. J. Duncan 3
—, Tangent Lens, Generalised. Alice Everett 310
Geiger α-Particle Counter, Action of. J. Taylor 2418
— Counter, Action of. L. F. Curtiss 2743
— Ion Counters, Some Experiments on. R. D. Bennett 2419
Glass Tubing and Rod, Testing Machine for. R. F. Proctor 510
—, Cause and Removal of Certain Heterogeneities in. L. W. Tilton, A. N. Finn and A. Q. Tool 2352
Glasses, Optical. J. P. Lagrula 2353
Gyro-Compasses, Damping for. O. Martienssen 2031
Gyroscope, Recording. G. F. C. Searle 2030
Half-Tone Negative Making, Photoelectric Process of, Applicable over Telephone Lines. H. E. Ives 71
Heat Plummet: an Instrument for the Registration of Depth Temperatures in Still Water. W. Schmidt 681
Heterochromatic Photometry of Coloured Surfaces. K. Schaum 1256
H-Rays, Photographic Action of. Marietta Blau 382
—, Visual Demonstration of. H. Pettersson 2742
Humidity Control, Automatic. W. H. Apthorpe and J. J. Hedges 785
Hygrometer. O. Devik 2548
—, Condensation. L. Martinozzi 2032
Images, Rotation of, Optical Apparatus Providing. M. Hamy 597
Impact of Molecules which Possess Surfaces Reactive towards Gases. Part I. A. Predwoditelew 1086
Infra-Red, Far, Two Devices Facilitating Spectrometry in. R. M. Badger ... 922
Integrators, Vector, for the Mechanical Solution of Potential and Vortex Problems. H. Föttinger 1463
Interferometer for the Control of Optical Surfaces. G. Mabboux 600
— Pressure Gauge, Construction and Standardisation of. J. J. Manley 1435
—, Lens. G. C. Steward 1231
Internal-Focussing Instrument, New. W. H. Connell 2663
Ionisation Chamber for Gases. L. B. Loeb and A. M. Cravath 2173
Ions, Number of, Produced by a Single α-Particle, and Proof of the Existence of New Activities. H. Ziegert 1314
Kathode-Ray Oscillograms, Mechanical Harmonic Analyser for. C. F. Wiebusch 1044
Kathodic Sputtering, Optical and Electrical Study of the Formation of Metallic Layers of. A. Andant 419
Key, Duplex Reversal, with Mercury Contacts. E. A. Griffiths and Ezer Griffiths 183
Kundt's Apparatus, Constrictions in, and End Corrections of a Partially Stopped Tube. E. J. Irons 1664
Lamps, Vacuum Electric, Ions and Electrons in. P. Selényi 2170
Leaks in Glass Vacuum Apparatus, Method for Discovering. P. Selényi 2543
Lens, Astigmatic, New Image Phenomena with. C. Lakemann and J. T. Groosmuller 311

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*

Lenses, Machine with Epicycloidal Motion for Grinding. C. Dévé 1441
—, Toric. T. Smith 1543
Light Sources, New. F. Skaupy 605
Liquids, Molecular Volumes of, at their Boiling Points. A. E. Arbusow 794
—, X-Ray Examination of. D. Coster and J. A. Prins 3040
Luxmeter as Brightness Meter. A. Blondel 2698
Magnetometer for Measuring the Earth's Vertical Magnetic Intensity in C.G.S. Measure. D. W. Dye 1397
—, Convenient Forms of. S. R. Williams and W. J. Eckert 2209
—, Self-Registering, for Greatly Disturbed Positions. E. Lehrer 2208
—, Theodolite. R. Bock 1398
—, Torsion. J. Ewles 3305
—, Universal Induction, and Electric Methods of Measurement of the Earth's Magnetic Field. W. Uljanin 1059
Manometer for Use with Small Pitot Tubes. G. I. Taylor 1118
—, Glass, Improved. F. Daniels 2545
—, Mercury-Contact 1119
—, New Adhesion of Mercury in Closed Capillary Tubes. C. Hagen 513
—, Quartz-Fibre, Improved. A. O. Beckman 2544
—, Recording, with Permanently Controlled Indicator. R. Guillery 2884
—, Stroboscopic, as Variable Electric Condenser. J. Villey and E. Hochard .. 736
Mechanical Design of Instruments. A. F. C. Pollard 1546
— Equivalent of Heat. T. H. Laby and E. O. Hercus 682
Mercury-Arc Lamp, Concentrated. E. L. Harrington 415
— —, Low-Voltage, New Type of. A. Bramley and W. B. Nottingham 416
— -Vapour Lamp. Belleaud & Barrollier 414
Mica Plates, Quarter-Undulation. Rabinovitch 2357
Micrograph, Ramsden Reflex. J. V. Ramsden 2107
Micrometer, Motor, of Glasgow Transit-Circle. L. Becker 2308
Microphone Electrocapillary. M. Latour 1394
— Hot Wire, Some Properties of. O. Tugman 145
Microphotometer, Comparitor. G. R. Harrison 1255
—, Recording, New Construction of. F. Goos and P. P. Koch 81
Micropyrometer. H. v. Wartenberg and H. Moehl 136
Microscope Construction, Standardisation of. C. John 2662
—, Dark-Ground, Removal of the Discontinuity in the Resolving Power of. J. Groeneveld 2990
—, Micrometer, Equipped with an Illuminated Scale. D. L. Parkhurst 60
Microscopy, Metal, Illumination in. H. S. George 615
Mirror, Pyrex Glass Telescope, Construction and Tests of. A. Couder 1230
Mirrors, Inclined, Images with. H. Maurer 1540
Moisture Movements, Measurement of, in Building Material. F. L. Barrow .. 784
Monotelephone, Investigations on. R. Bauder and A. Ebinger 2156
Motors without Solid Axle, Large Angular Velocities Derived from. E. Henriot and E. Huguenard 522
Moving-Iron Instrument, Laboratory. E. H. W. Banner 734B
— —, Instruments for Direct Current. E. H. W. Banner 735B
Multipliers, Optical. S. J. Turlyghin 2108
Neon Lamps, Stable " Relaxation " Oscillations of. F. Bedeau and J. de Mare 3295
Nepheloscope. O. Devik 2548
Ondoscope 1885
Optical Systems (for Lighthouses). Comparison of. J. Ray 1549
— —, Asymmetrical, Canonical Forms in the Theory of. T. Smith 1544
Oscillators, Magnetostriction. G. W. Pierce 2500
Oscillograph, Acoustic, Human Voice, String Instruments. W. S. Kasansky and S. N. Rschevkin 1663
—, Duddell, Improved Form of 1716
—, Kathode-Ray, New Form of. W. Rogowski, E. Flegler and R. Tamm 181
—, —, Use of Negative Charges of Kathode Rays for Marking in. P. Selényi 1979
Oscillographs, Bifilar, Adaptation of, to the Study of Triode Lamps. A. Blondel 2196
Pendulum, Astatic, for Measurement of *g*. G. Ising and N. Urelius 3150
Photodensitometer, Registering, New. E. A. Harrington 1574
Photoelectric Cell for Medium Ultra-Violet. L. Mallet and R. Cliquet 733
Photographs, Spectrum, Apparatus for Measuring. R. Frisch 2992

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*

Photokymograph. W. Miles 2364
Photometer Bench. J. F. Sutton 2695
—, Critical Absorption, for the Study of the Compton Effect. C. V. Raman and C. M. Sogani 2740
—, Fluorescent Ultra-Violet. W. T. Anderson, Jr., and E. Gordon 1905
—, Recording Photoelectric. C. Müller 2117
—, Visual Stellar Cat's Eye. A. Danjon 2694
Potential Differences, High D.C., Measurement of, with Applications to the Calibration of Electroscopes and Electrostatic Voltmeters. W. Bender 3110
Potentiometer, D.C., New. M. Sase 3107
Pressures, Low, Practical Method for the Measurement of. H. Teichmann .. 1434
Prisms, Dispersion, with Constant Deviation, Systems of. A. Biot 875
—, Féry. A. Biot 2989
—, Reflecting, Design of. T. Y. Baker 1542
—, Right-Angled, Total Reflecting. A. Biot 1880
—, Solid Dipleidoscope. C. V. Boys 2665
Projection Apparatus, Performance of. A. Dargentan 2109
Pump, Radon. L. F. Curtiss 2883
Pumps, Mercury Vapour, Electrically Heated, Control Unit for. D. R. Barber 2027
Psychrometer, Aspiration. H. Ebert and A. Pfeiffer 786
Pyrheliometer, Water-Flow. W. M. Shulgin 284
Pyrometers, Optical, *see also* Section Thermometry.
Radiometer, High-Sensitivity. G. Hettner 2153
—, Ultra-Violet Solar. E. Pettit 142
Ra-Emanation, Accurate Measurement of. J. v. Weszelsky 668
Recorder, Carbon Dioxide, for Gaseous Mixtures. K. Gordon and J. F. Lehmann 2029
Rectifiers, Small, for Wireless. M. Bareiss 718
Reflexograph. W. Kaempfert 147
Refractometer, Theory of. H. Schulz 1234
Resistance, Liquid. A. Gyemant 1043
— Standards, Four-Terminal, Measurement of Inductances of. L. Hartshorn 184
Resonance, Mechanical, Device for Studying, in the Elementary Laboratory. W. R. Wright and A. H. Croup 7
Rheostats, Compensating. F. C. Walz and L. R. Jackson 1978
Ripples, Mercury, Damping of. J. J. Manley 2894
Rotation Diagrams of Crystals, New Graphical Appliance for the Interpretation of. W. Büssem and K. Herrmann 2068
Seismic Apparatus, Simple. P. Kirkpatrick 781
Seismograph, Tests of. J. Lacoste 782
Selenium Cell, New Type of. R. E. Martin 2495
—, Photoelectric Conduction in. R. J. Piersol 732
Sensitometer, Photographic. G. Siadbei 3213
Sensitometric Work, Mechanical Developing Appliance for. O. Bloch and H. Horton 3214
Silvering Glass Plates for Optical Instruments. J. J. Manley 602
Slit, Double, Continuously Variable. L. E. Dodd and G. H. Jung 59
Solid Bodies, Kinetic Theory of, Hypothetical Model for. L. Prandtl 2036
Solution-Mixing Device, Electrical. K. Hickman and D. Hyndman 2021
Sonometer, Recording. E. Gerlach 985
Sound Meter. H. Barkhausen 146
Specific Heat of Solid Substances between 0° and 1625° C., Exact Determination of. Part I. Method and Apparatus. Part II. Specific Heat of Platinum and Tungsten. F. M. Jaeger and E. Rosenbohm 1641, 1642
Spectrocomparator, Simple. F. Stanley 2106
Spectrograph for X-Rays of Great Wave-Length. J. Thibaud 660
— Slit. A. de Gramont 1884
—, Vaccuum. R. A. Sawyer 604
—, —, and its Use in the Long X-Ray Region. J. Shearer 368
Spectrometer, New Direct-Vision, and Monochromator. C. Leiss 1548
—, New Prismatic, or Monochromator. C. Leiss 1547
Spectrophotometer for Technical Use. Freda Herzfeld-Hoffmann 1573
—, Visual, Photoelectric Cell in. L. H. Tardy 2692
Spirit Levels attached to Instruments, Arrangement for the Viewing of. P. Werkmeister 1117

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*
Spirit Levels, Some Observations on. K. Lüdemann 1116
Springs, Quartz Helical. H. D. H. Drane 1442
Standard of Light, Primary. C. Müller 1904
Standardisation in Apparatus for Science Teaching. W. Taylor 2660
Star Spectra, Broadening of, for Photography. B. Meyermann 1572
Stereoscope. R. S. Clay 2991
Surfaces, Aplanatic, Theory of. T. Smith 2983
Tacheometer, Internal-Focussing Anallatic 2105
Telephone, Resonance, Action of Disc of. F. Bergtold 3307
Telescope, Aplanatic, and its Adaptations. H. Chrétien 598
—, Photographic, fixed Vertically, with Interchangeable Focal Ratios. G. W. Ritchey 309
—, Solar, Inexpensive, and Spectrohelioscope. G. E. Hale 2307
Telescopes, Photographic, Modern, and the New Astronomical Telescope. Part I. The Fixed Universal Telescope. G. W. Ritchey 2664
Tensiometer, Optical (Penumbra System) 1787
Theodolite, New. G. Perrier 1551
—, New Wild Precision. P. Werkmeister 1552
Theodolites for Pilot Balloons. H. Fuss 2355
Thermo-Balance, Application of an Electromagnetic Force to. Z. Shibata and M. Fukushima 2549
Thermocouples, Copper-Constantan, and Hydrogen Thermometer compared from 15° to 283° Absolute. W. F. Giauque, R. M. Buffington and W. A. Schulze 386
Thermometer, Hydrogen, compared with Oxygen and Hydrogen Vapour-Pressure Thermometers by a Copper-Constantan Thermocouple. W. F. Giauque, H. L. Johnston and K. K. Kelley 387
Thermometers, *see also* Section Thermometry.
Thermostat, Air, Simple. L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley 1639
—, Haughton-Hanson, Device for Controlling the Rate of Cooling and Heating of. J. D. Grogan 3053
Times, Short, Measurements of, by Alternating Currents. O. Devik 1786
Transference Numbers, New Apparatus for the Moving Boundary Method of Determining. E. R. Smith 3138
Transformers, Acoustic. H. Nukiyama and K. Kobayashi 986
Trap, Mercury-Vapour, of Low Resistance. T. H. Johnson 1114
Tribo-Electricity and Friction. Parts II and III. P. E. Shaw and C. S. Jex 1671
Tubes, Electron, Manufacture of. H. Simon 720
Variometer, Gravity, Made of Vitreous Silica. C. Tsuboi 2881
Variometers, Magnetic, Sensitivity of. H. E. McComb 2843
Viscometer, New. Albrecht and Wolff 9
Viscometers, Technical, Investigation of. S. Erk 789
—, Testing of, and Measurements of Viscosity. S. Erk 1122
Viscosimetry of Colloidal Solutions. Wo. Ostwald 1066
Voltmeter for Measuring Average Voltage for Alternating Currents. J. Taylor 734
—, High-Tension. O. Klemperer 436
Voltmeters, Electrostatic, Experimental Research on. E. H. W. Banner 182
Waves, Short Undamped, Valve Transmitter for. L. Bergmann 2183
Weight, Molecular, Micro-Apparatus for the Determination of, by the Cryoscopic Method. K. Iwamoto 3054
X-Ray Tube with Circular Focus, Input Limit of. A. Müller 661
— —, Furnishing Radiations having an Effective Wave-Length of 8 Å. A. Dauvillier 1402
— —, Gas-Type, Improved. L. F. Curtiss 1302
— —, Hot Kathode, Development of 2845

Astrophysics.
Algol, Photometric Study of. A. Danjon 2963
Anagalactic Objects, Twenty-nine, Distances, Dimensions and Total Magnitudes of. K. Lundmark 1207
a Orionis and *a* Scorpii, Variations of. H. S. Jones 2968
Astrophysics, Some Recent Advances in. E. A. Milne 856
Aurora Borealis, Origin of. E. O. Hulbert 2631
Auroræ, Influence of Magnetic Perturbations on the Geographical Distribution of. A. Rǿstad 2632

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*
Background, Continuous, Distortion of, by Wide Absorption Lines. Cecilia H. Payne 2336
B.D.—20°2009, H.V. 4454. L. Campbell 2343
Binaries, Eclipsing, Advance of Periastron in. H. N. Russell 2958
—, —, Relations between Masses, Luminosities and Spectra of. G. Shajn ... 1870
—, Spectroscopic, Σ674A and Σ1561B, Orbits of. R. F. Sanford 3206
—, —, Four Long-Period. H. S. Jones 2960
—, —, Two, Orbits of. S. N. Hill 305
—, Statistical Study of. E. A. Kreiken 586
Binary Stars, Spectroscopic, Three Long-Period. R. K. Young 297
— —, Visual, Graphical Determination of Orbits of. J. J. Nassau and P. D. Wilkins 2650
—, Spectroscopic, 95 *o* Leonis, Orbit of. O. Struve and W. W. Morgan 584
—, —, 6 *π* Scorpii, Orbit of. O. Struve and C. T. Elvey 585
—, —, 36 τ^9 Eridani, Period of. C. Hujer 2959
β Lyræ, Light-Curve and Elements of. A. Danjon 2974
Brightness, Distribution of, in a Field of Self-Luminous Lines in a Plane. E. J. Perepelkin 578
β Stars, Wave-Lengths in. S. Albrecht 2335
β-Type Stars, Spectroscopic Parallaxes of. Parallaxes of 125 Stars. D. L. Edwards 1534
Calcium Chromosphere, Spectrum of, Relative Intensity of the Principal Doublet (HK) and the Diffuse Doublet (X) in. C. Davidson 570
—, Interstellar, Further Work on. O. Struve 2648
Calculating Machine, Brunsviga-Dupla, Application of, to Double Summation with Finite Differences. L. J. Comrie 2033
Carnegie, Cruise VII, Programme of Scientific Work on, 1928–1931. J. A. Fleming and J. P. Ault 1854
Cepheid Variable T. Monocerotis, Radial Velocity and Spectrum of. R. F. Sanford 870
Chromosphere, Calcium, Pressures in, and Reversing Layer. E. A. Milne 1528
—, Particles of High Velocity in. R. W. Gurney 2093
—, Solar, Activity and Height of, in 1927. G. Abetti 2621
—, —, Dynamics of, and Structure of the Fraunhofer Lines. A. Unsöld 286
—, —, Structure of. L. d'Azambuja 287
—, Spectrophotometry of. C. R. Davidson, M. Minnaert, L. S. Ornstein and F. J. M. Stratton 2305
—, Unsöld's Theory of. W. Anderson 863, 1859
—, — Theory of. E. A. Milne 1858
Clocks, Shortt, at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. J. Jackson and W. Bowyer 2025
Clouds, Magellanic, Motion of. W. J. Luyten 1866
Colour Index in Astronomy, Problem of. G. Tiercy 1533
Comet 1927 IX (Skjellerup), Orbit of. A. C. D. Crommelin 2344
Comets, Spectra of. N. T. Bobrovnikoff 869
Comparator Suitable for Measuring Narrow Spectra in the Determination of Stellar Radial Velocities. M. Hamy 2333
Conductivity, Electrical, Atmospheric, Observations on, in Connection with the Solar Eclipse of June 29, 1927. P. J. Nolan and C. O'Brolchain .. 1342
α Coronæ Borealis, Measures of the Variable Radial Velocity of. J. Hartmann 2331
Corona Observations. H. T. Stetson, W. W. Coblentz, W. Arnold and W. A. Spurr 857
—, Solar, Origin of Spectrum of. M. Saha 2303
Cosmic Radiation, Intensity of. B. P. Gerasimovič 293
— —, Variation of, with Sidereal Time. K. Büttner 999
— Rays. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 1343
Cosmically Stationary Cosmic Equation. T. Okaya 45
Cosmogony, Wider Aspects of. J. H. Jeans 2636
Cosmology, Relativistic. H. P. Robertson 2080
CrII, Predicted Lines of, in Spectra of the Sun and of *α* Persei. T. Dunham, Jr., Charlotte E. Moore 3198
Day Lengths, Seasonal Changes in. H. C. Plummer 2312
Debye-Hückel Theory and Stellar Atmospheres. J. A. Gaunt 2643
Diagrams, Physics of. G. v. Gleich 3188
Distribution, Mean Stellar, Systematic Deviations from. F. H. Seares and Mary C. Joyner 1860

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*
Disturbance, Magnetic, and Aurora as observed by the Australasian Antarctic Expedition at Cape Denison in 1912 and 1913. C. Chree 458
—, —, Time Interval between, and Associated Sunspot Changes. J. M. Stagg 3122
Diurnal Magnetic Variations, Lunar and Solar. J. Egedal 1987
Earth, Variability of Rotation of. R. T. A. Innes 575
Earth's Rotation, Variability of. J. A. Pearce 2309
Eclipse, Variation of Illumination during. Staff of Photometry Dept., National Physical Laboratory 2629
Equilibrium and the Distribution of Energy Production in a Star. E. A. Milne 299
—, Thermodynamic, in the Universe. F. Zwicky 2953
η Carinæ, Identification of Lines in the Spectrum of. P. W. Merrill 2649
Faint Stars in Selected Areas with Large Proper Motions. Third List from Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford. H. Knox-Shaw 1535
f^1 Cygni, Spectrum of, Renewed Visibility of Hydrogen Emission in. R. H. Curtiss 1869
Fluid Mass, Rotating, Ellipsoidal Stratification in. P. Dive 1203
— —, Rotating, Equilibrium of. R. Wavre 1532
— Rotating Mass, Figure of Equilibrium of. R. Wavre 865
4β Trianguli, Orbit of. O. Struve and A. Pogo 2327
Fourier Expansions of $(1 + a^2 - 2ak \cos \psi)^{-s}$. E. W. Brown 2056
Fraunhofer Lines, Structure of, and Quantitative Spectral Analysis of the Solar Chromosphere. A. Unsöld 1200
Galaxy, Rotation of. J. S. Plaskett 2097
—, Structure of. F. H. Seares 1861
Gravity, Velocity of Transmission of. L. Becker 574
Green Ray, Explanation of. F. Ruda 1583, 1584
Gurney's Theory Tested by Helium Lines in the Chromosphere. W. Anderson 2624
Halley's Comet, Spectrum of. N. T. Bobrovnikoff 868
Hamiltonian Systems of Differential Equations, Periodic Solutions of. T. M. Cherry 2057
Harvard Catalogue of Long Period Variable Stars. S. D. Townley, Annie J. Cannon and L. Campbell 2964
H.D. 45677, Bright Iron Lines in the Spectrum of. P. W. Merrill 2961
H.D. 163181. M. L. Humason and S. B. Nicholson 2328
Hecuba Gap in the Distribution of the Minor Planets. Y. Hagihara 2633
Henry Draper Extension. Annie J. Cannon 1211, 2640
H.R. 7200, Orbit of. P. M. Millman 2329
Internuclear Reactions. B. Cabrera 1495
Jupiter, Third Satellite of. G. Rougier 576
Latitude of the Paris Observatory, Variation of. (Mrs.) E. Chandon 2951
— Variation, Use of the Astrolabe for the Study of. A. Gougenheim 2952
Longitude, Accuracy and Control of Measurements in the Determination of. A. Lambert 2950
Lunar Orbit, Magnetic Field of. L. Counson 743
— Photography. H. G. Tomkins 3201
M Stars, Absolute Magnitudes of. W. J. Luyten 2957
Mars, Diameter of. P. van de Kamp 2635
Mass and Absolute Magnitude, Relation between. K. Lundmark and W. J. Luyten 2955
Meteors, *see* Section Meteorology.
Micrometer, Motor, of Glasgow Transit-Circle. L. Becker 2308
Mira Ceti, Aluminium Radiation Bands in Spectrum of, at Maximum of February, 1924. F. E. Baxandall 2969
Monoceros, Taurus and Perseus, Nebulosities in. F. E. Ross 2319
Moon, Photometric Study of the Grey Light from. A. Danjon 3200
Moon's Diameter Determined from Total Solar Eclipse Photographs. J. A. Miller and R. W. Marriott 2310
Moving Light Source, Effect of, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
Nebulæ, Spectra of, Forbidden Lines in. A. S. Eddington 867
—, Spiral, Classification of. E. Hubble 291
Nebular Ionisation. B. P. Gerasimovič 292
— Lines, Origin of, and Structure of Planetary Nebulæ. I. S. Bowen 2317
Nebulosity, Absorption by, and Temperature and Luminosity Sequences of Novæ. M. C. Johnson 2320

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos

Astrophysics, *continued.*
Night Sky, Light of. Part III. Its Intensity Variations when Analysed by Colour Filters. (Lord) Rayleigh 2345
Nova Aquilæ No. 3, Nebulous Envelope Around. E. Hubble and J. C. Duncan 296
— Pictoris. J. Jackson, P. J. Melotte and W. H. Steavenson 2962
Novæ, Observations of, 1927–1928. W. H. Steavenson 2342
Observations, Discordant, Occurrence of, and New Method of Treating Them. K. Ogrodnikoff 2339
Ocean Surveys: Problems and Developments. J. P. Ault 1854
Orbits, Spectroscopic, Hodographic Method of Laves for Determining Elements of. A. Pogo 2326
Oscillations of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity and Solar Effects. A. Nodon 2503
Parallax Observations, Correction of Group of, and Determination of the Main Series. J. J. Nassau 2323
Parallaxes, Dynamical, Determination of. H. N. Russell 2324
—, Gravitational. K. Lundmark 2971
—, Secular, of Faint Stars. J. Schilt 2325
—, Spectroscopic, Correction to. D. L. Edwards 2972
—, Stellar, Probable Error of. J. J. Nassau 2322
Pauli-Fermi Electron-Gas Theory, Application of, to Cohesive Forces. J. Frenkel 3181
Pendulum Corrections, Various Methods employed in Calculating. G. Bigourdan 2024
Penetrating Radiation, Source of. W. Perschke 2744
Period-Luminosity Curve, Zero Point of. K. G. Malmquist 582
—, Luminosity and Spectrum, Relations between, among Cepheids. H. N. Russell 583
Perturabtion, Secular, of Higher Degrees, Theory of. Y. Hagihara 2630
Perturbations, Theory of. J. Renaux 573
Planet 658 Asteria, Identification and Orbit of. B. Asplind 577
Planets, Motion of, Perihelion of. P. Fatou 1202
Procyon, System of. H. S. Jones 2321
Prominence, Solar, of 1928, May 7–9. J. Evershed 2626
Prominences, Separation of Gases in. S. R. Pike 2625
Proper Motions, Effect of Galaxy Rotation on, in Right Ascension and Declination. J. Schilt 302
— — in "Prager's Katalog von 8803 Sternen zwischen 31° und 40° Nördlicher Deklination," Statistical Discussion of. J. Schilt 2646
— — in the Equatorial Zone. J. Schilt and (Miss) Ida Barney 303
— — of Globular Clusters Messier 13, 56, 2 and their Internal Motions. A. van Maanen 304
Radiation Pressure, *see also* Section Rays and Radiation.
— —, Selective, and Structure of Stellar Atmospheres. E. A. Milne 298
Radiative Equilibrium and its Generalised Form, Integral Equation of. U. Wegner 860
— —, Comment on Certain Equations in the Theory of. K. P. Williams 2314
— —, Integral Equation for. E. Freundlich, E. Hopf and U. Wegner 861
— —, Integral Equation of. V. Ambarzumian and N. Kosirev 1531
— —, Integral Equation of. U. Weger 2094
— —, Integral Equation of, and its Generalised Form. U. Wegner 859
— —, Monochromatic, Effect of Collisions on. E. A. Milne 2313
Recurrence Interval, 27-Day, in Magnetic Disturbance. J. M. Stagg 1988
Recurrent Phenomena in Terrestrial Magnetism. C. Chree and J. M. Stagg .. 460
Relativistic Mechanics: Rotation of the Earth. G. Thomsen 1469
Relaxation, Time of, of Closed Stellar Systems. S. Rosseland 1864
Remainder Formula and its Use in the Development of the Disturbing Function by Harmonic Analysis. E. W. Brown 2973
Rowland's Scale of Intensities for Solar Lines, Calibration of. H. N. Russell, W. S. Adams, Charlotte E. Moore 3196
R Scuti, Recent Light-Curves of. P. M. Ryves 2334
Ry Scuti, Peculiar Bright-Line Spectrum of. P. W. Merrill 1868
Satellite or Planet, Perturbations of the Major Axis of. L. Becker 866
Satellites, Retrograde. E. Belot 1204
Saturn's Satellites, Photographic Measures of, in 1926. H. L. Alden and W. C. O'Connell 2634

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*
Several Bodies, Problem of, in Quantum Theory. P. Jordan and O. Klein... 838
Slit, Double, Continuously Variable. L. E. Dodd and G. H. Jung 59
Solar and Terrestrial Magnetic Phenomena, Correlation of. S. Chapman..... 3123
— Atmosphere, Constitution of. S. B. Nicholson and N. G. Perrakis..... 1530
— Chromospheric Images obtained in the Spectroheliograph with the Infra-Red Ionised Calcium Line, λ8542. L. d'Azambuja..... 2948
— — Spectrum as Observed with an Objective Prism at the Eclipse of January 24, 1925. G. F. Paddock 285
— — Spectrum, Multiplets of the Nickel and Cobalt Arc Spectra in. C. R. Davidson and F. J. M. Stratton 288
— Constant, *see also* Section Meteorology.
— Disc, Distribution of Brightness on. H. Kienle and A. Juška 1199
— Eclipse of June 29, 1927, in Berlin, Observations of Penetrating Radiation during. W. Kolhörster 1954
— — of June 29, 1927, Report of Expeditions from the Royal Observatory, Greenwich 290
— Edge, Emission Spectrum of. A. Unsöld 1201
— Images, Diffraction of, at a Focus. M. Hamy 571
— Rotation and the Einstein Displacement derived from Measures of the H and K Lines in Prominences. J. Evershed 858
— Spectrum Wave-Lengths, Revision of Rowland's Preliminary Table of. C. E. St. John 289
— —, Evidence for Gravitational Displacement of Lines in, Predicting Einstein's Theory. C. E. St. John 2304
Solarimeters, Results Obtained by Testing, with Pyrheliometer Tubes. L. Gorczyński 1191
Space, Optical Dissymmetry of. E. Esclangon 1214
Spectra and Atoms. A. Fowler 2078
Spectral Lines $H\alpha$(H) and D_3(He) in Different Heights of Protuberance, Relative Intensity of. E. J. Perepelkin 2623
Spectrophotometry, Methods and Applications in. Cecilia H. Payne and F. S. Hogg 1215
Spherical Polygons. T. Banachiewicz 572
Star Clusters, Spherical, Distribution Function in. U. Wegner 3205
— Spectra, Broadening of, for Photography. B. Meyermann..... 1572
— Spectrum, Rotating or Expanding, Form of Absorption Line in. J. A. Carroll 2956
—, Pulsating, Theory of Outer Layers of. J. J. M. Reesinck..... 2337
—, Upper Limit of Mass for. G. I. Pokrowski 2641
Starlight, Absorption of. G. Andrissi 1863
— in Rome, Atmospheric Extinction of. E. Bianchi 2638
Stars Brighter than Visual Magnitude 5·51, Radial Velocities of, as determined at Mount Hamilton and Santiago. W. W. Campbell with J. H. Moore 2330
— of Known Parallax, Distribution of. R. A. Sampson 1210
— of Spectral Type K., Distribution of Velocities of. M. Kaburaki 294
— with Mass Reduction, Evolution of. C. Lönnqvist 3204
—, Balance of Radiation in. E. Hopf 1213, 2639
—, Binary, Hypothetical Parallaxes of, Statistical Study of Effect of Mass-Luminosity Relation on. R. O. Redman 871
—, —, Statistics Concerning. K. Lundmark 1208
—, Bright-Hydrogen Line, 1924–1927. W. J. S. Lockyer..... 2970
—, B-Type and A-Type, Luminosities, Parallaxes and Motions of. B. Lindblad and C. Schalén 580
—, Double, Measures of Sixty-Seven. R. W. Marriott and J. H. Pitman 2316
—, —, Personal Equations in the Measurement of. S. de Glasenapp 2095
—, —, Personal Errors in the Observations of. P. Salet..... 2096
—, —, Statistical Results from Counts of, in the Greenwich Astrographic Catalogue. H. Groot 1209
—, Effective Wave-Length of. M. Maggini 1862
—, Fixed, Method of A. A. Michelson for Determining the Magnitude of. R. Bechmann 295
Stars, Liquid. A. S. Eddington, J. H. Jeans 1865
—, —. J. H. Jeans 300
—, Motion of. J. S. Plaskett 2332
—, New, Physical Conditions in. S. B. Pike 2644

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*
Stars, Red, Constancy of Light of, with Forty New Variables of this Class. J. Stebbins and C. M. Huffer 2966
—, Southern M, Proper Motions of 217. Priscilla Fairfield 3203
—, Temperatures of, in Planetary Nebulæ. H. Zanstra 2318
—, Variable, Ballistic Theory of. C. Cannata 2315, 2637
—, —, Observed Maxima and Minima of, for 1927. L. Campbell 2965
Stellar Absorption Lines, Contours of and Composition of Stellar Atmospheres. Cecilia H. Payne 2645
— Distribution, Law of, Derived from Proper Motions. W. M. Smart 2340
— Energy, Source of. J. Q. Stewart 301
— Magnitudes, Physiological Errors in Determining. J. Mascart 579
— Material, Deviation of, from Perfect Gas. A. S. Eddington 2642
— Radiation and Thermodynamic Fluctuations. T. Bialobjeski 1205
— Spectra, Analysis of. W. S. Adams and H. N. Russell 3197
— Theories, Two-Drift and Ellipsoidal. V. Nechvile 1867
— Velocities, Cause of the Ellipsoidal Distribution of. B. Lindblad 2954
Stokes' and Poincaré's Theorem. P. Dive 2949
Storms, Magnetic. H. Deslandres 459
—, —, Large, and Large Sunspots. W. M. H. Greaves and H. W. Newton .. 2306
—, —, Periodicities of, and Seismic Disturbances in the Sun. E. Belot 1060
Sun, Presence of Boron in. S. B. Nicholson and N. G. Perrakis 2627
—, Rare-Earth Elements in. C. E. St. John and Charlotte E. Moore 3199
—, Ultra-Violet and Lyman Radiation from. Z. A. Merfield 862
Sun's Atmosphere, Motions of Gases in. S. R. Pike 569
— Cycle of Activity. H. W. Newton 3195
— Outer Atmosphere. E. A. Milne 2622
— Radiation, Thermal Utilisation of. F. Pasteur 3268
— Reversing Layer, Total Absorption in. E. A. Milne 1529
Sunspot Cycles. S. Oppenheim 2628
— Numbers and Annual Rainfall in New Zealand. E. Kidson 3189
Sunspots, Periodicity of, and Earth Magnetism. W. B. Schostakowitch 1732
Tables by Interpolation, Construction of. L. J. Comrie 2338
Telescope, Solar, Inexpensive, and Spectrohelioscope. G. E. Hale 2307
Telescopes, Photographic, Modern, and the New Astronomical Telescope. Part I. The Fixed Universal Telescope. G. W. Ritchey 2664
Three Bodies, Problem of, Asymptotic Orbit near the Equilibrium Point in the Isosceles Triangle Solution of. W. H. Gage 864
— —, Problem of. Case where One of the Bodies Collides Successively with the Other Two. Kiveliovitch 1206
Time Signals, Wireless, and Their Application. J. P. Henderson 2311
—, Astronomical, and Rotation of the Earth. W. de Sitter 1198
—, Definition of Notion of. G. v. Gleich 1185
—, Minimum Proper, and its Application, (1) to the Number of the Chemical Elements, (2) to Some Uncertainty Relations. H. T. Flint and O. W. Richardson 1184
Triple System, λ Tauri. P. Slavenas 1212
27 Canis Majoris, Period of. O. Struve 581
v Sagittarii, Spectrum of, Absorption Borders in. R. H. Curtiss 1536
U Vulpeculæ, Period, Velocity Curve and Spectrum of. R. F. Sanford 2341
Variable Star T Vulpeculæ. G. Tiercy 2647
Venus, Photographs of. F. E. Ross 3202
Wind Direction, Effect of, on Observed Latitude. S. Kawasaki 2613
X Sagittarii. G. Tiercy 2967

Batteries, Primary.
Activity Coefficients of Aqueous Nitric Acid. E. Abel, O. Redlich and B. v. Lengyel 1775
— — of Aqueous Solutions of Lead Chloride at 25° C. A. J. Allmand and G. Hunter 2232
— — of Electrolytes. Part I. Bivalent Salts and the Ion Attraction Theory. U. B. Bray 499
— — of Hydrogen Chloride in Ethyl Alcohol. J. W. Woolcock and H. Hartley 2233
— — of Ions in Aqueous Solutions of Non-Electrolytes. J. N. Brönsted and J. W. Williams 2874
— — of Small Ions. H. Müller 1431

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Batteries, Primary, *continued.*
Aluminium, Solution of, Catalytic Phenomena in. M. Centnerszwer 1422
Cataphoretic Velocity, Influence of Electrolytes on, and Relationships between the Electrokinetic Potential and the Electromotive Potential of Gold. N. Thon 3140
Cell with Transference, E.M.F. of, and Theory of Interdiffusion of Electrolytes. P. B. Taylor 771
Cells of the Standard Type with Low Electromotive Forces. W. C. Vosburgh 218
— which Contradict the Second Law of Thermodynamics. V. Karpen..... 3339
— with Identical Unchanging Electrodes. V. Karpen..... 772
— with Non-Attackable Electrodes. V. Karpen 773
— with Unalterable Electrodes and Carnot's Principle. V. Karpen 1090
Cellulose, Determination of the ξ-Potential on. D. R. Briggs 2529
Colloidal Palladium as a Catalyser in the Hydrogen Electrode. E. Biilmann and A. Klit 496
Concentration Cells, Silver Nitrate, in Acetonitrile and Benzonitrile. F. K. V. Koch..... 1766
Contact Potential, Thermodynamic Evaluation of, of Two Fused Salts in Certain Cases. R. Lorenz 495
Diffusion Potential and Dissociation of Hydrochloric Acid. A. Bühl..... 779
Electrode-Electrolyte Transition Layer, Electrical Resistance of. O. Scarpa and E. Denina 503
—, Hydrogen, Preparation of, and Removal of Common Source of Trouble in its Use. S. Popoff, A. H. Kunz and R. D. Snow 2863
—, Oxygen, as a Quasi-Quantitative Instrument. W. T. Richards 2862
—, Quinhydrone, Application of, in Electrometric Titrations. Part II. A. J. Rabinowitsch and V. A. Kargin 2864
—, —, Application of, to Electrometric Titration of Acids. A. Klit 1091
—, Sand Auxiliary, Modifications of. T. B. Smith 1770
Electrodes, Calomel and Silver Chloride, in Acid and Neutral Solutions. Merle Randall and Leona E. Young 2234
—, Cuprous Chloride. R. F. Nielsen and D. J. Brown 1089
E.M.F. Measurements, Potentiometer Arrangement for Extending the Range of. C. D. Miller 445
—, Measurement of, of Microscopically Small Elements. R. Fürth..... 444
Galvanic Cell, Theory of. N. Isgarischew 1768
Haber's Glass Cell. W. S. Hughes 1765
Iron Single Crystals, Electrode Potential of. K. Iwasé and K. Miyazaki.... 2527
Liquid-Junction Potential Measurement. E. J. Roberts and F. Fenwick 778
Nickel, Electrode Potential of. Part I. Measurements in an Atmosphere of Hydrogen with Reduced Nickel Powder. K. Murata..... 2528
Overvoltage, Kathodic. E. Liebreich and W. Wiederholt 1430
Photoactive Cell containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, Effect of Series Resistance on Current from. C. C. Murdock and Dorothy W. Murdock 774
—— — containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, Variation of the Electromotive Force in, with the Intensity of Illumination. W. Rule..... 1769
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Section Photoelectricity.
Photogalvanic Cell with Silver Iodide Electrodes. S. Iimori, T. Takebe 3338
Polarisation, *see also* Section Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Potential of Proposed Standard Form of Copper and Activity of Copper Sulphate. R. F. Nielsen and D. J. Brown..... 494
—, Thermodynamical Difference in, at the Boundary of Two Liquid Phases. S. Wosnessensky and K. Astachow 498
Solution Tension of Silver in Solvents other than Water. F. K. V. Koch.... 1774
Solutions, Dilute, Potential Difference of. M. Planck 1773
Transition Cells of the Sixth Class. E. Cohen and E. J. Joss 2022
—, Free Energies of, of Solid Compounds deduced from their Crystal Structure, with Special Reference to Calcite and Aragonite. J. L. Buchan 776
—, — Energy of, in System Calcite-Aragonite. J. L. Buchan 775
Triangular Reversible Cycle Applied to Several Classes of Thermodynamic Relations. C. Raveau 980
Valve Effect shown by a Silicon Anode and its Mechanism. R. Audubert.... 1088
Volta Effect. E. Dubois 3103
Voltaic Cell, Local Action in. M. Centnerszwer and M. Straumanis..... 491
Zinc Amalgam Cells, Potential and Activities of the Metals in. J. N. Pearce and J. F. Eversole 1420

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Batteries, Secondary.

Accumulators, Industrial Electrical, *see* Section B.
Lead Accumulator, Products formed during the Action of. L. Mazza 490
Triangular Reversible Cycle Applied to Several Classes of Thermodynamic Relations. C. Raveau 980

Capacity (Electrostatic).

Bridge, Series Resistance, for Measuring Capacity, etc. C. L. Lyons 2828
Capacitance, Absolute Measurements of, by Maxwell's Method. H. L. Curtis and C. Moon 1047
—, Measurement of, in Terms of Resistance and Frequency. J. G. Ferguson and B. W. Bartlett 3112
Capacity and High Resistance, Measurement of, by Means of a Thermionic Valve. G. R. Toshniwal 3111
—, Electrostatic, between Two Coaxial Rings. I. Yamamoto 404B
—, Mutual Electrostatic, Absolute Measure of. R. Darbord 2197
Charges Smaller than the Electron, Existence of. F. Ehrenhaft 791
—, Smallest, on Single Test Particles. Error in the Ehrenhaft Method of Measuring. E. Wasser 792
Circuits, Compound, Electrical Oscillations in, and Measurement of Capacities of Resistances and Coils by the Resonance Method. W. Jezewski 1982
Condenser, Parallel-Plate. Doris M. Hirst and W. B. Morton 1675
Dielectric Constants, *see* Section Dielectrics.
Electric Moments, *see* Section Dielectrics.
Electrometer, Compton, Use of, for Measuring Charge. E. G. Cox and G. C. Grindley 442
Electrometers, Determination of the Capacity of. Part II. H. Witte..... 441
Electron, Existence of Charges Smaller than. F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser.. 1113
e/m, Spectroscopic Determination of. W. V. Houston 697
Field Lines and Constant Field Lines. G. Hauffe 155
— Variation, Magnetic, and Characteristic Time Constant. M. J. O. Strutt.. 2201
Para-Azoxyanisol, Electric Moment of. J. Errera 2827
Quartz, Refractive Index of. W. R. C. Coode-Adams 595
Shot-Effect in Periodic Circuits, Extensions of Theory and Measurements of. H. B. Vincent 1018
Specific Inductive Capacity of Liquids, Variations of, in Powerful Electrical Fields. L. Cagniard 725

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.

Absorption Coefficients. H. G. de László 2007
— Kinetics for Molecules Attached at More than One Point. R. E. Burk and D. C. Gillespie 3326
— Spectra, X-Ray, Relation between, and Chemical Combination. S. Aoyama, K. Kimura and Y. Nishina 117
Acids, Perphosphoric, and Perphosphates. S. Husain and J. R. Partington.. 2238
Actinometry, Chemical, for Ultra-Violet Dosage, or Other Specific Purposes. M. I. Dorcas and G. S. Forbes 898
Activated Molecules, Nature of. L. J. Waldbauer and I. J. Patton 216
Activity, Optical, Production of, by Circular Light. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1890
Alumina, etc., Reduction of, by Tungsten at High Temperatures. H. v. Wartenberg and H. Moehl 208
Aluminium, Solution of, Catalytic Phenomena in. M. Centnerszwer..... 1422
Ammonia, Catalytic Decomposition of. G. M. Schwab 1409
—, Decomposition of, by High-Speed Electrons. J. C. McLennan and G. Greenwood 3336
—, Equilibrium of Nitrogen and Hydrogen with, in a Corona Discharge. G. L. Wendt and J. E. Snyder..... 2525
—, Synthesis of: Argon as Catalyst. E. Goldstein 1408
Anti-Detonants, Effect of, in the Vapour Phase. Aubert, Dumanois and Pignot 2230
Azomethane, Theory of Decomposition of. O. K. Rice 2016
Becquerel Effect. Part I. C. Winther 1097
Benzene, Electrochemical Chlorination and Bromination of. C. W. Croco and A. Lowy 3344
Cadmium-Mercury, Thermochemical Contribution to the Study of. T. W. Richards, H. L. Frevert and C. E. Teeter, Jr. 2522

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*
Calcium, Strontium and Barium Borides, Electrolytic Preparation of. L. Andrieux 2875
Calorimeter for Working at Higher Temperatures, Thermal Measurements of Metallurgical Reactions in. W. A. Roth and P. Chall 1943
Carbon Disulphide, Burning of. A. G. White 2228
— Tetrachloride, Heat of Formation of. M. Bodenstein and P. Gunther 769
Catalysis by Nickel of Union of Hydrogen and Oxygen by a New Method. D. R. Hughes and R. C. Bevan 1078
—, Heterogeneous, Theory of Centres of Activity in. F. H. Constable 2223
—, Surface, Electrodynamics. A. K. Brewer 2861
Catalysts, Film, New Interference Method of Measuring the Surface Area of. Parts I and II. F. H. Constable 2680
Cell, Photogalvanic, with Silver Iodide Electrodes. S. Iimori and T. Takebe 3338
Change, Chemical, Mechanism of. Part I. Promotion and Arrest of the Mutarotation of Tetra-Acetylglucose in Ethyl Acetate. T. M. Lowry and G. G. Owen 2668
Chemical Constant and Specific Heat of Cadmium. F. Lange and F. Simon 2760
— — of Hydrogen Vapour and the Failure of Nernst's Heat Theorem. R. H. Fowler 1651
— — in the New Quantum Statistics. G. E. Gibson and W. Heitler 2609
— Constants and Vapour Pressure of Chlorine. P. Harteck 2759
— —, Calculation of, and Vapour Pressure Measurements for Ag, Au, Cu, Pb, Ga, Sn. P. Harteck 2445
Chemiluminescence of Alkali Metals and Tin Halides. M. Polányi and G. Schay 2379
Chlorine, Action of Light on. G. B. Kistiakowsky 215
Coal, Chemistry of. R. V. Wheeler 483
Colloids, Lyophile, Influence of, on Precipitation of Salts. T. R. Bolam 3318
Combustion of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. W. E. Garner and C. H. Johnson 1762
— of Carbonic Oxide. Part I. J. P. Baxter 1412
— Process, Theory of. N. Semenoff 2226
—, Gaseous, at High Pressures. D. M. Newitt 3331
—, —, at High Pressures. D. T. A. Townend 402
—, Slow, Auto-Oxidation During. E. W. J. Mardles 2227
—, —, Ionisation and Chemical Change During. J. A. J. Bennett and E. W. J. Mardles 1080
Cross-Section, Effective, of Gas Molecules in Chemical Kinetics. G. Kornfeld 969
Detailed Balancing, Principle of. P. W. Bridgman 1334
Detonating Compounds, Sensitivities of, to Frictional Impact, Impact and Heat. C. A. Taylor and W. H. Rinkenbach 689
Diatomic Molecules, Kinetics of Dissociation of. J. Frenkel and N. Semenoff 2018
Differential Equations of Reacting Mixture. R. D. Kleeman 2012
Diffuse Molecular Spectra. Photochemical Decomposition of Ammonia. K. F. Bonhoeffer and L. Farkas 2716
Discharge, Electrical, Theory of the Chemical Action in. S. C. Lind 2856
Dissociation Pressure and Size of Grain. M. Centnerszwer and J. Krustinsons 2044
Dynamics, Chemical, in a Rigidly Coherent Phase. D. H. Bangham 2002
Dyestuffs, Nitrated, Action of Light on. A. Seyewetz and D. Mounier 1083
Electrodeless Discharge through Gases. J. J. Thomson 2165
Energy Transfer in Kinetics of Chemical Reactions. C. N. Hinshelwood 3334
—, Inter-Atomic Internal, Changes that may take place in, according to Thermodynamics and Catalytic Action. R. D. Kleeman 2778
Equilibrium, Displacement of, by Light. W. D. Bancroft 2010
Excited Systems Formed by the Absorption of Light. L. A. Turner 2008
Explosion of a Powder, Relationship between the Temperature of, and the Velocity of Combustion. H. Muraour 3134
Explosions in Gaseous Mixtures of Acetylene, of Hydrogen and of Pentane. A. Egerton and S. F. Gates 688
Explosive Wave, Influence of Temperature on Formation of. P. Laffitte 1763
Flame. O. C. de C. Ellis 137
—, Spherical Propagation of. T. Terada and K. Yumoto 2435
Flames, Highly Diluted. Part I. H. Beutler and M. Polányi 1331
—, Moving, Photographic Examination of. A. G. White 2149
—, —, Study of. W. Payman 2766

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Formaldehyde Molecule, Structure and Activation of. V. Henri and S. A. Schou 3225
Gas Reactions, Exothermic, Homogeneous, Characteristics of. R. N. Pease and P. R. Chesebro 2858
— —, Homogeneous, Studies in. L. S. Kassel 1413, 3133
— —, Quasi-Unimolecular, Quantum Theory of. O. K. Rice 2015
— —, Unimolecular, at Low Pressures. Part II. Azomethane. O. K. Rice and H. C. Ramsperger 2017
— -Solid Equilibria, Studies of. B. Lambert and A. M. Clarke 1079
Gaseous Combustion at High Pressures. W. A. Bone, D. M. Newitt and C. M. Smith 1760
— — in Electric Discharges. Part II. Ignition of Electrolytic Gas by Direct-Current Discharges. G. I. Finch and L. G. Cowen 705
Glow Arc, Electrolytic Reduction and Reactions in, at the Phase Boundary Liquid Gas. A. Klemenc 229
— Discharge, Temperature Measurements and Catalytic Wall Action in. R. Seeliger and H. Straehler 706
Halogen Silver Photochemistry. H. H. Schmidt and P. Pretschner 2685
Helium, Union of, with Mercury. J. J. Manley 488
Herschel Effect at Low Wave-Lengths. Lüppo-Cramer 2686
Heterogeneous Equilibrium, Complete, Notion of. R. Wegscheider 484
High-Frequency Sound Waves, Chemical Effects of. Part I. Preliminary Survey. W. T. Richards and A. L. Loomis 990
Homogeneous Aldehyde Reactions, Influence of Hydrogen on. C. N. Hinshelwood and P. J. Askey 217
Homoiopolarity of the Halogen Hydrogen Molecule. V. Kondratjew 2526
Hydrocarbons, Liquid, produced by Electrical Discharge in Ethane, Control of the Molecular Weight of. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 2600
Hydrogen and Oxygen, Combination of, by Electric Discharges. R. D. Rusk 3332
— and Oxygen, Homogeneous Reaction between. C. H. Gibson and C. N. Hinshelwood 2859
— and Oxygen, Kinetics of the Combination of. C. N. Hinshelwood and H. W. Thompson 1761
— Iodide, Photochemical Decomposition of. Mode of Optical Dissociation. B. Lewis 1759
—, Molecular, Heat of Formation of. F. R. Bichowsky and L. C. Copeland . 2438
Ignition of Air and Ethyl-Ether Vapour, Least Energy Required for. Y. Nagai and M. Furihata 209
— of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. A. K. Brewer 210
— of Paraffin-Air Mixtures in a Closed Sperical Vessel. G. B. Maxwell and R. V. Wheeler 138
— Pressures of (*a*) Carbon Monoxide with Air, (*b*) Hydrogen with Air in a Closed Spherical Vessel. G. B. Maxwell and R. V. Wheeler 971
Impact of Molecules which Possess Surfaces Reactive Towards Gases, Laws of. Part I. A. Predwoditelew 1086
Inflammability, Conception of. P. Beyersdorfer and L. Braun 2434
Inhibitors, Electrochemical Action of, in the Acid Solution of Iron and Steel. E. L. Chappell, B. E. Roetheli and B. Y. McCarthy 2877
Iodine Atom, Resonance Line of, and the Optical Dissociation of Iodine Molecules. L. A. Turner 2718
Ionic Sizes, Relative Influence of, on the Properties of Ionic Compounds. L. Pauling 2519
Ions, Velocity of Interaction of. F. G. Soper 1084
Kinetics of Simultaneous Reactions, Mathematical Treatment of. A. Skrabal 767
Krypton and Zenon, Separation of, from Atmospheric Air. A. Lepape 3136
Lead Atom, Decomposition of. A. Smits and W. A. Frederikse 3135
Light Reactions, Chemical, Mechanism of. V. Kondratjew 482, 2013
Liquid Water, Critical Study of Heat of Formation of, and of Carbon Dioxide. M. W. Travers 2019
Liquids, Dry, Properties of. S. B. Mali 1650
—, Pairs of, Volume Changes Attendant on Mixing. J. B. Peel, W. M. Madgin and H. V. A. Briscoe 1636
Luminescence Accompanying the Recombination of Halogens. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky 3218
Mass Action Law for Chemical Reaction between Real Gases. J. A. Beattie 2151

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*
Mass Action, Constant of. R. D. Kleeman 1329, 2012
— —, Constant of, Chemical Interactions Corresponding to. R. D. Kleeman 2857
— —, Law of, for Heterogeneous Surface Reactions, Method of Generalising. F. H. Constable 2224
Mixtures, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer 979, 2152
Molecules, Complex, Energy Distribution of. O. K. Rice 2860
—, Distribution of Energy in. L. S. Kassel 1163
n-Hexane, Oxidation of. M. Brunner and E. K. Rideal 2229
Nitrogen Fixation, Laboratory Study of, by the High-Tension Arc. P. G. Colin and H. V. Tartar 485
—, " Active," Action of, on Iodine Vapour. L. H. Easson and R. W. Armour 2225
—, —. Part V. Decay of the Nitrogen Afterglow. E. J. B. Willey 2707
Nitrous Oxide and Ammonia, Relative Stability of, in Electric Discharge. W. K. Hutchison and C. N. Hinshelwood 768
Organic Substances, Electrolytic Oxidation of. C. Marie and G. Lejeune 3351
Oxidation of Phosphorus Vapours at Low Pressures. N. Semenoff 1081
Palladium Anomalies of, in its Electromotive Behaviour in Hydrochloric Acid Solution. F. Muller 2531
Para-Bromotoluene and Ortho-Nitrotoluene, Electrolytic Oxidation of. J. F. Conn and A. Lowy 3345
Paraffins and Unsaturated Hydrocarbons, Chemical Equilibrium in Vapour of Mixture of. H. A. Wilson 3335
—, Mixture of, Chemical Equilibrium in. H. A. Wilson 765
Passivity and Corrosion of Iron. L. McCulloch 3347
— of Iron Mirrors. H. Freundlich, G. Patscheke and H. Zocher 211, 475
— of Metals, E. S. Hedges 2248
— of Metals during Anodic Polarisation. G. Grube 780
Photochemical Action, Nature of Activating Radiation in. W. Taylor and A. Elliot 766
— and Ionisation Reactions, Relation between. S. C. Lind 2011
— Reaction between Hydrogen and Chlorine. A. L. Marshall 1082
— Reactions, Dielectric Constant in. K. G. Mathur, R. S. Gupta and S. S. Bhatnagar 1758
— —, Experimental Technique for Quantitative Study of. G. S. Forbes 2006
— —, Velocity of. B. K. Mukerji and N. R. Dhar 3337
Photochemistry, Experimental. H. N. Ridyard and D. W. G. Style 2689
—, Quantum Processes in. H. S. Taylor 2009
Photolysis of Solutions of Hydrogen Iodide in Hexane and Water. E. Warburg and W. Rump 1410
Photosensitisation, Studies in. Part I. J. R. Bates and H. S. Taylor 486
—, — in. Part II. A Source of Cadmium Resonance Radiation. J. R. Bates and H. S. Taylor 2014
Photosynthesis *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*. E. C. C. Baly and J. B. Davies 214
— of Carbohydrates from Carbonic Acid by Means of Visible Light. E. C. C. Baly, W. E. Stephen and N. R. Hood 213
— of Naturally Occurring Compounds. Part I. Action of Ultra-Violet Light on Carbonic Acid. E. C. C. Baly, J. B. Davies, M. R. Johnson and H. Shanassy 212
Polonium, Preparation of, from Radium Compounds and Active Lead Salts. Elisabeth Rona 2745
Precipitation of Silver Chromate, Influence of Hydrolysed Gelatine on. T. R. Bolam and B. N. Desai 1068
Quantum Theory, Chemical Combination and Valency. F. London 3170
Radiations, Chemical Action of. P. Villard 1903, 2690
Radio Elements as Indicators. F. Paneth 675
Radium Active Deposit, Gaseous Helide of. D. M. Morrison 2746
— Radiation, Penetrating, Chemical Action of. Behaviour of Organic Compounds Containing Nitrogen. A. Kailan 125
Reichinstein's Displacement Principle. F. H. Constable 1411
Reversibility of a Reaction Provoked by Electric Sparks or Currents. P. Jolibois, H. Lefebvre and P. Montagne 2020
Rotation of Electric Discharge. C. E. Guye and B. Luyet 160
Saha Theory and Conductivity of Flames containing Alkali Metal Vapours. H. A. Wilson 2467
Salt Mixtures, Action of, on Copper. A. Launert 3333

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*
Salt Molecules, Optical Dissociation of. A. Terenin 113
— Solutions, Dilute, Determination of, by the Opacity of Fine Suspensions. A. Boutaric and G. Perreau 1745
Second Law of Thermodynamics in Chemistry. R. C. Cantelo 3063
Sensitisation, Optical, Interchangeability of Zinc Oxide and Various Dyes in. C. Neuweiler 1901
Silver Bromide, Action of Smallest Radiation Energy on. A. March 1303
— —, Influence of Light Absorption of, through Adsorbed Ions. K. Fajans, H. Fromherz and G. Karagunis 617
— Halide Emulsions, Sensitising of. S. E. Sheppard and H. Crouch 2366
— Iodide, Optical Sensitising of. K. Baukloh 1569
— —, Optical Sensitising of. Lüppo-Cramer 2688
Sodium Sulphate Decahydrate, Dissociation of. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry 3265
Sols, Ferric Oxide, Influence of Difficultly Soluble Substances on the Thixotropic Change of. H. Freundlich and K. Soellner 2215
Sorption, Theory of. O. Schmidt 2211
Stimulation, Optical, and Dissociation. K. Butkow and A. Terenin 3037
Structure and Activation of Aromatic Nitriles, Ultra-Violet Spectra of their Vapours. H. Elizabeth Acly 3244
Sulphur-Dust Explosion, Occurrence of, through Spark-Ignition. P. Beyersdorfer and L. Braun 2433
Thermo-Balance, Application of an Electromagnetic Force to. Z. Shibata and M. Fukushima 2549
Titration, Differential Potentiometric. B. Cavanagh 2235, 2236
Titrations, Electrometric, in Neutralisation Reactions, Smooth Platinum Wire for. S. Popoff and M. J. McHenry 2237
—, Potentiometric, Study of the Course of a Reaction by Means of. F. L. Hahn, M. Frommer and R. Schulze 2530
Transference, Electrolytic, of Water in Aqueous Hydrobromic Acid. G. Baborovský and A. Wagner 1094
Unimolecular Reactions, Region of Existence of. L. S. Kassel 2524
— —, Thermal, Influence of Radiation in. J. E. Mayer 1085
Unpolar Combination and Atomic Refraction. Part I. R. Samuel 2263
Valency and Addition Compounds. J. Perrin 219
— — Shared Electrons. W. A. Noyes 265
— Chemistry, Homopolar, Quantum Mechanics of. F. London 3169
— Numbers, Homopolar, Quantum Theory of. F. London 842
X-Rays of Different Wave-Lengths, Photochemical Action of. R. Glocker and O. Risse 2730
— of Various Wave-Lengths, Fundamental Law of the Physical Action of. R. Glocker 1628
—, Laws of Physical and Chemical Action of. R. Glocker 2731

Conductivity (Electric) **and Resistivity.**
Acetic Acid-Stannic Chloride Solutions, Viscosities, Electrical Conductivities and Specific Volumes of. J. D. Stranathan and J. Strong 754
Amalgams, Dilute, Conductivities of. A. L. Johns and E. J. Evans 1381
Bismuth Crystals, Specific Resistance of, and its Change in Strong Magnetic Fields, and Allied Problems. P. Kapitza 2819
— Single Crystals, Resistance Change of, in a Longitudinal Magnetic Field. G. W. Schneider 1380
— Solidified in a Magnetic Field, Electric Resistance of. L. Tieri and V. Ricca 178
Charge, Electric, Influence of, on Conductivity. M. Pierucci 1970
Cobalt-Nickel and Cobalt-Iron Alloys, Constitution of. A. Schulze 203
—, Physical Properties of. A. Schulze 206
Conductance of Electrolytes. G. Jones and R. C. Josephs 2816
Conduction, Electric, Suggested Theory of. W. H. McCrea 3101
Conductivities, Electrical and Thermal, of Metals as a Problem of the Free Path. G. Borelius 1024
Conductivity and Dielectric Hysteresis, and Influence of X-Rays and γ-Rays. H. Neumann 722
— Measurements, Sources of Error in. F. A. Smith 223
— —, Valve Oscillator for Use in. J. W. Woolcock and D. M. Murray-Rust . 2187
— of Acids and Salts in Liquid Ammonia. F. A. Smith 222
— of Atmosphere, *see also* Section Static Electricity.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Conductivity (Electric) **and Resistivity,** *continued.*
Conductivity of Gases, *see* Section Discharge in Gases.
—, Electrical, according to Wave Mechanics. W. V. Houston 2185
—, —, of Crystals, Temperature Variation of. N. Ussataja and B. Hochberg 1025
—, Electrolytic, Influence of Field Intensity on. M. Wien 1107
—, Metallic, Theory of, Treated by Wave Mechanics. J. Frenkel and N. Mirolubow 3100
Conductors and Half-Conductors. H. Toby 3099
—, Cold, in Intense Electric Fields, Extraction of Electrons from. O. W. Richardson 1372
—, Thermal Agitation of Electric Charge in. H. Nyquist 2812
—, — Agitation of Electricity in. J. B. Johnson 2811
Contacts, Imperfect Metallic. G. Todesco and B. Rossi 2814
Copper α-Solid Solution Alloys, Temperature-Electrical Resistivity Relationship in. A. L. Norbury and K. Kuwada 735
—, Electrical Conductivity of, Effect of Iron and Oxygen on. R. P. Heuer.. 721
—, Resistance of. A. Broido 2188
Corrosion, Atmospheric, of Metals, Electrical Resistance Measurements of. J. C. Hudson 2218
Crystal Detector and Vacuum Tube, Analogy between. W. Ogawa 3095
— — Problem. G. G. Reissaus 1969
Crystals, Metallic, Investigation of. Part VI. Temperature Law of Heat Resistance for Regular Metals. E. Grüneisen 1026
Current-Field, Deformation of. A. Rostagni 3071
Detector Contacts. F. W. Kallmeyer 3096
Detectors and Coherers, Theory of. Dubar 1028
—, Contact, Theory of. F. Regler 2808
—, Crystal. P. Beck 2809
Dielectric Constant of Liquid Bromine. Anne I. Anderson 1705
Dispersion of Conductivity, Experimental Determination of. H. Sack 3355
— of Metals in Solid Salts under the Action of an Electric Current. T. Peczalski 1421
— of the Conductivity and Dielectric Constants of Strong Electrolytes. P. Debye and H. Falkenhagen 2817
Eddy Currents in Thin Circular Cylinders. F. W. Carter 448
Electrode-Electrolyte Transition Layer, Electrical Resistance of. O. Scarpa and E. Denina 503
Electrodynamic Effect of the Second Order produced by Light on Metals. G. Polvani 1385
Electrolytes, Debye's, Behaviour of, in Intense Fields. G. Joos and M. Blumentritt 1108
—, Dilute, Behaviour of, with High Field Strengths. M. Blumentritt 2535
—, Potential Effect of the Conductivity of, in Lower Fields. M. Wien 2534
—, Strong. A. Gyemant 2246
—, —, and Dependence of Conductivity on Voltage. G. Joos 3354
—, —, Dispersion of Conductivity and Dielectric Constants of. P. Debye and H. Falkenhagen 1701
—, —, Equivalent Conductivities of, at Infinite Dilution. I. Vogel 1424
Electrons, Conducting, Momentum of. A. E. Malinowski 1948
—, —, Motion of, in Metals. W. Braunbek 1023
Field Currents, Relations of, to Thermionic Currents. R. A. Millikan and C. C. Lauritsen 1367
Films, Sputtered, Resistance of. R. S. Bartlett 2189
—, Thin Metallic, Resistivity of. F. Joliot 2818
Flames, Conduction of Electricity in. P. Lenard 1964
" Free Path," Electron, and Supra-Conductivity in Metals. E. H. Hall 3098
Gas Degeneration, Fermi-Dirac Hypothesis of, and its Applications. E. S. Bieler 2768
Glass, Electrolytic Conductivity of, with High Field Strengths. F. Quittner 224
Hall Coefficient, Double Sign of. V. Giambalvo 2813
— Effect and Galvanic Conductivity of Thin Platinum Layers. A. Riede.... 1971
— — and Resistance in Sputtered Tellurium Films. F. W. Warburton..... 731
— — in Aluminium Crystals. P. Jones 1029
— — in Bismuth with Low Magnetic Fields. P. H. Craig 1030
— — in Very Intense Magnetic Fields. A. Mazzari 3299

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Conductivity (Electric) **and Resistivity,** *continued.*

High Temperature Coefficient of Resistance of Metals as compared with Alloys, Visual Method of Showing. P. Rood 2815
Insulators, Solid, Current Conduction in. R. Seeliger 3104
Ion Crystals, Conduction of Electricity and Dielectric Strength of. A. Smekal 1031
Ionisation, *see* Sections Dissociation; Ionisation; Discharge.
Kinetic Method in the New Statistics and its Application in the Electron Theory of Conductivity. L. W. Nordheim 2810
Lattice Theory and Electrical Conductivity in Crystals. A. Smekal 818
Lead-Tin System of Alloys Re-Examined by an Electrical Resistance Method. F. H. Jeffery 1755
Magneto-Electrolytic Potentials, Study of. E. O. Holmes, Jr., and A. Handy 2249
Metallic State. W. Hume-Rothery 534
Metals at the Absolute Zero of Temperature, Elementary Theory of the Magnetic and Electric Properties of. J. Frenkel 2489
—, Cold, Electron Emission of. W. V. Houston 1371
—, Electron Theory of, and Thermionic Formulæ. R. H. Fowler 1370
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. E. Kretschmann..... 2449
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. A. Sommerfeld 1368
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. Volta Effect. C. Eckart 1369
—, Mechanical Influences affecting the Electrical Conductivity of. A. Michels 2488
—, Sommerfeld's Electron Theory of. E. H. Hall 3097
Nickel Sulphate Solution, Electrical Conductance of, and Ionic Conductance of Nickel. K. Murata 2239
Palladium-Hydrogen System, Röntgenographic and Electrical Investigation of. J. O. Linde and G. Borelius 538
—, Electrical Conductivity of, in a High Vacuum and in Different Gases. A. Puodžiukynas 1027
Particle, Motion of, in a Periodic Field of Force. S. L. Malurkar and J. Hargreaves 2913
Pauli-Fermi Electron-Gas Theory, Application of, to Cohesive Forces. J. Frenkel 3181
Photoelectric Conductivity of Sulphur. B. Kurrelmeyer 1032
Physics, Theoretical, Recent Progress in. H. F. Biggs 1827
Platinum, Thin Layers of, Variation of the Resistivity of. A. Féry 1698
Porous Materials, Measurement of the Electrical Resistance of. A. E. Knowler 1699
Quantum Theory of Aperiodic Effects. J. R. Oppenheimer 1172
Quartz, Conduction of Electricity in. A. D. Goldhammer 1700
—, Fused, Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of,as Function of Temperature. H. E. Seemann 1323
Resistance, Electric, and its Derivative. H. Nakamoura 1379
—, Electrical, Variations of, Method of Measuring, for Determining the Thermal Equilibrium Diagram of an Intermetallic System. F. H. Jeffery 443
—, Liquid. A. Gyemant 1043
Rock-Salt, Electrolytic Conduction of, Calculated by Means of a Lattice Theory. W. Braunbek 225
Saha Theory and Conductivity of Flames containing Alkali Metal Vapours. H. A. Wilson 2467
Salt Solutions, Conductivity of, in Presence of Agar. E. Iwase 751
Salts, Powdered, Conductivity of. J. Cichochi 3102
Selenium, Photoelectric Conduction in. R. J. Piersol 732
Silicon, Electrical Conductivity of. H. J. Seemann 1378
Skin Effect in Cylindrical Conductors. M. J. O. Strutt 2200
— — in Iron Conductors. K. A. Mittelstrass 447
Steels, Special, Examination and Properties of. F. Stäblein 2220
Superconductive Metals, Rigidity of. W. J. de Haas and M. Kinoshita..... 234
Supraconductors, Current Distribution in. F. B. Silsbee..... 1022
Unipolar Non-Metallic Films, Equation of Electronic Conduction in. F. M. Gentry 432
Valve Circuit, Oscillating, Conductivity Measurement by Means of. E. F. Burton and A. Pitt 2186
Wave Mechanics and Metallic Conductivity. J. Frenkel 1972
Waves, Electric, Propagation of, in Cables with Two Insulating Layers. N. H. Frank 3092
—, —, Refraction and Absorption of, in Electrolytes. Part I. K. Zakrewski 1373
Wiedemann-Franz Equations, Study of. A. Eucken 2752

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity, *continued.*
X-Rays of Various Wave-Lengths, Fundamental Law of the Physical Action of. K. Glocker 1628

Conductivity (Thermal).
Alloys, Light, Thermal Conductivity of. C. Grard and J. Villey 383
Boundary Value in the Generalised Equation of Thermal Conductivity. A. Huber 961
Conduction of Heat, Problems in. G. Green 1636
Conductivities, Electrical and Thermal, of Metals as a Problem of the Free Path. G. Borelius 1024
Conductors, Cold, in Intense Electric Fields, Extraction of Electrons from. O. W. Richardson 1372
Crystals, Metallic, Investigation of. Part VI. Temperature Law of Heat Resistance for Regular Metals. E. Grueneisen 1026
Diffusion Problem for a Solid in Contact with a Stirred Liquid. H. W. March and W. Weaver 2754
Exchange of Heat by Circulation of a Viscous Fluid in Tranquil Motion through a Cylindrical Tube. A. Levêque 680
Field Currents, Relations of, to Thermionic Currents. R. A. Millikan and C. C. Lauritsen 1367
Gas Degeneration, Fermi-Dirac Hypothesis of, and its Applications. F. S. Bieler 2768
Heat Exchange during Circulation of a Non-Viscous Liquid with Flow Potential in the Interior of a Tube. A. Levêque 394
— Transfer and Friction, Relations between. A. Solleno 968
— Transmission and Friction, Relation between. A. Sellerio 2753
Liquids, Thermal Conductivity of. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins 962
Loss of Heat of a Hot Body in a Moving Fluid. J. Schmekel 1667
Metals, Cold, Electron Emission of. W. V. Houston 1371
—, Electron Theory of, and Thermionic Formulæ. R. H. Fowler 1370
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. E. Kretschmann 2449
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. A. Sommerfeld 1368
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics, Volta Effect. C. Eckart 1369
—, Sommerfeld's Electron Theory of. E. H. Hall 3097
—, Thermal Conductivity Measurements of. Method of the Point of Stationary Temperature. P. Vernotte and M. Pellegrin 384
Oxygen and Nitrogen, Thermal Conductivities of. H. Gregory and S. Marshall 1939
Phenolite, Thermal Expansion and Conductivity of. E. Fuzi 517
Quantum Theory of Aperiodic Effects. J. R. Oppenheimer 1172
Quartz, Fused, Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of, as Function of Temperature. H. E. Seemann 1323
Solid Bodies, Graphical Investigation of Heat Conductivity in. F. Nussbaum 2133
— Crystalline Bodies, Conductivity for Heat of, from 0° to −190° C. A. Eucken and G. Kuhn 2751
Stream Theory, Boundary Roughness and Thermal Exchange in. H. Lorenz 2051
Transference, Heat, in a Flowing Liquid in a Tube. L. Prandtl 3062
Transmission of Heat. A. Bernini 131, 1321
— of Heat between Wall and Fluid in Motion. A. Levêque 1322
—, Heat, in Flowing Liquids in Tubes. L. Schiller and T. Burbach 2773
Walls, Warming of. A. F. Dufton 679
Wiedemann-Franz Equations, Study of. A. Eucken 2752
Working of Metals, Atomic Deformation by. W. Geiss and J. A. M. van Liempt 1073

Critical Points and Constants.
Absolute Zero, Molecular Volumes at. Part I. Density as a Function of Temperature. Part II. Zero Volumes and Chemical Composition. S. Sugden 2
— —, Properties of Substances in the Condensed State at. K. D. Kleeman 134
Condensation of Molecular Streams on Surfaces, Phenomena Occurring in. J. D. Cockcroft 2755
— Phenomena at Different Temperatures. C. F. Powell 2756
Critical Points and Martensitic Tempering of Castings containing Nickel and Nickel-Chrome. L. Guillet, Galibourg and Ballay 3131
— State, Investigations on. Part I. Critical State of Water and Water Solutions. E. Schrøer 140

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Critical Points and Constants, *continued*
Cryoscopic Measurements, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Crystals, Magnetism and Temperature in. W. Peddie 450
Ethylene, Kerr-linear Diameter of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts 2141
Hydrogen Chloride, Molecular Heat and Entropy of, Calculated from Band Spectra Data. R. Hutchison 2774
Inversion Point, Second Order. W. Jazyna 3061
Iron, Steel and Other Metals, Critical Points of, *see* Section Metallography.
Isotherms, Compressibility of Hydrogen, Nitrogen, and a 3 : 1 Mixture of these Gases at Temperatures between 0° and 400° and at Pressures to 1000 Atmospheres. E. P. Bartlett, H. L. Cupples and T. H. Tremearne 2437
Liquids, New Additive Property of. I. N. Longinescu 678
Measurements, *see also* separate Section.
Nickel, Specific Heat of, above the Curie Point. P. Weiss 3057
Quartz, High-Low Inversion of, and the Heat Capacity of Low Quartz at 573° C. R. E. Gibson 3055
—, — Inversion of, Pressure Influence on. R. E. Gibson 3056
Saturated Vapour, Physical Properties of. T. S. Carswell and C. E. Pfeifer 2763
Specific Heat C_v of Monatomic Liquids at High Temperatures. A. Eucken and H. Seekamp 2429
— Heats at Low Temperatures of Manganous Oxide, Manganous-Manganic Oxide and Manganese Dioxide. R. W. Millar 2759
— — C_p and C_v of Liquid and Saturated Vapour along the Boundary Curve at the Critical Temperature and at T = 0, and Latent Heat of Evaporation at T = 0. J. J. van Laar 2430
— — C_p and C_v of Certain Substances in the Solid, Liquid and Supercritical States between 80° and 320° Absolute. A. Eucken and F. Hauck 2428
Substances, Normal, Gaseous State of. K. Wohl 2436
Ternary Mixtures, Heterogeneous Physical Properties of. P. Mondain-Monval 3321
Zero-Point Conditions. W. Jazyna 977, 2137

Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Abnormal Electric Dispersion of, in the Ultra-Violet. Z. Gyulai 880
— — Fluorescent, Anomalous Dispersion in. M. A. Bredig 879
— Metals and Strontium, Determination of the Crystal Structure of. F. Simon and E. Wohlers 2064
— Platinocyanides, Atomic Arrangement in Crystals of. S. B. Hendricks and H. E. Nerwin 2596
Alloy Crystals, Tensile Tests on. Part IV. A Copper Alloy containing 5 % Aluminium. C. F. Elam 539
α-Iron, Behaviour of Single-Crystal of, Subjected to Alternating Torsional Stresses. H. Gough 1814
α-Manganese, Crystal Structure of. G. D. Preston 2592
Aluminium Alloy, Strength of Crystals of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 2904
— Crystals, Distortion of, under Compression. G. I. Taylor 207
— —, Hall Effect in. P. Jones 1029
— Mono-Crystals, Determination of the Orientation of, by an Optical Method. J. Weerts 2067
— Pure, Recrystallisation of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann 1481
Alums, Crystal Structure of. J. M. Cork 256
—, — Structure of. L. Vegard and E. Esp 2255
Argentite, Active-Electric Effects in. W. A. Schneider 1384
Atoms, Grouping of. Miss C. Chamié 2914
Axes, Optic, True Angle of, Apparatus for Measuring the. C. Gaudefroy 3060
Barium Sodium Nitrate (Ba-Nitratine), Crystal Orientation in. H. Fukuchima 3161
Barium Platinocyanide, Dehydration of, under the Action of X-Rays. A. Trapeznikow 1622
Bauschinger Effect: Tension-Pressure Experiments with Brass Crystals. G. Sachs and H. Shoji 817
Benzene Derivatives, Simple, Crystallography of. W. A. Caspari 535
— Ring, Structure and Dimension of. J. K. Morse 813
Benzil, Electric Birefringence of. R. de Mallemann 316
Berek's Method for Determining Crystal Optics. W. Nieuwenkamp 251

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*
β-Brass, Deformation of Crystals of. G. I. Taylor 1480
β-Lactose, Crystallography and Optical Properties of. E. T. Wherry 2594
β-Manganese, Crystal Structure of. G. D. Preston 2907
Binary Oxides, BeO, MgO, CaO, ZnO, Infra-Red Proper Vibrations of. Light Absorptions by Zapon Varnish. Sibylle Tolksdorf 1485
Bismuth Crystal, Longitudinal Thermomagnetic Potential Difference in. C. W. Heaps 1977
— Crystals, Specific Resistance of, and its Change in Strong Magnetic Fields, and Some Allied Problems. P. Kapitza 2819
— Single Crystal, Thermoelectric Effect in. R. W. Boydston 1034
— — Crystals, Photoelectric Threshold of. T. J. Parmley 729
— — Crystals, Resistance Change of, in a Longitudinal Magnetic Field. G. W. Schneider 1380
— Solidified in a Magnetic Field, Electric Resistance of. L. Tieri and V. Ricca 178
—, Hall Effect in, with Low Magnetic Fields. P. Jones 1030
—, Investigations on, by the Magnetic Molecular Ray Method. A. Leu 3117
Brass Crystals, Mechanical Properties of. M. Masima and G. Sachs 3163
de Broglie Waves, Refraction of, by Crystal Gratings. E. E. Witmer and L. Rosenfeld 2681
Cadmium-Mercury System, Crystal Structure of. R. F. Mehl 1157
— -Silver Alloys, X-Ray Analysis and Crystalline Structure of. Parts I and II. G. Natta and M. Freri 1477, 1478
— — -Alloys, X-Ray Analysis and Crystalline Structure of. Part III. G. Natta and M. Freri 2063
Cæsium Cadmium Chloride ($CsCdCl_3$), Crystalline Structure of. A. Ferrari and A. Baroni 1476
— Trichloromercurate, Crystalline Structure of. C. Natta 252
Calcium Hydrate, Crystalline Structure of. A. Rejna 253
Calcspar, Absorption of Linearly Polarised Infra-Red Radiation (2μ–16μ) by. F. Matossi 2347
—, Reflection, Dispersion and Absorption of, in the Absorption Region at 7μ. F. Matossi and Florenz Dane 877
Carbon Atom in Crystal Structure, Form of. I. E. Knaggs 3157
Carbonates and Nitrates, Crystalline Structure of. C. Schaefer, F. Matossi and Florenz Dane 816
CaSrS-Samarium Mixed Phosphors, Spectra of. E. Rumpf 911
— — Mixed Phosphors, Grating Constants. E. Rumpf 250
— — Phosphors, Spectra of. M. Travniček 910
Celluloid, Röntgenspectrographic Investigations on. K. H. Ueda 2217
Cellulose and its Acetates, Study of, by Means of X-Rays. J. J. Trillat 1809
Chlorites, Study of, by X-Rays. C. Mauguin 2909
Chondrodites, Structure of. W. H. Taylor and J. West 1152
Cobalt, Structure of. S. Sekito 23
$CoCl_2$ and $NiCl_2$, Structure of. A. Ferrari 1149
Cohesion and Related Problems. Papers by N. K. Adam, T. B. Crow, C. H. Desch, J. Erréra, H. J. Gough, B. P. Haigh, A. Joffé, J. E. Lennard-Jones and B. M. Dent, M. Polányi, A. W. Porter, F. I. G. Rawlins, T. W. Richards, G. Sachs, A. M. Taylor, G. I. Taylor 1139
Colloidal Particles, Structure and Formation of. H. Freundlich 748
Coloration of Pressed Salts. K. Przibram 1872
Colour Change of Crystals at Low Temperature. I. Obreimow and W. J. de Haas 3223
Compounds, Two Intermetallic, Crystal Structure of. J. B. Friauf 820
Compressibility, Change of, with Pressure. L. H. Adams 806
—, Linear, of Thirteen Natural Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 1812
Compression Tests of Metals. E. Siebel 480
Conductivities, Electrical and Thermal, of Metals as a Problem of the Free Path. G. Borelius 1024
Conductivity, Electrical, of Crystals, Temperature Variation of. N. Ussataja and B. Hochberg 1025
Copper Alloys, Study of, by X-Ray Diffraction. J. Loiseau 2900
— and Gold Alloys, X-Ray Studies of Changes. W. Gorsky 3162
Corundum Ionic Lattice, Calculation of Energy and Parameters of. V. Schmaeling 1819
Crystal Detector Problem. G. G. Reissaus 1969

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Crystalline Liquid State as a General Property of Matter. P. P. v. Weimarn.. 2069
Crystals, Metallic, Investigation of. Part VI. Temperature Law of Heat Resistance for Regular Metals. E. Grüneisen 1026
—, Mixed. Part II. Barium Sulphate and Potassium Permanganate. H. G. Grimm and G. Wagner 1483
—, Piezoelectric, Modes of Vibration in. A. Crossley..... 1473B
—, Single, Large, Preparation of. H. C. Ramsperger and E. H. Melvin 537
Cubic Crystals of Metals, Structure of, after Compression and Tensile Tests. F. Wever 479
Cupric Chloride Dihydrates, Ammonium, Potassium and Rubidium, Crystal Structure of. S. B. Hendricks and R. G. Dickinson 32
Cu_3Sn and Cu_3Sb, Structure of. W. M. Jones and E. J. Evans 821
Cyanite, Al_2SiO_5, Structure of. W. H. Taylor and W. W. Jackson 2065
Debye-Scherrer Lines, Broadening of, in Cold-Worked Tungsten Wires and Bands, as a Function of the Temperature and Duration of Glowing. A. E. van Arkel and W G. Burgers 2406
Deformation, Plastic, of Crystals. R. v. Mises 2910
Deposits, Simultaneous Electrolytic, of Two Metals, Crystallographic X-Ray Study of. A. Roux and J. Cournot 2901
Detectors and Coherers, Theory of. Dubar..... 1028
—, Contact, Theory of. F. Regler 2808
—, Crystal. P. Beck 2809
Diffraction of X-Rays by Line Gratings. J. Thibaud 2129
—, Laminar, Studies in. Part II. Laminar Boundaries in Mica. I. R. Rao.. 2359
Diffusion of Light in Crystals. G. Landsberg and L. Mandelstam 2996
Double Refraction, Forced (Photoelasticity), Theory of. K. F. Herzfeld..... 2979
Electrical and Magnetic Phenomena in Crystals. J. Beckenkamp 246
Electron Current, Secondary, as a Function of Crystal Structure. H. E. Farnsworth 1687
— Diffraction by a Nickel Crystal. C. Davisson 712
— Distribution in Crystal Atoms. R. J. Havighurst 1158
— Grouping, Symmetry of. P. Vinassa 1503
Electrons, Are they Waves? C. J Davisson 2804
—, Conducting, Motion of, in Metals. W. Braunbek 1023
—, Reflection of, by a Crystal of Nickel. C. J. Davisson and L. H. Germer ... 2471
Enantiomorphism, and X-Rays. A. Hettich 2253
Enantiotropy and Monotropy. Part I. N. Nagasako 2252
Enhancement Principle in X-Ray Photographs. W. H. Bragg 1484
Entropy at Infinite Pressure and the Equation of State of Solids. G. N. Lewis 401
Ethane Derivatives, X-Ray Study of. Parts I and II. K. Yardley (Mrs. Lonsdale) 1815
— Molecule, Structure and Dimensions of. J. K. Morse 1166
Fibrous Structure in Metals Deposited by the Difference of Electrolytic Solution Pressures. S. Tsuboi 2903
Focus of a Gas-Filled X-Ray Tube. R. E. Clay 2734
Forces, Molecular, in Crystal Growth. W. Kossel 3166
Formaldehyde, Polymerisation Products of, X-Ray Study of. J. Hengstenberg 249
Frequencies, Fundamental, Interatomic Forces and Molecular Properties. J. R. Bates and D. H. Andrews 1820
Fringes Obtained in Converging Light, Observations on. C. Gaudefroy 3001
Glass, Refractive Index of, for X-Rays of Long Wave-Length. J. Thibaud .. 3047
Graphite, Crystal Structure of. H. Ott 1151
Immiscibility in Liquid Silicates. J. W. Greig 2257
India-Rubber, Double Refraction of, in the Normal and Deformed Conditions. M. Kröger 2573
—, Elastic Behaviour of. G. B. Deodhar and D. S. Kothari 2571
—, Lamellar Packing of. M. Kröger 2572
Infra-Red Radiation, Polarisation of, by Calcite. A. M. Taylor 2998
— Reflection Maxima, Shift of, with Temperature. A. H. Pfund 51
Interference Patterns, X-Ray, Comparison of, of Organic Substances in the Solid and Liquid States. R. O. Herzog and W. Jancke 653
Iodine, Orthorhombic, Atomic Arrangement in the Crystal of. P. M. Harris, E. Mack, Jr., and F. C. Blake 2595
Iodoform, Crystal Structure of. J. F. Wood 1473

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*
Ion Crystals, Conduction of Electricity and Dielectric Strength of. A. Smekal 1031
Ions and their Compounds, Specific Gravities and Volumes of. J. Geissler 1488
Iron and Other Metals, Theory of Magnetic Properties of. R. H. de Waard... 451
— Crystals, Single, Effect of Temperature on Magnetisation of. Part IV. E. Dussler 3312
— Oxides, X-Ray Investigation of the Structure of. H. Groebler 2222
— -Silicon, Iron-Chromium and Iron-Phosphorus Systems. C. Kreutzer 2221
—, Magnetisation of Single Crystals of, at High Temperatures. K. Honda, H. Masumoto and S. Kaya 2498
Kathode Rays, Diffraction of, by Mica. S. Kikuchi 3284
— —, Diffraction of, by Thin Celluloid Films. A. Reid 2802
— —, Diffraction of, by Thin Films of Copper, Silver and Tin. R. Ironside.. 2803
— —, Experiments on the Diffraction of. G. P. Thomson 1355, 2801
Lattice Constant of Thallium Iodide. T. Barth 819
— Regions, Ideally Built-Up, Order of Magnitude of, in Actual Crystals. A. Smekal 28
— Structure, Transformations of, in Metallic Mixture Crystals. G. Borelius, C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde 2905
— Theory and Electrical Conductivity in Crystals. A. Smekal 818
—, Crystal, Failure of the X-Ray Method of Determining. C. Mauguin 2912
—, Free, Scattering Law of, and Statistical Bearing of the Nodes and Loops of the Lattice Spectrum on the Interference of Plane Characteristic Waves. A. Wintner 2066, 3164
Laue Photographs from a Face-Centred Cubic Lattice. M. Majima and S. Togino 812
— — of Body-Centred Cubic Crystals. M. Majima and S. Togino 1150
Light, Proposed Experiment on the Nature of. D. M. Dennison 3003
Liquid Crystals, Dissociation of. A. Mlodziejowski 3158
Liquids and Vitreous Solids, Structure of. H. Jeffreys 1154
—, Sub-Cooled, Crystallisation of, Influence of the Electric and Magnetic Field on. W. Kondoguri 1482
Lithium Iodide Trihydrate, Crystal Structure of. S. B. Hendricks 2254
Long Wave-Length X-Rays, Dispersion of, in Platinum and Calcite. E. Dershem 3038
Loosening of the Crystal Lattice. G. v. Hevesy and G. Rienäcker 536
Magnetism and Temperature in Crystals. W. Peddie 450
—, Ultimate Nature of, from X-Ray Analysis of Films of Iron in Magnetic Fields. T. D. Yensen 2835
Manganese Arsenide, Iron Telluride, Nickel Stannide and Platinum Stannide, Röntgenographic Investigations of. I. Oftedal 1486
Martensite, Formation of, X-Ray Investigation of. K. Honda and S. Sekito.. 3328
Mercuric and Mercurous Iodides, Crystal Structures of. M. L. Huggins and P. L. Magill 255
Mesomorphic States. G. Mayr 2251
Meta-Dinitrobenzene, Melting Point of. F. McCamish and A. Salathe 2764
Metallic State. W. Hume-Rothery 534
— Substances, Classification of. W. Hume-Rothery 1074
Micas, Fluorated, Study of, by Means of X-Rays. C. Mauguin and L. Graber. 2590
—, Non-Fluorated, Study of, by Means of X-Rays. C. Mauguin 2589
Mixture Crystals, Ionic Mobility in, and its Relation to that in Pure Salts. C. Tubandt, H. Reinhold and W. Jost 201
Molecules, Symmetry of, in Dissolved State. K. Weissenberg 1071
Naphthalene Derivatives, X-Ray Investigation of Structure of. J. M. Robertson 1816
Nematic Melts, Structure of. W. Kast 27
Nickel Single Crystals, Magnetic Properties of. S. Kaya and Y. Masiyama .. 741
— — Crystals, Magnetic Properties of. W. Sucksmith, H. H. Potter and L. Broadway 1399
—, Magnetisation of Single Crystals of. S. Kaya 3118
Orientation and Structure of Crystal Fragments. W. E. Dawson 1811
—, Crystal, Determination of, in Single Metallic Crystals. Y. Shimizu 26
Oscillating Crystal. K. Sixtus 1694
Palladium-Hydrogen System, Röntgenographic and Electrical Investigation of. J. O. Linde and G. Borelius 538
Paranitrotoluene, Crystal Structure of. B. N. Sreenivasaiah 1804

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Pearls, Real and Artificial, Investigation of Behaviour of, in Ultra-Violet Radiation. J. A. A. Leroux and E. Raut ... 2072
Pentaerythrite, Symmetry of Crystals of. H. Seifert ... 1474
Pentraerythrite, Pyro- and Piezoelectricity of. H. Mark and K. Weissenberg ... 1709
Photoelastic Properties of Transparent Cubic Crystals. H. B. Maris ... 235
Photoelectric Current, Saturated, in Crystals. W. Flechsig ... 1711
Piezoelectricity, Bibliography on. W. G. Cady ... 2191
Platinum, Thin Layers of, Variation of the Resistivity of. A. Féry ... 1698
Polarity and Piezoelectric Properties. A. Hettich and A. Schleede ... 1035
Polychroism and Orientation of Ions. R. Brunetti ... 2060
Porcelain, Hard, Structure of. O. Krause ... 3159
Potassium Hydroxystannate, $K_2Sn(OH)_6$, Crystal Structure of. R. W. G. Wyckoff ... 1810
—, Crystal Structure of. E. Posnjak ... 1479
Powder- or Fibre-Structure, Optical Examination of Substances of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski ... 2351
Pyroelectricity, Investigation and Theory of. A. Meissner and R. Bechmann 2192
Quantum Faults and Completed (Deck) Operations. N. H. Kolkmeijer ... 296
Quartz Crystals, Mechanical Oscillations of. R. Wachsmuth and H. Auer ... 1392
— Rods, Piezoelectric Excitation of Longitudinal, Transverse and Torsional Vibrations in. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe ... 1392
— —, Piezoelectric Oscillations of, in Non-Uniform Fields. S. J. Sokoloff ... 3297
—, $\alpha \rightleftarrows \beta$ Inversion of, and New Base Point on the Thermometric Scale. F. Bates and F. P. Phelps ... 388
—, β-, Structure of. E. A. Hylleraas ... 29
—, Calculation of the Rotatory Power of. R. de Mallemann ... 2362
—, Conduction of Electricity in. A. D. Goldhammer ... 1700
—, Deformations and Changes of Optical Properties of, under the Influence of an Electric Field. N. T. Ze ... 1710
—, Electro-Optic Theory of. R. de Mallemann ... 1893
—, High-Low Inversion of, and the Heat Capacity of Low Quartz at 573° C. R. E. Gibson ... 3055
—, — Inversion of, Pressure Influence of. R. E. Gibson ... 3056
—, Investigations on. A. Meissner ... 30
—, Optical Effects of, under Piezoelectric Vibration. R. Moens and J. E. Verschaffelt ... 596
—, Piezoelectric, Emitting Simultaneously Two H.F. Oscillations, Continuous Whistling Produced by. F. Bedeau and J. de Mare ... 1021
—, Refractive Index of. W. R. C. Coode-Adams ... 595
—, Transparency of, for Ultra-Violet Light. K. Tsukamoto ... 589
Recrystallisation of 80 : 20 Silver-Copper Alloy. R. Glocker and H. Widmann 1808
Reflection of Atoms by a Crystal. A. Ellett and H. F. Olson ... 1967
—, Crystal, of X-Rays, Atomic Structure Factor Curves in. G. E. M. Jauncey and W. D. Claus ... 2911
—, X-Ray, Intensity of, by Crystals at Low Temperatures. R. W. James .. 939
Residual Rays from Mixed Crystals. F. Krüger, O. Reinkober and E. Koch-Holm ... 1174
Resonator, Piezoelectric, and its Equivalent Network. K. S. van Dyke ... 1646B
Rochelle Salt, Piezoelectric Crystal, Elastic Moduli of. W. Mandell ... 238
Rock Salt and Kuntzite, Coloration of, by Becquerel Rays. Berta Zeckert .. 48
— — and Sylvite, Metallic Reflection from, in the Far Ultra-Violet. A. H. Pfund ... 2653
— — Crystal, Temperature Factors of X-Ray Reflection for Sodium and Chlorine in. I. Waller and R. W. James ... 940
— — Crystal, Heat Motions of Atoms in. R. W. James and Elsie M. Firth .. 823
— — Crystals, Ratio between the Surface Energies of Different Surfaces of. S. Arzybischew ... 2061
— — Lattice, Zero-Point Energy in, by X-Ray Diffraction. R. W. James, I. Waller and D. R. Hartree ... 1818
— — Type Crystals, Characteristic Infra-Red Vibrations of. L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley ... 2062
— —, Electrolytic Conduction of, Calculated by Means of a Lattice Theory. W. Braunbek ... 225
— —, Surface Tension of. G. N. Antonoff ... 231

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Rolled Metals of the Cubic Face-Centred Crystal Type, Structure of. F. Wever and Winifred Schmidt 481
Rotating Diagrams of Crystals, New Graphical Appliance for the Interpretation of. W. Büssem and K. Herrmann 2068
Rotatory Dispersion of Optically Active Coordination Compounds. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas 2674
— —, Anomalous, of Configuratively Related Compounds. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas 2673
Rubber, Synthetic, Stretched, Structure Investigation for. L. Hock and W. Barth 2575
Salicylaldehyde, Physical Properties of. T. S. Carswell and C. E. Pfeifer 2763
Salts, Powdered, Conductivity of. J. Cichochi 3102
Schrödinger's Function in the Problem of Two Asymmetric Centres, and the Charge of the Ions in Certain Crystal Lattices. K. F. Niessen 1159
Scintillations and Structure of Zinc Sulphide, Relations between. Cause of the Scintillation Process. Berta Karlik 672
Self-Sounding Crystal as a Thermal Effect. Franziska Seidl 691
Shells, Molluscan, X-Ray Examination of. J. Tsutsumi 3160
Silicates, Structure of. W. L. Bragg 25
—, — of. W. L. Bragg and J. West 24
Silicic Acid, Gelation of. H. A. Fells and J. B. Firth 523
Silver and Copper, Recrystallisation of. H. Widmann 257
— Bromide, Fibrous Structure of, in Dry Plates. H. H. Meyer 2684
— Chlorate, Structure of. A. Ferrari and C. G. Fontana 1475
—, Allotropic Modification of. G. Allard 2902
Smoke Particles from Cadmium Arc, Structure of. H. P. Walmsley 822
Sodium Rubidium Tartrate Crystals, Indices of Refraction and Rotatory Power of. S. Kozik 1225
Solid Crystalline Bodies, Conductivity for Heat of, from 0° to — 190° C. A. Eucken and G. Kuhn 2751
Space Group of Potassium, Rubidium and Cæsium Sulphates. F. P. Goeder .. 814,
— -Time Groups, Kolkmeijer's. A. C. Lunn and J. K. Senior 272
Spacing, Atomic, in Metals. V. M. Goldschmidt 2071
SnS_2, TiS_2, $TiSe_2$, and $TiTe_2$, Crystal Structure of. I. Oftedal..... 2593
Steels, Carbon, X-Ray Study of. N. Seljakow, G. Kurdjumow and N. Goodtzow 247
Strength of Metallic Crystals. v. Göler and G. Sachs..... 815
Stress Distribution, Three-Dimensional, in the Plastic State. W. Jenne 1450
Sulphates, Double, Hexahydrated, Containing Thallium. A. E. H. Tutton .. 1813
—, Isomorphous, of Potassium, Ammonium, Rubidium and Cæsium, Crystal Structure of. A. Ogg 1156
Sulphur, Gas-Freed, Some Physical Properties of. C. C. Farr and D. B. Macleod 1789
Tammann's Theory of Resistance Limits by Experiments with the System Gold-Copper. M. le Blanc, K. Richter and E. Schiebold 3324
Tellurium Crystals, Strength of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann 1155
Tetra-Ethyl Ammonium Iodide, Crystal Structure of. I. Nitta 2906
Tetramethylammonium Halides, Structure of. L. Vegard and K. Sollesnes .. 533
Thallium-Antimony Alloys, Röntgen Analysis of. E. Persson and A. Westgren 3325
—, Crystalline Structure of. K. Becker 254
—, Structure of. H. Perlitz 3165
Thermoelectric Phenomena in Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 1712
Thio-Urea, Crystal Structure of. L. Demény and I. Nitta 2591
Tin-Antimony Alloys, Structure of. W. Broniewski and L. Sliwowski 2855
Tourmaline, Pleochroism of. P. Leroux 590
Transition, Free Energies of, of Solid Compounds deduced from their Crystal Structure, with Special Reference to Calcite and Aragonite. J. L. Buchan 776
—, Free Energy of, in System Calcite-Aragonite. J. L. Buchan 775
Tungsten and Molybdenum, Deviation from Lambert's Law for. C. Zwikker 1576
Two Centres Problem, Asymmetric, according to Wave Mechanics and its Application to Crystal Theory. K. F. Niessen..... 1487
Ultramarines, X-Ray Study of. Part II. F. M. Jaeger and F. A. van Melle .. 248
Ultra-Violet Absorption of Simply Built Crystals. R. Hilsch 47
Uniaxial Optically Active Crystals. G. Friedel 2908

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Uniaxial Optically Active Crystals, Investigations of the Molecular Arrangement of. W. G. Burgers ... 540
Wave Mechanics of the Atomic Lattice. M. J. O. Strutt ... 2917
X-Rays and the Crystalline Structure of Materials. W. H. Bragg ... 355B
—, Recent Applications of. V. E. Pullin ... 1621
—, Reflected, Intensity of, and the Distribution of Electrons in Crystals. G. E. M. Jauncey and W. D. Claus ... 2256
Zinc and Cadmium, Sublimed, Micro-Crystals in. T. Yamamoto ... 1806
— Blende, Hemihedry of, and X-Ray Reflection. S. Nishikawa and K. Matukawa ... 2404
— Crystals, Twin Formation in, under Tensile Stress. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann ... 1807
— Single Crystals, Photoelectric Effect and Surface Structure in. E. G. Linder ... 730
Zone Symbols, Quaternary. C. H. Edelman ... 1817

Density.
Acetic Acid, Dissociation of the Vapours of, and Equilibrium between its Aqueous Solutions and their Vapours. M. S. Wrewsky, K. P. Miščenko and B. A. Muromzew ... 2442
Aircraft Structures, Weight of. G. A. Crocco ... 2034
Apparatus, *see also* separate Section.
Argon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather ... 1112
Atmosphere, Law of the Constitution of. R. Esnault-Pelterie ... 2935
Charges Smaller than the Electron, Existence of. F. Ehrenhaft ... 791
—, Smallest, on Single Test Particles. Error in the Ehrenhaft Method of Measuring. E. Wasser ... 792
Contractions of Refraction and Density have the Same Sign in a Mixture of Two Liquids. L. Counson ... 2654
Density, Atmospheric, Law of Variation of, as a Function of Height. R. Esnault-Pelterie ... 2934
Ethylene, Molecular Dimensions of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts ... 686
—, Rectilinear Diameter of. E. Mathias, C. A. Grommelin and H. G. Watts ... 2141
Formic Acid, Dissociation of the Vapours of, and Equilibrium between its Aqueous Solutions and Their Vapours. M. S. Wrewsky and A. A. Glagoleva ... 2443
Hydroxybenzene Solutions, Aqueous, Some Physical Properties of. L. E. Swearingen ... 2554
Ions and Their Compounds, Specific Gravities and Volumes of. J. Geissler ... 1488
Liesegang Phenomena, Physical Factor in. S. Ray ... 2214
Liquids, Coefficients of Thermal Expansion and Compressibility in, Relation between. V. S. Vrkljan ... 1795
—, Theory of Optical and Electrical Properties of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan ... 1227
Manganese Salt Solutions, Dilute, Density and Electrostriction of. A. N. Campbell ... 2003
Mass and Weight. M. Grübler ... 1
Micro Method for Determining Surface Tension and Density. V. R. Damarell 512
Molecular Volumes at Absolute Zero. Part I. Density as a Function of Temperature. Part II. Zero Volumes and Chemical Composition. S. Sugden ... 2
Neon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather ... 1432
Phenol in Benzene, Properties of. L. E. Swearingen ... 3319
Polarisation, Dielectric, of Liquids. Part I. Dielectric Constants and Densities of Solutions of the Chlorobenzenes in Benzene and in Hexane. C. P. Smith, S. O. Morgan and J. C. Boyce ... 2824
—, —, of Liquids. Part II. Temperature Dependence of the Polarisation in Certain Liquid Mixtures. C. P. Smyth and S. O. Morgan ... 2825
—, —, of Liquids. Part III. Polarisation of the Isomers of Heptane. C. P. Smyth and W. N. Stoops ... 2826
Refractive Index and Density, Relation between. D. Burnett ... 308
— —, Variation of, with Temperature and Density. G. Peters ... 2978

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Density, *continued.*
Salicylaldehyde, Physical Properties of. T. S. Carswell and C. E. Pfeifer 2763
Sodium Solutions, Density of, in Liquid Ammonia. G. A. Kraus, E. S. Carney and W. C. Johnson 196
Surface Area and Sorption. J. Sameshima 468
— — and Sorption. M. Tarlé 467

Dielectrics (*see also* Section Capacity).
Alkali Atoms, Electric Moment of. J. J. Weigle 1825
Benzene, Some Para Derivatives of, Electric Moments and Spatial Atomic Arrangements of. J. W. Williams 2493
Boundary Surface Activity (Adsorbtivity) and Dielectric Constant. P. Rehbinder 470
Breakdown, Electric, Theory of. Part I. P. Böning 2490
Capacity Measurement Method. W. van B. Roberts 3308
Colloidal Systems, especially Non-Aqueous Dispersions, Rôle of the Dielectric Constant, Polarisation and Dipolar Moment in. W. Ostwald 2851
Conductivity and Dielectric Hysteresis, and Influence of H-Rays and γ-Rays. H. Neumann 722
Conductors and Half-Conductors. H. Toby 3099
Dielectric Constant in Photochemical Reactions. K. G. Mathur, R. G. Gupta and S. S. Bhatnagar 1758
— — of Benzile. L. Saint-Antoine 2492
— — of Liquid Bromine. Anne I. Anderson 1705
— — of Liquid Helium. M. Wolfke and W. H. Keesom 2139
— — of Solutions of NaCl. A. Bramley 2491
— — of Technical Insulators, Apparent Alteration in. P. Böning 2821
— —, Action of Radioactive Radiation on. G. Guében 1974
— Constants. H. Hellmann and H. Zahn 3106
— — and Absorption Indices of Ethyl Alcohol for Short Electric Waves. S. Mizushima 2822
— — and Dispersion of Conductivity of Strong Electrolytes. P. Debye and H. Falkenhagen 1701, 2817
— — and Electrostatic Fields. F. Kautzsch 1707
— — and Magnetic Susceptibilities in the New Quantum Mechanics. Part III. Application to Diamagnetism and Paramagnetism. J. H. van Vleck .. 1986
— — in Benzol Toluol under Electric Waves. R. D. Schulwas-Sorokina 1976
— — in Liquids, H.F. Measurement of. R. Darbord 726
— — in Very Dilute Electrolyte Solutions. A. Deubner 433
— — of Aqueous Electrolyte Solutions. H. Zahn 1038
— — of Aqueous Solutions of Amino Acids. G. Hedestrand 3105
— — of Binary Mixtures. J. W. Williams and E. F. Ogg 1040
— — of Binary Mixtures. Application of the Method of Partial Molal Quantities. J. W. Williams and J. H. Mathews 434
— — of Binary Mixtures. Benzene as a Solvent for Certain Solid Substances. J. W. Williams and R. J. Allgeier 435
— — of Binary Mixtures. Electric Moments of Certain Nitro Derivatives of Benzene and Toluene. J. W. Williams and C. H. Schwingel 1390
— — of Dilute Electrolyte Solutions. R. Skancke and E. Schreiner 180
— — of Dilute Solutions of Polar Liquids in Non-Polar Solvents. J. D. Stranathan 1975
— — of Electrolytes, Arrangement of Electrometer Method for Measuring. A. P. Carman and C. C. Schmidt 1041
— — of Four Electrolytes by the Carman Electrometer Method. C. C. Schmidt 1042
— — of Gases. Cordonnier and Guinchant 727
— — of Gases and Vapours, Temperature Dependence of. Part I. H. A. Stuart 1706
— — of Liquids with High Fields by a New Method. J. Malsch 1039
— — of Liquids, Variation with Pressure of. L. Cagniard 2823
— — of NH_3, PH_3, and AsH_3. H. E. Watson 1389
— —, Temperature Gradient of, of Gases at Various Pressures. Magdalene Forró 1391
— —, Temperature Gradient of, of Gases at Various Pressures. H. A. Stuart 2195
— Losses, Nature of. A. Joffé 2194
Dielectrics, Solid, Penetration of. G. E. Horowitz 164
Dipole Moments of Symmetrical Compounds and the Cis-Trans-Isomerism of Simple Bonds. A. Weissberger 2494

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Dielectrics (*see also* Section Capacity), *continued.*
Dipole Theory, Debye, Application of, to Binary Liquid Mixtures. J. W. Williams 1703
Dispersion of Conductibility, Experimental Determination of. H. Sack 3355
Electrets. E. P. Adams 413
Electrification of Dielectrics. K. Nakata 3069
— of Dielectrics. D. Nukiyama and K. Nakata 698
Electrons, Reflection of, by Insulators. A. Wehnelt 2469
Electrostriction in Dielectrics. Y. Rocard 723
—, Theory of. C. Raveau 724
—, — of, and its Experimental Control. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 2193
e/m, Measurement of, with a Three-Electrode Valve with Simultaneous Measurement of its Amplifying Factor. D. S. Kothari 3275
Fluids, Dipole Moment and Anisotropy of. L. Ebert and H. v. Hartel..... 532
Frictional Electricity and Thermal Gradient in a Dielectric. V. Polara 1951
Glass, Dielectric Behaviour of, in A.C. Circuits. Part I. Relation of Power Factor and Dielectric Constant to Conductivity. Louise S. McDowell and Hilda Begemann 1708
—, Penetration of, in Homogeneous and Non-Homogeneous Electric Fields. Lydia Inge and A. Walther 1353
Helium, Two Different Liquid States of. W. H. Keesom and M. Wolfke 687
Hysteresis, Dielectric. H. Saegusa 728
Insulating Materials. A. Güntherschulze 179
Insulators, Solid, Current Conduction in. R. Seeliger 3104
—, —, Penetration Field Strength of. A. Smekal 163
—, —, Penetration of. W. Werner 2820
Ion Crystals, Conduction of Electricity and Dielectric Strength of. A. Smekal 1031
Liquids, Theory of Optical and Electrical Properties of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1227
Mica Insulation, Effects of Surface Layers on. J. M. Macaulay 1037
Para-Azoxyanisol, Electric Moment of. J. Errera 2827
Polarisation, Dielectric, of Liquids. Part I. Dielectric Constants and Densities of Solutions of the Chlorobenzenes in Benzene and in Hexane. C. P. Smyth, S. O. Morgan and J. C. Boyce 2824
—, —, of Liquids. Part II. Temperature Dependence of the Polarisation in Certain Liquid Mixtures. C. P. Smyth and S. O. Morgan 2825
—, —, of Liquids. Part III. Polarisation of the Isomers of Heptane. C. P. Smyth and W. N. Stoops 2826
Polarised Sphere, Hidden Problem of. Parts I, II and III. A. Petrowsky 1670, 2451
Porcelain, Hard, Structure of. O. Krause 3159
—, Penetration of, at High Temperatures. Lydia Inge and A. Walther 165
Quartz, Deformations and Changes of Optical Properties of, under the Influence of an Electric Field. N. T. Ze 1710
—, Electro-Optic Theory of. R. de Mallemann 1893
Stability, Mechanical and Electrical, and Molecular Forces. A. Joffé 1036
Water Molecule, Electric Moment of the. J. W. Williams 1704

Diffusion.
Chords, Straight and Curved, of Geometric Bodies, Mean Values of. P. Clausing 2035
Diffusion Coefficients, Rate of Evaporation of Small Spheres for Determining. The Diffusion Coefficient of Iodine. B. Topley and R. Whytlaw-Gray.. 395
— Measurements, Apparatus for Producing Two Superincumbent Layers of Liquid for Use in. G. v. Békésy 788
— Phenomena, Approximate Theories of. S. Chapman 1656
— Potentials, Effect of Temperature on. E. B. R. Prideaux 1427
— Problem for a Solid in Contact with a Stirred Liquid. H. W. March and W. Weaver 2754
Displacement Theory, Static and Dynamic, Foundation of. Part II. D. Reichinstein 466
Displacements, Brownian and Thermal Diffusion of Grains Suspended in a Non-Uniform Fluid. S. Chapman 2053
—, Molecular, in Diffusing Gas Mixtures. S. Chapman 2054
Drops, Microscopical, Theory of Spontaneous Division of. N. v. Raschevsky 793, 2052

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Diffusion, *continued.*
Electrolytes, Diffusion of, in Charged Gels. (Miss) Choucroun 3149
Gravitational Field, Diffusion in. R. Fürth 198
Hydrogen Developed Electrolytically, Absorption and Diffusion of, by Metals in Relation to Electrolytes. A. Coen and H. Baumgarten 500
—, Diffusion of, through Iron. W. E. Deming 2517
Intertraction Phenomenon, Explanation of. N. K. Adam 1455
Membranes, Selective Permeability of, Influence of the Magnitude of the Interstices on. (Miss) Choucroun 197
—, — Permeability of. Influence of the Mobility of the Ions on Polarisation. (Miss) Choucroun 2869
Penetration, Electrocapillary, of Colouring Matters into the (Living) Cell. W. Ropacewski 2850
Pressures, Osmotic, of Concentrated Solutions. J. H. Hildebrand 3130
Rays, Reversed, Demonstration of. J. Zenneck 2655
Sedimentation Period of Small Particles in a Liquid. W. Weaver 2518
Suspensions, Stability of. Part II. Rate of Sedimentation of Kaolin Suspensions Containing Colloidal Silicic Acid. W. O. Kermack and W. T. H. Williamson 477

Dilatation.
Beryllium and Aluminium-Beryllium Alloys, Thermal Expansion of. P. Hidnert and W. T. Sweeney 676
Cobalt, Physical Properties of. A. Schulze 206
— -Nickel, Cobalt-Iron and Iron-Nickel Alloys, Thermal Expansion of. A. Schulze 385
Dilatometer, Interferential, Employing Automatic Photography. R. H. Sinden 132
Expansion Coefficients, Apparatus for the Determination of. J. W. W. Willstrop 2425
— Measurements at Low Temperatures. H. Ebert 1637
Glasses, Vitreous State and Dilatation of. M. O. Samsoen 1324
Liquids, Coefficients of Thermal Expansion and Compressibility in, Relation between. V. S. Vrkljan 1795
—, Pairs of, Volume Changes Attendant on Mixing. J. B. Peel, W. M. Madgin and H. V. A. Briscoé 1636
Phenolite, Thermal Expansion and Conductivity of. Z. Tuzi 517
Steels, Special, Examination and Properties of. F. Stäblein 2220
Stresses, Thermoelastic, in a Hollow Cylinder. Y. Ikeda and E. Kato 965
Volume, Decrease in, of Metals and Alloys. F. Sauerwald, E. Nowak and H. Juretsek 677

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays and Radiation.
Ammonia, Equilibrium of Nitrogen and Hydrogen with, in a Corona Discharge. G. L. Wendt and J. E. Snyder 2525
Anode Current and Potential, Relation between, Deduced from the Orbital Motion of the Electrons. L. E. McCarty 1019
— — of a Vacuum Tube, Effect of Initial Velocity of Electrons upon. N. Kato 2474
— Heating, Influence of, on the Striking of Metal Arcs. H. Alterthum and H. Ewest 2794
Arc Lamps, D.C., Self-Regulating, Variations of Light Intensity from. A. Graf 1577
— Light, Mechanism of. R. Seeliger 2457
— —, Mechanism of. R. Seeliger and H. Schmick 157, 1682
—, Electric. K. T. Compton 707
—, —, Hydrogen Lines in. (Miss) M. Hanot 2709
—, —, Rotation of, in a Radial Magnetic Field. M. N. Minorsky 2795
—, Normal Electric, Probe Measurements in. W. B. Nottingham 3281
Arcs, Low-Voltage, in Iodine. H. F. Fruth 1960
Atoms, Condition of Charge of, Previous to the Emission of Light. E. Rupp 86
Auroral Green Line, Excitation of, in Discharge Tubes. D. A. Keys 904
Auto-Electronic Discharge. N. A. de Bruyne 2164
" Axiality " of Light Emission. R. v. Hirsch and R. Döpel 2997
Beads, Luminous, of Metal Particles Sputtered by Disruptive Discharge in a Magnetic Field. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 2456
Blackening, Photographic, by the Light from Electric Sparks. (Miss) M. Hanot and H. Guillemet 2365

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays and Radiation, *continued.*

Breakdown, Electric, Theory of. Part I. P. Böning 2490
—, Electrical, of Gases at Atmospheric Pressures. L. B. Loeb 2169
Cadmium Arc, Smoke Particles from, Structure of. H. P. Walmsley..... 822
Canal Ray Beam, Luminous, in Hydrogen, Magnetic Analysis of. C. J. Brasefield..... 1362
— — Light, Polarisation of. Part II. E. Rupp 62
— Rays and Their Charge and Discharge. E. Rüchardt..... 2468
— —, Hydrogen, Influence of Weak Magnetic Fields on the Polarisation of Light from. H. R. v. Traubenberg 1744
— —, Hydrogen, Radiation from Place of Impact of, on Metals. C. Gerthsen 2182
— —, Polarisation of Light from, in Weak Electrical Fields. Part I. Rate of Extinction of Hβ in a Transverse Field. E. Rupp..... 1891
— —, Scattering of, through Hydrogen. G. P. Thomson 1011
Carriers, Recombination of, in Gases. J. Schemel 1359
—, Smallest, of Electricity in Gases. H. Schilling 3076
Characteristic X-Rays, Direct and Indirect. Their Ratio as a Function of Kathode-Ray Energy. D. L. Webster 2408
Charges, Presence of, at an Electrode Surface. W. Clarkson 2461
Chemical Action, Theory of, in the Electrical Discharge. S. C. Lind 2856
Circular Spark on the Dielectric Plate. Y. Ikeda, T. Itoh, and S. Kojima ... 1000
Collisions between Electrons and Gas Molecules. I. Langmuir and H. A. Jones 2175
Condenser Discharges in Discharge Tubes. Part I. Single Condenser Discharge. Part II. Intermittent Discharge. W. Clarkson..... 700, 701
Corona Discharge in Helium and Neon. L. G. H. Huxley 1959
— — Tube, Influence of Various Gases upon Wire Vibration in. J. E. Snyder and G. M. Evans 2464
Dielectrics, Solid, Penetration of. G. E. Horowitz 164
Discharge Figures, Reversal of, on Photographic Plates. U. Yoshida and J. Tsutsumi 3215
— in Gases at Low Pressures. I. Langmuir 1003
— Tube for Photometric Measurements. E. Lau 2798
— without Electrodes, Continuous Emission Spectrum of. G. Balasse..... 1262
—, Discontinuous, through Rarefied Gases. R. Anthouard 1002
—, New Effect in. T. R. Merton 1680
Discharges and Discharge-Tube Characteristics. W. Clarkson..... 418
Drop of Potential at the Kathode in Flames. P. E. Boucher 2466
Electricity-Carriers, Smallest, in Gases. L. B. Loeb 1962
Electrodeless Discharge. J. S. Townsend 1349
— — through Gases. J. J. Thomson 702, 2165
— Ring Current. G. Mierdel 2171
— — Discharge. G. Herzberg 1348
— — Discharge in Hydrogen. G. Herzberg 634
Electron Emissions, Slow, Energy Distribution of, Differential Retarding Potential Method. C. F. Sharman 428
— Reflection in Vacuo, Experiments on. D. Brown 1012
—, Waves of. G. P. Thomson 2787
Electrons and Positive Ions, Heats of Condensation of, on Molybdenum in the Gas Discharges. C. C. van Voorhis..... 167
— in Gases, Motion of, Statistical Experiments on. R. d'E. Atkinson..... 2805
—, Low-Velocity, Intense Beam of. H. E. Farnsworth 716
—, Mean Free Path of, in Ionised Mercury Vapour. K. B. Blodgett..... 173
—, Moving, Waves Associated with. J. J. Thomson 1354
—, Passage of, through Hydrogen at Low Pressures. H. Jones and R. Whiddington 2179
—, — of, through Slits. R. Whiddington..... 2180
—, Reflected and Secondary, from an Aluminium Target. J. B. Brinsmade.. 423
—, — or Emitted at Equal Angles from a Plane Surface, Focussing of. D. A. Wells 2470
—, Reflection of. S. Szczeniewski 3091
—, Secondary, from Nickel, Aluminium and Copper, Energy Distribution Among. D. A. Wells 1356
—, Slow, Absorption of, in Mercury Vapour. H. Beuthe, F. Krüger 1357
—, —, Diffusion of, in an Electric Field, Number of Impacts Associated with. W. Harries and G. Hertz 1013

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays and Radiation, *continued.*

Electrons, Slow (2–30 Volts), Diffusion of, in Hydrogen and Argon. E. Zachmann 168
—, X-Ray, Direction of Ejection of. E. C. Watson and J. A. van den Akker 424
Excitation Voltage of Rare Gases, Effect of Slight Impurities on. F. M. Penning 1014
Explosions, Electric. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 3282
Field Currents from Points. C. F. Eyring, S. S. Mackeown and R. A. Millikan 2484
Figures, Electric Discharge, on Dielectric Plates at Low Air Pressures. T. Itoh 2455
Films, Sputtered, Resistance of. R. S. Bartlett 2189
—, Thin Metallic, Resistivity of. F. Joliot 2818
Flame Gas Ions, Temperance Dependence of Diffusion Coefficients of. H. Bückert 1360
Flames, Conduction of Electricity in. P. Lenard 1964
Focus of a Gas-Filled X-Ray Tube. R. E. Clay 2734
Gaseous Combustion in Electric Discharges. Part II. Ignition of Electrolytic Gas, by Direct-Current Discharges. G. I. Finch and L. G. Cowen 705
Gases, Electric Breakdown in. W. Rogowski 2458
—, — Discharge through. P. M. Morse 3280
—, — Discharges in. G. Valle 3074
Geissler Discharge, Primary Dark Space of. K. G. Emeléus and Nora M. Carmichael 2168
Glass, Penetration of, in Homogeneous and Non-Homogeneous Electric Fields. Lydia Inge and A. Walther 1353
Glow Arc, Electrolytic Reduction and Reactions in, at the Phase Boundary Liquid Gas. A. Klemenc 229
— —, Transition of, to the Normal Arc. H. Ewest and A. Rüttenauer 2796
— Discharge. M. Büge 1958
— — Electrons, Exit Work of. A. Smekal 1015
— — Electrons, Exit Work of. Reply to A. Smekal's Note. G. Michel 1016
— — in Gases, Luminosity of. K. Schaum and R. Trautluft 79
— —, High-Frequency, in Hydrogen. E. Hiedemann 2167
— —, Impulse and Reunion in. R. Frerichs 1350
— —, Intermittent. E. Haak 162
— —, Normal Current Density in. A. v. Muralt 2462
— —, Normal Kathode Fall in. K. T. Compton and P. M. Morse 161
— —, Potential Required to Start. H. Alterthum, M. Reger, and R. Seeliger 2166
— —, Relation between Current Density and Kathode Fall in, Using a Guard-Ring Kathode and Correcting for the Rise of Temperature of the Gas. A. Güntherschulze 3078
— —, Relation between the Normal Kathode Fall of, and Gas Density. A. Güntherschulze 3079
— —, Tempertaure Measurements and Catalytic Wall Action in. R. Seeliger and H. Straehler 706
— Discharges, Kathode Drop in. G. Schmerwitz 2463
— -Electron Emission, Physical Significance of. A. v. Hippel 1017
HCl, Ionisation of, by Electron Impacts. H. A. Barton 1004
High-Frequency Currents in Gases, Theory of. J. S. Townsend 1351
— Electric Discharge. C. Gutton and H. Gutton 1352
— — Discharge. J. Taylor and W. Taylor 2793
Hydrocarbons, Liquid, Produced by Electrical Discharge in Ethane, Control of the Molecular Weight of. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 2600
Hydrogen and Mercury, Behaviour of, at the Electrode Surfaces of Spectrum Tubes. M. C. Johnson 2374
— and Oxygen, Combination of, by Electric Discharges. R. D. Rusk 3332
— Atoms, Emission of Light from. R. d'E. Atkinson 101
— Canal Rays, Light Emission from, by Their Passage from an Electric Field into a Field-Free Space. H. R. v. Traubenberg and R. Gebauer 104
— Continuous Spectra. G. Herzberg 636
— — Spectrum. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 635
— Red Line in the Positive Column. E. Lau 3015
Ignition of Air and Ethyl-Ether Vapour, Least Energy Required for. Y. Nagai and M. Furihata 209
— of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. A. K. Brewer 210

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays and Radiation, *continued.*

Insulators, Solid, Penetration of. W. Werner 2820
—, —, Penetration of Field Strength of. A. Smekal 163
Ion Bombardment, Positive, of Solids. M. L. Oliphant 3085
Ionisation by Collision. L. G. H. Huxley 427
— Chamber for Gases. T. B. Loeb and A. M. Cravath 2173
— Currents, Oscillatory, from Clouds of Cadmium-Oxide Particles. H. P. Walmsley 2174
Ions and Electrons, Reunion of. J. Franck 1684
— in Air, Monomolecular, Correction of Work on Proof of, and Existence of Action at a Distance between Ion and Gas Molecule. W. Busse 425
— in Gases, Doubly Charged Positive, Duration of Existence of, and their Detection. L. B. Loeb 426
— in Gases, Mobility of. M. Laporte 715, 1006
—, Alkali, Mean Free Path of, in Different Gases. R. B. Kennard 1688
—, Positive, Rôle of, in the Spontaneous Discharge in Air. W. Müller 2479
—, Potassium, Absorption of, in Various Gases. F. M. Durbin 1007
—, Radioactive, Multiple Positively Charged. L. B. Loeb 2485
Kathode and Anode Points, Telescopic Observations on. C. Barus 1957
— Fall, Normal, Current Density of. M. Reger and R. Seeliger 3283
— Radiation, Secondary, Critical Velocities for, released from Tungsten by Electronic Impact. H. E. Krefft 709
— Rays, Diffraction of, by Mica. S. Kikuchi 3284
— —, Diffraction of, by Thin Celluloid Films. A. Reid 2802
— —, Diffraction of, by Thin Films of Copper, Silver and Tin. R. Ironside .. 2803
— —, Diffusion of. D. Holtzmann 3080
— —, Experiments on the Diffraction of. G. P. Thomson 1355, 2801
— —, Scattering of. B. F. J. Schonland 3285
— —, Slow, Passage of, through Metals. A. Becker 710
— —, Use of Negative Charges for Marking in the Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. P. Selényi 1979
Kathodes, Incandescent, Increase in the Saturation Current from, by Strong Electrical Fields. W. S. Pforte 2465
—, Oxide. W. Statz 711
Kathodic Sputtering, Optical and Electrical Study of the Formation of Metallic Layers by. A. Andant 419
Kations, Slow, Shock Action of, on Lithium Chloride in a High Vacuum. E. Badareu 169
K-Electron Ionisation by Direct Impact of Kathode Rays. D. L. Webster .. 2409
Lead Atom, Decomposition of. A. Smits and W. A. Frederikse 3135
Light Sources, New. F. Skaupy 605
Lightning Discharge, Frequent, Intense Ionisation of the Air in the Regions of. C. Dauzère and J. Bouget 2791
— Discharges, Photographs of, made at the Huncayo Magnetic Observatory. W. C. Parkinson 2452
—, Curious Photographs of, obtained in the Neighbourhood of the Four-Cantons Lake. E. Mathias 2453
—, Influence of Geological Composition of the Ground on the Points Struck by. C. Dauzère and J. Bouget 2790
Liquid Medium, Electric Discharge in. Part I. H. Obata 159
— —, Electric Discharge in. Part II. H. Obata and N. Nakanishi 704
Low-Pressure Electric Discharge. C. del Rosario 1347
Magnetic Fields, Intense, and High Voltages, Scientific Aspects of. E. Rutherford 1719
Magneto-Optical Effect and a Correction. E. Thomson 340
Mercury Arc, Low-Voltage, New Type of. A. Bramley and W. B. Nottingham 416
— — Lamp, Concentrated. E. L. Harrington 415
— —, Small, of Great Brilliance. L. Dunoyer 158
— Lamp and Radium as Ionisers. Effect on Electric Spark. W. Rogowski and R. Tamm 2481
— Line 1941·5 Å., Absorption of, in the Positive Column, and Determination of the Optical Concentration of Mercury Ions. W. de Groot 3227
— Vapour Discharges, Electron Currents in. E. Lübcke 714
— — Lamp. Belleaud and Barrollier 414
Mobilities of Gaseous Ions in SO_2 and SO_2-H_2 Mixtures. L. du Sault and L. B. Loeb 3083

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays and Radiation, *continued.*

Mobility of Ions or Electrons in Gases. R. J. van de Graaff 3084
Monatomic Gases, Electrical Properties of. J. S. Townsend and S. P. MacCallum 1961
Muchronate Electrodes, Modified, Experiments with. C. Barus 1956
— —, Sparks of the Induction Coil between. C. Barus 2797
Neon Grid-Glow Tube, Further Uses for. T. R. Wilkins and F. B. Friend ... 2496
Nitrogen, Active, Production of. J. Kaplan 1823
—, Solid, Luminescence of, under Kathode-Ray Bombardment. J. C. McLennan, H. J. C. Ireton and K. Thomson 83
—, Spark Potentials in. B. Frey 1681
Nitrous Oxide and Ammonia, Relative Stability of, in Electric Discharge. W. K. Hutchinson and C. N. Hinshelwood 768
Particles Sputtered by Disruptive Discharge, Velocity of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 3073
Phosphorescence, Gas, Influence of Walls on. Maria Majewska and W. Bernhardt 1906
Phosphorus, Glow of, Origin of Spectrum of. H. J. Emeléus and R. H. Purcell 1592
Photoelectric Effect, *see* separate Section.
Porcelain, Penetration of, at High Temperatures. Lydia Inge and A. Walther 165
Positive Column in Neon and Helium, Energy Distribution in the Cross-Section of. G. Zwiebler 3086
— Ion Kinetics, Experiments in. G. P. Harnwell 1966
— Rays, Reflection of, by a Platinum Surface. G. E. Read 1965
Post-Arc Conductivity and Metastable States in Mercury. M. L. Pool..... 1008
Potential of Ionisation of a Molecule of Water. R. Grinfeld 1363
Potentials, Excitation and Ionisation, New Method of Measuring. Part I. H. Bartels 1364
—, — and Ionisation, New Method of Measuring. Part II. H. Bartels and W. Gliwitzky..... 1365
Rarefied Gases, Electric Discharge in. Distribution of Electric Field in Dark Space. M. Morand 703
Recombination Spectra of Atomic Ions and Electrons. F. L. Mohler..... 1297
Rectifiers, Small, for Wireless. M. Bareiss 718
Reversibility of a Reaction Provoked by Electric Sparks or Currents. P. Jolibois, H. Lefebvre and P. Montagne 2020
Rotation of Electric Discharge. C. E. Guye and B. Luyet 160
Saha Theory and Conductivity of Flames Containing Alkali Metal Vapours. H. A. Wilson 2467
Secondary Emission from Mo due to Bombardment by High-Speed Positive Ions of the Alkali Metals. W. J. Jackson 429
Shot-Effect in Periodic Circuits, Extensions of Theory and Measurements of. H. B. Vincent 1018
Space Charge as Cause of Negative Resistance in a Triode, and its Bearing on Short-Wave Generation. L. Tonks 430
— — Effects. E. W. B. Gill 2184
— — in Mercury Vapour, Dissipation of. G. Spiwak 1346
Spark Constants, Determination of. M. Toepler 166
— Discharge, Influence of Changed Metallic Points on. J. Thomson..... 1683
— Experiments with the Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. R. Tamm..... 1679
— within the Electric Arc. M. Pierucci 156
—, Electric, Optical Peculiarities of. G. I. Pokrowski..... 2388
—, —, Shadowgraph Method as Applied to a Study of. H. A. Zinszer 2460
Sparking Potential, New Photoelectric Theory of. J. Taylor 708
Sparks, Brush Discharges and Arcs, Connection between. M. Toepler 417
—, Form and Structure of. T. Terada and U. Nakaya 2459
—, — and Structure of. Part IV. Influences of Electrode Form. T. Terada, U. Nakaya and R. Yamamoto 3075
Spectrograms, Instantaneous, Disruptive Discharge for. H. Nagaoka, D. Nukiyama and T. Futagami 628
—, —, of Elements. H. Nagaoka, D. Nukiyama and T. Futagami..... 98
Sputtering of Metals by Disruptive Discharge in Magnetic Field. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 1345
Stability, Mechanical and Electrical, and Molecular Forces. A. Joffé..... 1036
Striations, Moving, in Discharge Tubes. R. Whiddington..... 1001

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays and Radiation, *continued.*
Sulphur-Dust Explosion, Occurrence of, through Spark-Ignition. P. Beyersdorfer and L. Braun 2433
Tensions, Critical, of Iodine. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky 172
Thermionic Emission, *see* separate Section.
— Work Function of Tungsten. C. Davisson and L. H. Germer 1005
Transmutation of the Elements by Kathode Rays. A. Koenig 674
Triode Valves, Power Factor and Capacity of the Electrodes and Base of, with Special Reference to Their Use in Thermionic Voltmeters. G. W. Sutton 1045
Tube, Braun, Action of the Concentration Coil with. H. Busch 176
—, Electronic, Different Types of Oscillation from, by the Installation of Barkhausen and Kurz. N. Kapzov and S. Gwosdower 177
—, X-Ray, Gas-Type, Improved Form of. L. F. Curtiss 1302
—, —, with Circular Focus, Input Limit of. A. Müller 661
Tubes, Electron, Manufacture of. H. Simon 720
Under-Water Spark, Temperature of, as Computed from the Distribution of Intensity in OH Absorption Bands. E. D. Wilson 3077
Wires, Electrically Exploded, Cinematographic Sketch of. N. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 2708
X-Rays of Wave-Length 8 Å., Biological Properties of. J. Saidman 745
— of Wave-Length 8 Å., Therapeutic Properties of. J. Saidman 1403
—, Dependence of the Total Intensity of, upon the Current Strength in the Tube. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 123

Dispersion (Light).
Alcohols, Methyl and Propyl, Magnetic Rotatory Dispersion of. D. O. Jones and E. J. Evans 1559
Alkali Halides, Dispersion of, in the Ultra-Violet. Z. Gyulai 880
— —, Phosphorescent, Anomalous Dispersion in. M. A. Bredig 879
Anisotropic Liquids, Boundary Effects in the Structure of. W. Kast 2070
Anomalous Dispersion in the Potassium Principal Series Lines. W. Prokofiew and G. Gamow 68
Boric Acid, Influence of, on the Dispersion of Certain Optical Glasses in the Infra-Red. T. Dreisch and P. Lueg 2999
Calcspar, Reflection, Dispersion and Absorption of, in the Absorption Region at 7μ. F. Matossi and Florenz Dane 877
CO_2, Dispersion of, from the Ultra-Violet to the Infra-Red. O. Fuchs 881
Carbon Tetrachloride, Gaseous, Refraction and Dispersion of. H. Lowery .. 54
Diffusion of Light, Molecular, in Liquids. G. Landsberg 884
Fringes, Superposition, between Two Semi-Silvered Laminæ formed by Media of Different Indices. G. Simon 890
—, —, Use of Spectroscope in Regulating. G. Simon 603
Gaseous Refractivities: Air, Oxygen, Gaseous Chloroform, Acetone, Methyl Ether and Ethyl Ether. H. Lowery 878
Gases, Excited, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg 1894
—, —, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg and Agathe Carst 1897
—, —, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg and H. Kopfermann .. 1895, 1896
—, Refraction of Light in. J. Tausz and G. Hornung 53
Hydrogen-Like Atoms, Dispersion by, in Undulatory Mechanics. B. Podolsky 1898
Kerr Effect, Anomalous, in Sodium Vapour. A. Bramley 1892
Mercury Surface, Molecular, Dispersion of Light on. M. Leontowitsch 1245
Methane, Dispersion of. T. H. Havelock 315
Organic Compounds, Dispersion of, in the Visible and Ultra-Violet Region. K. Feussner 612
Oxide Films, Growth of, on Iron, Nickel and Copper, Spectrophotometric Observations on. F. H. Constable 1218
Reflection, Metallic, from Rock-Salt and Sylvite in the Far Ultra-Violet. A. H. Pfund 2653
Refraction in Gases. M. Rusch 1581
Residual Rays, Frequencies of, Characteristic Frequencies and Dispersion in the Infra-Red. O. Fuchs and K. L. Wolf 883
Rotatory Dispersion of Optically Active Coordination Compounds. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas 2674
— — of Solutions. R. Lucas 2670

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Dispersion (Light), *continued.*
Rotatory Dispersion of Tartaric Esters. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas ... 2672
— —, Anomalous, from the Standpoint of the Drude Equation. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas ... 2671
— —, Anomalous, of Configuratively Related Compounds. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas ... 2673
— Power, Magnetic, Thermal Variation of, in a Case where the Coefficient of Magnetisation is Positive and Independent of the Temperature. H. Ollivier ... 2111
Scattering of Radiation from Atoms. I. Waller ... 544
Sodium Rubidium Tartrate Crystals, Indices of Refraction and Rotatory Power of. S. Kozik ... 1225
— Vapour, Dispersion Centres of, Change in Number of, with the Temperature of the Saturated Vapour. M. Weingeroff ... 317
Thallium Vapour, Anomalous Dispersion in. W. K. Prokofjew and the late W. N. Solowiew ... 2385
Times of Mixing of Two Transparent Liquids in Different Proportions, Method of. L. E. Dodd ... 876
Ultra-Violet Polarimetry, Improved Method of. Anomalous Rotary Dispersion of Sodium Tartrate. T. M. Lowry and M. A. Vernon ... 2675

Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases).
Acetic Acid, Dissociation Constant of, and Activity Coefficients of the Ions in Certain Acetate Solutions. E. J. Cohn, F. F. Heyroth and Miriam F. Menkin ... 1776
Acidity of Support, Effect of, on the Structure of Monomolecular Films. H. Egnér and G. Hägg ... 487
Activity Coefficients of Aqueous Solutions of Lead Chloride at 25° C. A. J. Allmand and E. Hunter ... 2232
— — of Electrolytes. Part I. Bivalent Salts and the Ion Attraction Theory. U. B. Bray ... 499
— — of Hydrogen Chloride in Ethyl Alcohol. J. W. Woolcock and H. Hartley 2233
— — of Small Ions. H. Müller ... 1431
Calcium Ions with Electrodes of Third Kind, Electrometric Determination of Concentration of. M. H. Corten and I. Estermann ... 3342
Colloidal Platinum, Constitution of. S. W. Pennycuick ... 749
— State, Thermodynamic Theory of. A. March ... 2852
Conductivity Measurements, Sources of Error in. F. A. Smith ... 223
— of Acids and Salts in Liquid Ammonia. F. A. Smith ... 222
Cryoscopic Measurements, *see* Section Freezing, Melting, and Boiling Points.
Diffusion Potential and Dissociation of Hydrochloric Acid. A. Bühl ... 779
Dilution, Law for Strong Elocrtolytes. R. T. Lattey ... 504
—, Heat of, of Some Electrolytes within the Range of the Debye-Hückel Theory. E. W. Lange and G. Messner ... 506
Dispersion of Metals in Solid Salts under the Action of an Electric Current. T. Peczalski ... 1421
Dissociation, Electrolytic, Calculation of, from the Electrolytic Conductivity. W. Nernst ... 2533
Electrodes, Calomel and Silver Chloride, in Acid and Neutral Solutions. Merle Randall and Leona E. Young ... 2234
Electrolytes, Diffusion of, in Charged Gels. (Miss) Choucroun ... 3149
—, Free Space Charges in. A. Coehn and R. Schnurmann ... 1423
—, Refraction and Dissociation of. Part I. In Water. E. Schreiner ... 2247
—, Strong, Dispersion of Conductivity and Dielectric Constants of. P. Debye and H. Falkenhagen ... 1701, 2817
—, —, in Concentrated Solutions. K. Fajans, H. Kohner and W. Geffcken .. 1425
Electrolytic Dissociation, Theory of. W. Nernst ... 505
Gelatine, Magnetic Susceptibility and Presumed Second Isoelectric Point of. M. Fallot ... 2205
Glass, Electrolytic Conductivity of, with High Field Strengths. F. Quittner 224
—, Immigration of Ions from Watery Solutions into. F. Quittner ... 2537
Glasses, Silicate, Electrochemical Behaviour of. M. J. Mulligan, J. B. Ferguson and J. W. Rebbeck ... 2536, 2878, 3143
Haber's Glass Cell. W. S. Hughes ... 1765
Hydration of Ions, Determination of. G. Baborovsky ... 493
Hydrogen Ions (pH) of Buffered Salt Solutions. J. B. O'Sullivan ... 2231

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases), *continued.*
Hydrogen Ions, Activity of, in Aqueous Solutions of Beryllium Sulphate. M. Prytz 2243
Ion, Cobaltous, Magnetic States of. A. Chatillon 1726
—, Cupric, Magnetic Moment of. Paule Collett and F. Birch 1725
Ionic Field, Electrical, and Salting-Out. P. Debye 476
— Sizes, Relative, Influence of, on the Properties of Ionic Compounds. L. Pauling 2519
Ionisation due to Electric Discharge, *see* Section Discharge.
— of Atmosphere, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Ions, Relation between Colour and Magnetic Properties of. B. Malyscheff ... 2206
—, Velocity of Interaction of. F. G. Soper 1084
Liquid-Junction Potential Measurement. E. J. Roberts and F. Fenwick 778
Magneto-Electrolytic Potentials, Study of. E. O. Holmes, Jr., and A. Handy 2249
Membranes, Selective Permeability of. Influence of the Mobility of the Ions on Polarisation. (Miss) Choucroun 2869
Mercury as an Electrolyte. G. Neidl 1785
Mixture Crystals, Ionic Mobility in, and its Relation to that in Pure Salts. C. Tubandt, H. Reinhold and W. Jost 201
Nickel Salt Solutions, Electrolysis of, with the Mercury Dropping Electrode. N. V. Emelianova and J. Heyrovsky 2240
— Sulphate Solution, Electrical Conductance of, and Ionic Conductance of Nickel. K. Murata 2239
Phenol in Benzene, Properties of. L. E. Swearingen 3319
Polyhydrion Acids, Ionisation of. C. Morton 1428
Rock-Salt, Electrolytic Conduction of, calculated by Means of a Lattice Theory. W. Braunbek 225
Salt Solutions, Conductivity of, in Presence of Agar. E. Iwase 751
Solution Forces, Electrolytic, and the Electrolytic Ionic State. K. Fredenhagen 2539
— Tension, Electrolytic, Physical Interpretation of. A. v. Hippel 1106
Thermocouples, Electrolytic, and Thermocells, Electromotive Force of, and Entropy of Transfer, and Absolute Entropy of Ions. E. D. Eastman 1419
Uranyl Salt Solutions, Maxima on the Polarisation Curves of. P. Herasymenko 2241
— Salts, Electroreduction of, by the Mercury Dropping Electrode. P. Herasymenko 2242
Valency, Electronic Theory of. T. M. Lowry 1426, 2873

Dynamics and General Mechanics.
Accuracy, Limits of, in Physical Measurements. A. E. Ruark 2265
Action-Quantum, Elementary, as a Consequence of the Theory of Relativity. A. Haas 270
Aerodynamics, Rapid-Motion Photography in. A. Klemin 1575
Aerofoil, Lift of, Effect of Compressibility on. H. Glauert 1465
— Sections and Rotating Cylinders, Vortices behind. E. Tyler 1466
Air Flow behind an Inclined Flat Plate of Infinite Span. A. Fage and F. C. Johansen 245
Aircraft Structures, Weight of. G. A. Crocco 2034
Arcs, Circular, Lowest Natural Frequency of. J. P. den Hartog 1148
Asymptotic Expansion for $\sum_0^\infty (2n+1)e^{-\sigma(n+\frac{1}{2})^2}$. Also Introductory Note on the Theory of Rotational Specific Heats. H. P. Mulholland and R. H. Fowler 2134
Atom with a Non-Coulomb Central Field, Wave Mechanics of. Part III. Term Values and Intensities in Series in Optical Spectra. D. R. Hartree 2918
Atomic Mechanics, New. R. G. Loyarte 1498
Atoms, Radiation of. H. A. Lorentz 1509
Ballistic Curve, Experimental, $F(V)/V^2$. S. Drzewiecki 3154
— Paradoxes. C. Cranz and K. Scheel 21
Ballistics, Internal, Theory of. C. A. Clemmow 2586
Barrier, Resistance to, in the Shape of an Arc of a Circle. L. Rosenhead, with Note by S. Brodetsky 1131
Belt, Characteristic Differences between Motion of, at Beginning and End of Contact with Pulley. R. Swyngedauw 1805
—, Deformations of Element of, in Neighbourhood of Contact with Pulley. R. Swyngedauw 1470
Belts, Position of Neutral Line in. R. Swyngedauw 1143

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*

Bending of a Centrally Loaded Isotropic Rectangular Plate Supported at Two Opposite Edges. A. E. H. Love 1801
Boundaries, Mixed Conditions at: Oceans and Continents, Stationary Water. M. Brillouin 2615
Boundary Layer, Determination of. K. Scholler 1456
Brownian Waves of Thin Laminæ and Filaments in Myelin Formations. Nageotte 1461
Bubbles, Air, Velocity of Ascent of, in Water. F. M. Exner 525
—, Drops and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond 524
—, — and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond and D. A. Newton 2556
Calculation Suitable in Certain Physical Problems. T. J. I'a Bromwich 2587
Calculus, Operational. L. Straneo 2448
Cavitation due to the Arrest of Water Flow in a Conduit. de Sparre 800
Charged Material Point, Mass of, in the Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schidlof 844
Charlier A-Type Statistical Series and the Boltzmann Equation. U. Wegner .. 810
Chemical Constant in the New Quantum Statistics. G. E. Gibson and W. Heitler 2609
Chords, Straight and Curved, of Geometric Bodies, Mean Values of. P. Clausing 2035
Classical Mechanics, Approximate Validity of, in Quantum Mechanics. P. Ehrenfest 837
Conductivity, Electrical, according to Wave Mechanics. W. V. Houston 2185
Cosmically Stationary Cosmic Equation. T. Okaya 45
Cosmology, Relativistic. H. P. Robertson 2080
Cylinder, Hollow Elastic, Equilibrium of. Belzecki 1797
Dams and Earth-Slopes, Stability of. E. Baticle 1471
— and Earth-Slopes, Stability of. J. Mesnager 1472
—, Stability of. J. Mesnager and Note by E. Baticle 1791
Deflection of Flat Plates Fixed at the Circumference. H. Carrington 1140
Deformation of Granular Solids. P. G. Nutting 1798
Dielectric Constants and Magnetic Susceptibilities in the New Quantum Mechanics. Part III. Application to Diamagnetism and Paramagnetism. J. H. van Vleck 1986
Differential Equations in Dynamics. G. S. Mahajani 3155
— — of the General Theory of Relativity. H. Handrek 3187
Dirac's δ-Function in the Theory of Linear Integral Equations. M. J. O. Strutt 1833
— Quantum Theory of Electron, Energy Levels of the Hydrogen Atom according to. W. Gordon 1841
— — Theory of Electron, Impulse Energy Theorem in. H. Tetrode 3178
— Statistical Equation, Generalisation and Solution of. V. Fock 2916
— Theory of Electron. G. Breit 2919
— — of Relativistic Rotation Electron. J. v. Neumann 2606
— — of Spinning Electron. A. Landé 2271
Drops, Microscopical, Theory of Spontaneous Division of. N. v. Raschevsky 793, 2052
—, Terminal Velocity of. W. D. Flower 2557
Dynamics, Chemical, in a Rigidly Coherent Phase. D. H. Bangham 2002
—, Foundations of. The Fifth Dimension. A. Proca 1468
—, Notes on. Interference. A. Proca 2059
Earthquakes, 1926, Jersey and Hereford. H. Jeffreys 851
Einstein's Gravitational Theory, *see* Section Gravitation.
Elasticity. G. Krall 2037
—, Two-dimensional Problems in the Theory of. M. Sadowsky 2038
Electron and Proton, Interpretation of the Masses of, in a Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schidlof 268
—, Free, in a Homogeneous Magnetic Field according to Dirac's Theory. I. I. Rabi 3068
Energy, Elastic, Limits of. G. Krall 2886
Equipartition of Energy, Relativistic Rule for. F. F. P. Bisacre 2144, 2145
Ether, Drag on. H. Mineur 2274
Fermi Statistical Postulate; Examination of the Evidence in its Favour. E. H. Hall 2915
Field Currents, Autoelectric, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer 3082
— Equations of the General Theory of Relativity, Deduction of. H. Mandel 275, 2611

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Field, Electrical and Gravitational, Theory of. L. Infeld 1513
Fields, Electrical and Gravitational, Unitary Theory of. L. Infeld 3185
Fifth Dimension in Relativistic Quantum Theory. N. Wiener and D. J. Struik 1514
Films, Liquid Viscous, Slow Stationary Motions of. B. Finzi 2045
Five-Dimensional Representation of the Theory of Relativity. O. Klein 845
Flexure of Thin Cylindrical Shells and Other Thin Sections. L. G. Brazier .. 18
Flow in Liquids, Theory of Birefringence induced by. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1878
— of Water in Pipes of Rectangular Section, Experimental Study of. S. J. Davies and C. M. White 2250
— Past an Inclined Plate placed between Two Parallel Planes, with Some Applications. T. Sasaki 11
—, Lines of, and Lines of Current. A. Masotti 1458
—, Porous, Theory of. E. E. Libman 530
Fluid in Curved Pipe, Stream-Line Motion of. (Second Paper.) W. R. Dean 1793
— Mass, Equilibrium of. R. Wavre 2558
— —, Rotating, Ellipsoidal Stratification in. P. Dive 1203
— —, Rotating, Equilibrium of. R. Wavre 1532
— Motion, Discontinuous, Past an Elliptic Barrier. C. A. Ford 2048
— —, Discontinuous, Theory of, and Facts. F. Ahlborn 1130
— —, Discontinuous, Theory of, and Facts. L. Prandtl 1462
— —, General, round a Contour. E. Carafoli 2049
— —, Some Cases of Instability in. H. Jeffreys 1467
— —, Variation Problem. D. Riabouchinsky 242
— —, Viscous, Operational Solution of some Problems in. A. F. Crossley ... 2047
— —, Viscous, Second Approximation to the " Oseen " Solution for. L. N. G. Filon 2046
— Resistance to Moving Spheres. R. G. Lunnon 1794
— Rotating Mass, Figure of Equilibrium of. R. Wavre 865
—, Ideal, Gravitational Field of. J. Ghosh 2923
—, Incompressible, Motion in, where the Lines of Flow are Isotachs. F. Sbrana 12
—, Mathematical Investigation of the Thrust Experienced by a Cylinder in, the Motion being Periodic. J. L. Synge 240
—, Moving, Loss of Heat of a Hot Body in. J. Schmekel 1657
—, Rotating Heterogeneous, Distribution of Velocity and Density in. E. Merlin 802
—, — Heterogeneous, Equilibrium of. A. Veronnet 801
—, *see also under* Liquid.
—, Viscous Infinite, Non-Uniform Rotation of Endless Cylinder in. C. Ferrari 526
Forces, Non-Parallel, Centre of. Kolossoff 808
Fourier Constants. E. T. Copson 2055
— — of a Periodic Function and the Coefficients Determined by Harmonic Analysis, Relation between. A. Eagle 1144
— Expansions of $(1 + a^2 - 2ak \cos \psi)^{-s}$. E. W. Brown 2056
Fracture, Griffith Theory of. G. Horowitz and B. Pines 1799
Free-Free Bar Immersed in Water, Periods of. E. B. Moullin and A. D. Browne 2893
Friction, Internal, in Solids. A. L. Kimball and D. E. Lovell 804
Functions, Axially Symmetric, Stationary Value of. T. Smith 1242
—, Current, Remarks on. D. Riabouchinsky 2058
Gauge-Invariant Tensor Calculus. M. H. A. Newman 555
Gravitation, *see* separate Section.
Hamilton-Jacobi's Differential Equation in Dynamics. J. Kunz 1145
Hamiltonian Systems of Differential Equations, Periodic Solutions of. T. M. Cherry 2057
Hartree's Atomic Fields, Theory of. J. A. Gaunt 2272
Heat Transfer and Friction, Relations between. A. Sellerio 963
— Transmission and Friction, Relation between. A. Sellerio 2753
Heisenberg's Indetermination Principle. E. H. Kennard 1501
Heredity, Linear. D. Graffi 2202
Holonomous Systems, Relativistic Mechanics of. G. Thomsen 22
Homopolar, Valency Chemistry, Quantum Mechanics of. F. London 3169
Hydrodynamic Differential Equations, Exact Solutions of. Part I. C. W. Oseen 244
— Forces, Representation of. H. Heuer 1792

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*

Hydrodynamic Problem. Part III. C. W. Oseen 243
Hydrodynamics of Systems of Variable Viscosity. M. Reiner and R. Riwlin 527
Hydrogen Atoms, Two, Mutual Action of. S. C. Wang 258
— Molecule, Ionised. A. H. Wilson 1837
— —, Ionised, Quantum Theory of. A. Unsöld 259
Impact of Atoms with Slow Electrons, Theory of. Lucy Mensing 545
Integral Equations, Class of, occurring in Physics. D. M. Wrinch and J. W. Nicholson 20
Kineostatic Undetermined Systems, Calculation of. R. Girtler 2583
Lattice, Free, Scattering Law of, and Statistical Bearing of the Nodes and Loops of the Lattice Spectrum on the Interference of Plane Characteristic Waves. A. Wintner 2066, 3164
Liquid Filling a Rotating Vessel, Relative Motion of. B. Meisel 2897
— Flow, Theory of, through Cones. W. N. Bond 799
— in Communicating Vessels, Oscillations of. R. Mazet 1457
— Surface, Ascending, Ripple in Front of. J. Satterly and W. J. P. Mills .. 1127
—, *see also under* Fluid.
—, Viscous, Experimental Study of the Motion of, between Two Coaxial Cylinders. J. W. Lewis 1129
—, —, Oscillatory Motion of, in a Long Straight Tube. S. F. Grace 2559
—, —, Steady Motion of, due to the Translation of a Tore Parallel to its Axis. S. Ghosh 1128
Liquids, Incompressible Viscous, Certain Steady Motions of. A. Rosenblatt . 1460
Love Waves in a Double Superficial Layer. R. Stoneley and E. Tillotson 2294
— —, Propagation of, Along a Doubly Stratified Layer. T. Matuzawa 2616
Many Body Problem, Perturbation, Energy and Cross-Switching in. W. Heitler 841
Mathieu's Equation, Stability of the Solutions of. B. van der Pol and M. J. O. Strutt 1133
Matrix and Fourier Coefficients of Hydrogen Problems, Correspondence Relationship between. C. Eckart 1840
— Mechanics, Principle of Interpretation in, and Spectral Theory of Bohr's Nearby Periodic Functions. A. Wintner 1832
Maxwell Relaxation Law and Inner Friction of Liquids. A. Predwoditelew .. 2560
— -Lorentz Equations in a Five-Dimensional Universe. G. Darrieus 556
Maxwell's Equations in the Theory Common to Gravitation and Electricity. L. Infeld 2160
Membranes, Circular, and Discs, Calculation of Periods of. R. C. J. Howland .. 1142
Mercury Jets, Experiments with, and the Phenomena Exhibited at their Impact with Steel and Glass. W. C. Baker 2569
Mesophases, Action of Magnetic, Electric and Mechanical Forces on. H. Zocher 547
Metre-Tonne-Second System of Units. C. E. Guillaume 2540
Moment of Inertia of a Quadrangle. Rehfeld 521
Motion of Solid in a Liquid near a Boundary Wall, Disturbing Forces in. B. Demtchenko 531
—, Principle of, in the General Theory of Relativity. K. Lanczos 273
n Bodies, Problem of, in the Theory of Relativity. T. de Donder 274
Non-Holonomous Variables, Certain Tensors in. G. Vranceanu 2582
Non-Homogeneous Linear Differential Equations in Dynamics, Solution of a System of. Y. Hagihara 2580
Orbits, Planetary, Action in. W. B. Morton and W. W. Bruce 241
Orifice Flow, Operational Factors in. H. W. Swift 1132
Oscillations in a Bridge Caused by the Passage of a Locomotive. C. E. Inglis 1449
—, Small, of a System about a Position of Stable Equilibrium. P. Appell .. 19
—, Torsional, Theory of, in Plastic Solids. J. P. Andrews 2043
Oscillator, Harmonic, Approximate Complex Solutions of Schrödinger's Differential Equation for. K. F. Niessen 1510
—, —, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. V. Fock 1848
—, —, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. T. Sexl 2073
—, Radiating Harmonic, and Matrix Mechanics, Consequences of, without the Quantum Postulate. A. Press 988
Particle, Motion of, in a Periodic Field of Force. S. L. Malurkar and J. Hargreaves 2913
Pauli's Exclusion Principle. H. D. Ursell 2920
Pendulum, Physical, in Quantum Mechanics. E. V. Condon 2270
Periodic Solutions, Completely Stable. G. Vranceanu 1802

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Periodic Solutions with Very Long Periods. G. Vranceanu 1803
Plastic Bodies, Application of the Hertz Theory of Impact to. T. Pöschl.... 803
Plate, Rectangular, subjected to Normal Pressure. A. Mesnager 2577
Plates, Thick Circular and Rectangular, Loaded at the Centre. C. A. Garabedian 2578
Plumb-Line Deflection in Gravity Anomalies, Formula Expressing. F. A. V. Meinesz 3184
Poincaré Equations of Motion. M. Cětajev 809
Poiseuille Flow, Three-Dimensional Disturbances of. T. Sexl..... 798
Prism, Rectangular, Elastic Equilibrium of. Belzecki 2565
Quanta, Relativistic Theory of. D. J. Struik and N. Wiener 554
Quantum Chemistry, Fundamental Equation of. T. de Donder..... 267
— Electrics, Problem of. G. Mie 1949
— Faults and Completed (Deck) Operations. N. H. Kolkmeijer 266
— Mechanics and Theory of Groups. H. Weyl 840
— — Equations of Motion, Relationship between the Integrals of, and the Schrödinger Wave Equations. V. Fock 2608
— — of a System of Particles. E. H. Kennard 2269
— — of the Rotary Electron, Spectral Properties of. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 1260, 2372
— —, Analytical Apparatus of. A. Wintner..... 2921
— —, Correspondence Principle in the Statistical Interpretation of. J. H. van Vleck 1834
— —, Critical Experiment on the Statistical Interpretation of. A. E. Ruark 2266
— —, New. W. F. G. Swann 1828
— —, New, Normal Hydrogen Molecule in. S. C. Wang 1839
— —, Radiation Damping in. F. Bloch..... 1259
— —, Waves and Corpuscles in. P. Jordan 839
— Theoretical Kinematics and Mechanics, Actual Content of. W. Heisenberg 38
— Theory and Simple Operative Solutions of Schrödinger's Equation. A. Press 3271
— — of Aperiodic Effects. J. R. Oppenheimer 1172
— — of Electron. P. A. M Dirac 1168, 1507, 3180
— — of Molecules. M. Born and R. Oppenheimer..... 549
— — of Rotating Electron. Möglich 2605
— —, Chemical Combination and Valency. F. London 3170
— —, Concepts in. W. F. G. Swann 1829
— —, General Relativistic, of Electron. H. Tetrode 3179
— —, Hydrodynamic Interpretation of. A. Carrelli 548
Quaternions, Theory of. E. Göllnitz 2581, 3156
Radiation and Relativity. G. Y. Rainich 2926
Rayleigh Wave Problem. R. Stoneley 2566
Rayleigh's Principle, Theory of, Applied to Continuous Systems. G. Temple 2567
Relativistic Mechanics: Rotation of the Earth. G. Thomsen..... 1469
Relativity and Quantum Theory. H. T. Flint 1183
— in Five Dimensions. A. Carrelli 2610
— Laws, Fundamental Derivation of, from the de Brogli Hypothesis of Phase Waves. A. Haas 44
—, General Theory of, and Law of Motion. A. Einstein 1181
—, Principle of, and Law of Gravitation. Girault 1186
—, *see* separate Section.
Remainder Formula and its Use in the Development of the Disturbing Function by Harmonic Analysis. E. W. Brown..... 2973
Ricci Coefficients. V. Hlavatý 2585
Riemann Potentials, Relations between, and Quadratic Differential Forms of Stationary Fields with Symmetrical Symmetry. P. Swings 2584
— Spaces, Closed, Admitting a Continuous Transitive Group of Displacements. E. Cartan 2925
Riemannian Manifolds and Non-Euclidean Space-Forms. P. Koebe..... 1511
— Null Geometry. J. L. Synge and A. J. McConnell..... 1146
Schrödinger Equation. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet 41
— — and the Equations of Electromagnetism in the Five-Dimensional Universe. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet 42
— —, Theory of. L. Mandelstam and M. Leontowitsch 1167
— Function in the Problem of Two Asymmetric Centres, and the Charge of the Ions in Certain Crystal Lattices. K. J. Niessen 1159
— Theory for Term Structures, Some Consequences of. E. Wigner 551

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*
Schrödinger Wave Equation, Dynamical and Electrical Problems whose Solutions Satisfy. A. Bramley 552
Several Bodies, Problem of, in Quantum Theory. P. Jordan and O. Klein... 838
Sign Conventions applied to Flexing Problems. W. H. Brooks 1796
Signal and Counter-Signal with Velocity exceeding that of Light in the Special Theory of Relativity. J. Würschmidt..... 846
Solid Bodies, Kinetic Theory of, Hypothetical Model for. L. Prandtl 2036
Solids, Elastic, Decomposable into Prismatic Segments, Simplified Calculation of. O. Sesini 516
—, —, Tensions Produced in, by Variation of Temperature. D. Bonvicini.. 1446
Space Distribution Law of a Gas in a Field of Force, Classical Limit of. N. F. Mott 1328
— -Time Groups, Kolkmeijers. A. C. Lunn and J. K. Senior..... 272
Spheres, Quickly Moving, Passage of, in Water. C. Ramsauer and G. Dobke 796, 797
Spherical Polygons. T. Banachiewicz..... 572
Spiral, Plane, Calculation of Certain Elastic Deformations with their Application to. J. Haag 2040, 2564
Stability of Elastic Prismoidal Bars under Thrust. M. Broszko 2039
—, Trigonometrical. G. Vranceanu 2579
Statistical Methods and Undulatory Mechanics. A. Carrelli 2267
Statistics, Thermodynamics Based on. Parts I and II. G. N. Lewis and J. E. Mayer 3064
Stokes' and Poincaré's Theorem. P. Dive 2949
Strain and Elasticity, General Theories of. C. Sunatani 2888
—, Stress and Plane, in Rotating Elliptic Cylinders and Discs. S. Ghosh ... 3151
Stream Problems, Rapidly Converging Graphical Solutions of, by Integral Equations. F. Weinig 1459
— Theory, Boundary Roughness and Thermal Exchange in. H. Lorenz..... 2051
Stress-Tensor, Symmetry of, obtained by Schrödinger's Rule. H. Bateman.. 833
Stress, Distribution of, Round a Circular Hole in a Plate. W. G. Bickley.... 2892
—, Principal, Lines of, in Infinite Perforated Plate under Tension. I. Nakayama..... 2890
Stresses, Internal, in Metallic Cylinders. Portevin 1800
—, Thermoelastic, in a Hollow Cylinder. Y. Ikeda and E. Kato..... 965
String with Sine Distribution of Mass, Vibration of. M. J. O. Strutt 1661
Surfaces, Elastic, Equations of Small Movements of. L. Roy 2563
—, —, General Equations of. L. Roy..... 1445
—, —, with Three Parameters, Equations of. L. Roy 2041
—, —, with Three Parameters, Intrinsic Equations of. L. Roy 2042
Terrestrial Flattening by Values of Gravity. G. Cassinis 562
Three Bodies, Problem of, Asymptotic Orbits near the Equilibrium Point in the Isosceles Triangle Solution of. W. H. Gage 864
— —, Problem of. Case where One of the Bodies Collides Successively with the Other Two. Kiveliovitch 1206
Tidal Dynamics, Integration in. A. T. Doodson 2296
— Motion, Special Case of, in Elliptic Basins. S. Goldstein 2299
Tides in a Flat Semicircular Sea of Uniform Depth. J. Proudman 2298
—, Oceanic, on a Non-Rotating Earth. J. Proudman and A. T. Doodson ... 850
Time, Definition of Notion of. G. v. Gleich 1185
Torsion-Flexure Oscillations of Two Connected Beams. S. B. Gates 1141
Turbulence, Study of. J. Kozeny 3152
Two Centres Problem, Asymmetric, according to Wave Mechanics and its Application to Crystal Theory. K. F. Niessen 1487
Undulatory Mechanics, Notes on an Equation of. P. Humbert 2079
— —. E. Perrico 1499
— Theory of Two Electron Orbits. A. W. Conway 1169
Vectors, Polar and Axial, in Physics. J. v. Weyssenhoff 2588
Velocities, Principle of the Limitation of. R. Bass..... 847
Velocity, Angular, of a Rigid Body. E. A. Milne 1147
Vibrations, Forced, of a Linear Oscillator, Special Oscillations during. H. Schmidt 3153
—, Transverse, of Square Plates, Experimental Study of the Ritz Theory of. Alice Lemke 2891
Viscosity Units, Dynamic and Kinematic. M. Jakob 1452

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Vortex and Potential Problems, Vector Integrators for the Mechanical Solution of. H. Föttinger 1463
— Formation in Fluids. T. Terada and K. Hattori 13
— Rings, Vibration of an Infinite System of. H. Levy and A. G. Forsdyke.. 14
— Sheets, Structure of. A. Fage and F. C. Johansen 1135
— Street, Karman, Characteristics of, in a Channel of Finite Breadth. H. Glauert 2899
Vortices, Band, and the Theory of Rayleigh. H. Bénard 795
—, Cellular, and Rayleigh's Theory. H. Bénard 529
—, Formation of, behind a Cylinder Moving through a Liquid. E. T. S. Walton 1134
—, Influence of, upon the Resistance Experienced by Solids Moving through a Liquid. W. G. Bickley 2050
van der Waals-Clausius Equation, Integrating Factor for, as Function of Two Variables. A. Press 2771
Water, Capillary Motion of, in Soils. J. Kozeny 10
Wave Dispersion in a Double Superficial Layer. R. Stoneley 2295
— Equation, Generalised Spheroidal. A. H. Wilson 1835
— Equations of the Electron. C. G. Darwin 1844
— Mechanics and Light Quanta. J. C. Slater 2371
— — and Metallic Conductivity. J. Frenkel 1972
— — and Relativity. W. Wilson 1517
— — of Atom with a Non-Coulomb Central Field. Part I. Theory and Methods. Part II. Results and Discussion. D. R. Hartree 1170
— — of Matter. T. Takeuchi 39
— — of Rotating Electron. J. Frenkel 1843
— — of the Atomic Lattice. M. J. O. Strutt 2917
— — of the Continuum and Electrodynamics. A. Landé 152
— —, Aperiodic Processes in. G. Wentzel 2607
— —, Calculation of Disturbance in. B. N. Finkelstein and G. E. Horowitz 1830
— —, Central Fields and Rydberg Formulæ in. J. C. Slater 1500
— —, Characteristic Values of Boundary Value Problems in. K. Beckert ... 40
— —, Characteristic Value Problems in, and Integration by Means of Series. Parts I and II. F. Brower 831, 832
— —, Classical, Results of, Obtained by Using the Methods of Relativity Mechanics. T. Lewis 1188
— —, Collision of Two Point Charges according to. W. Gordon 2268
— —, Damping Problem in. L. Landau 269
— —, Free Motion in. C. G. Darwin 835
— —, Fundamental Equation of, and Metrics of Space. H. T. Flint and J. W. Fisher 1182
— —, Simple Derivation of the Hydrogen Energy Levels in. A. E. Ruark.. 1160
— —, Virial Hypothesis in. B. N. Finkelstein 3182
— Resistance. T. H. Havelock 1464
—, Circular, of Small Amplitude on the Surface of a Liquid, Determination of the Profile of. J. Baurand 2898
—, Elastic, Velocity of, along the Surface of a Stratified Layer. C. Tsuboi .. 15
—, Longitudinal, Along a Rod. S. Ray 2568
Waves in Visco-Elastic Bodies. K. Sezawa 855
—, Elastic, Generated from an Internal Point in a Sphere, Reflection of. K. Sezawa 2091
—, —, in Stratified Bodies. K. Sezawa 853
—, —, Scattering of. K. Sezawa 854
—, —, Train of, Propagation of Leading and Trailing Parts of. K. Sezawa 2090
—, Seismic, in Surface Layers. P. Byerly 852
Winds and Ocean Currents, Eddy Viscosity and Skin Friction in the Dynamics of. V. W. Ekman 2929
Wing Profiles, Geometrical Construction of, by Conformable Representation of a Circle. M. Girault 811
World Geometry, Conservation Laws in. E. Reichenbächer 1849
Yard, Imperial Standard, Ratio of, to the International Prototype Metre. J. E. Sears, Jr., W. H. Johnson and H. L. P. Jolly 2541
Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect of Hydrogen in Wave Mechanics; Force Equation and Virial Theorem in Wave Mechanics. A. E. Ruark 1838
— — of the Symmetrical Top according to Wave Mechanics. E. U. Condon 836

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity (*see also* Section Metallography).
Adhesion of Mercury in Closed Capillary Tubes. A New Manometer. C. Hagen 513
— of Mercury to Glass. W. C. Baker 1138
—, Studies in, Part II. W. Hardy and Millicent Nottage 1444
—, — in. Mixtures of Two Lubricants. Millicent Nottage 1790
Adhesives and Adhesion: Gums, Resins and Waxes between Polished Metal Surfaces. J. W. McBain and W. B. Lee 514
α-Iron Behaviour of Single Crystal of, Subjected to Alternating Torsional Stresses. H. Gough 1814
Alloy Crystals, Tensile Tests on. Part IV. A Copper Alloy Containing 5 % Aluminium. C. F. Elam 539
Aluminium Alloy, Strength of Crystals of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 2904
— Crystals, Distortion of, under Compression. G. I. Taylor 207
Arcs, Circular, Lowest Natural Frequency of. J. P. den Hartog 1148
Bending of a Centrally Loaded Isotropic Rectangular Plate Supported at Two Opposite Edges. A. E. H. Love 1801
β-Brass, Deformation of Crystals of. G. I. Taylor 1480
Brass Crystals (Bauschinger Effect), Tension-Pressure Experiments with. G. Sachs and H. Shoji 817
Classification, Periodic, of the Hardness and Melting Points of the Elements. S. A. Korff 2258
Cohesion and Related Problems. Papers by N. K. Adam, T. B. Crow, C. H. Desch, J. Erréra, H. J. Gough, B. P. Haigh, A. Joffé, J. E. Lennard-Jones and B. M. Dent, M. Polányi, A. W. Porter, F. I. G. Rawlins, T. W. Richards, G. Sachs, A. M. Taylor, G. I. Taylor 1139
Compressibility and Pressure Coefficient of Resistance of Ten Elements. P. W. Bridgman 1433
—, Change of, with Pressure. L. H. Adams 806
—, Linear, of Thirteen Natural Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 1812
Compression Tests of Metals. E. Siebel 480
Compressive Strength Dispersion of Materials. J. Tucker, Jr. 807
Conductors, Linear, Natural Period of. C. R. Englund 3093
Crystals, Piezoelectric, Modes of Vibration in. A. Crossley 1473B
Cubic Crystals of Metals, Structure of, after Compression and Tensile Tests. F. Wever 479
Cylinder, Hollow Elastic, Equilibrium of. Belzecki 1797
Deflection of Flat Plates Fixed at the Circumference. H. Carrington 1140
Deformation of Granular Solids. P. G. Nutting 1798
—, Plastic, of Crystals. R. v. Mises 2910
Double Refraction, Forced (Photoelasticity), Theory of. K. F. Herzfeld 2979
Earthquakes, 1926. Jersey and Hereford. H. Jeffreys 851
Elasticity. G. Krall 2037
—, Two-Dimensional Problems in the Theory of. M. Sadowsky 2038
Energy, Elastic, Limits of. G. Krall 2886
Fibres, Quartz Suspension, Measurement of. G. A. Tomlinson and H. Barrell 233
Fracture, Griffith Theory of. G. Horowitz and B. Pines 1799
Frames, Vibration Periods of. W. Prager 2889
Free-Free Bar Immersed in Water, Periods of. E. B. Moullin and A. D. Browne 2893
Gelatine Jellies, Tensile Strength of. A. Rosinger and J. J. Vetter 520
Glass and Fused Silica, Relative Deformation of, under the Influence of Temperature Variations. A. Arnulf 52
—, Elastic Constants of. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry 2576
—, Strain in, Radiation Method of Measuring. C. E. Mendenhall, L. R. Ingersoll and N. H. Johnson 518
Heredity, Linear. D. Graffi 2202
Hysteresis, Elastic, of Steel. P. Rossi 805
—, Statical, in Cycles of Equal Load Range. G. H. Keulegan 1448
Impulses, Effect of an Irregular Succession of, upon a Simple Vibrating System: its Bearing upon Seismometry. T. Terada and U. Nakaya ... 2617
India-Rubber, and the Rubber-Like Substances, Thermic and Calorimetric Values of. M. le Blanc and M. Kröger 2574
—, Double Refraction of, in the Normal and Deformed Conditions. M. Kröger 2573
—, Elastic Behaviour of. G. B. Deodhar and D. S. Kothari 2571
—, Lamellar Packing of. M. Kröger 2572

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity (*see also* Section Metallography), *continued.*
Internal Pressure in Metallic Solid Solutions. R. F. Mehl 1407
Lattice, Free, Scattering Law of, and Statistical Bearing of the Nodes and Loops of the Lattice Spectrum on the Interference of Plane Characteristic Waves. A. Wintner 2066, 3164
Lead, Feeble Additions of Tin and Cadmium to. J. Cournot 2219
Liquids, Coefficients of Thermal Expansion and Compressibility in, Relation between. V. S. Vrkljan 1795
Love Waves, Propagation of, Along a Doubly Stratified Layer. T. Matuzawa 2616
Magnetostriction Oscillators. G. W. Pierce 2500
—, Dynamic Study of. K. C. Black 2834
Maxwell Relaxation and Inner Friction of Liquids. A. Predwoditelew 2560
Membrane, Elastic Deformations of, under given External Forces. F. Löbell 519
Membranes, Circular, and Discs, Calculation of Periods of. R. C. J. Howland 1142
Mercury Jets, Experiments with, and the Phenomena Exhibited at their Impact with Steel and Glass. W. C. Baker 2569
Nickel, Electrodeposited, Hardness of. D. J. Macnaughtan and A. W. Hothersall 3148
Oscillations in a Bridge Caused by the Passage of a Locomotive. C. E. Inglis 1449
—, Small, of a System about a Position of Stable Equilibrium. P. Appell ... 19
—, Torsional, Theory of, in Plastic Solids. J. P. Andrews 2043
Photoelastic Measurements of Stress Distribution. E. G. Coker 16
— Properties of Transparent Cubic Crystals. H. B. Maris 235
— Studies. H. B. Maris 236
Photoelasticity. K. Banerjee 1556
—. Z. Tuzi 517
—, Photographic and Kinematographic Study of. Z. Tuzi 2887
Plastic Bodies, Application of the Hertz Theory of Impact to. T. Pöschl.... 803
Plate-Shaped Bodies, Elastic Constants of. M. Bergsträsser 17
Plate, Rectangular, Subjected to Normal Pressure. A. Mesnager 2577
Plates, Thick Circular and Rectangular, Loaded at Centre. C. A. Garabedian 2578
Prism, Rectangular, Elastic Equilibrium of. Belzecki 2565
Quartz Crystals, Mechanical Oscillations of. R. Wachsmuth and H. Auer ... 1393
— Rods, Piezoelectric Oscillations of, in Non-Uniform Fields. S. J. Sokoloff 3297
— —, Piezoelectric Excitation of Longitudinal, Transverse and Torsional Vibrations in. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe 1392
—, Investigations on. A. Meissner 30
Rayleigh Wave Problem. R. Stoneley 2566
Rayleigh's Principle, Theory of, Applied to Continuous Systems. G. Temple 2567
Recrystallisation of 80: 20 Silver-Copper Alloy. R. Glocker and H. Widmann 1808
Rigidity of Liquids. G. P. Arcay and P. Étienne 239
— of Superconductive Metals. W. J. de Haas and M. Kinoshita 234
Rochelle Salt, Piezoelectric Crystal, Elastic Moduli of. W. Mandell 238
Rolled Metals of the Cubic Face-Centred Crystal Type, Structure of. F. Wever and Winfried Schmidt 481
Rubber Sheet, Smoked, Extension Investigations on. P. Rosbaud and E. Schmid 1447
—, Compression-Resistance of. R. Ariano 2570
—, Synthetic, Stretched, Structure Investigation for. L. Hock and W. Barth 2575
Sign Conventions Applied to Flexing Problems. W. H. Brooks..... 1796
Solid Bodies, Kinetic Theory of, Hypothetical Model for. L. Prandtl 2036
Solids, Elastic, Decomposable into Prismatic Segments, Simplified Calculation of. O. Sesini 516
—, —, Tensions Produced in, by Variation of Temperature. D. Bonvicini.. 1446
—, Surfaces of, Molecular Orientation at. Part I. Measurement of Contact Angle and the Work of Adhesion of Organic Substances for Water. A. H. Nietz 1443
Spiral, Plane, Calculation of Certain Elastic Deformations, with their Application to. J. Haag 2040, 2564
Stability of Elastic Prismoidal Bars under Thrust. M. Broszko 2039
—, Mechanical and Electrical, and Molecular Forces. A. Joffé 1036
Strain and Elasticity, General Theories of. C. Sunatani 2888
—, Stress and Plane, in Rotating Elliptic Cylinders and Discs. S. Ghosh ... 3151
Strength of Metallic Crystals. v. Göler and G. Sachs..... 815
Stress Distribution, Three-Dimensional, in the Plastic State. W. Jenne 1450
—, — of, Round a Circular Hole in a Plate. W. G. Bickley 2892

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity (*see also* Section Metallography), *continued.*
Stress, Principal. Lines of, in Infinite Perforated Plate under Tension. I. Nakayama 2890
Stresses, Axial, in Long Rectangular Plates under Torsion, Optical Determination of. I. A. Balinkin 237
—, Internal, in Metallic Cylinders. Portevin 1800
—, Thermoelastic, in a Hollow Cylinder. Y. Ikeda and E. Kato 965
String with Sine Distribution of Mass, Vibration of. M. J. O. Strutt 1661
Surfaces, Elastic, Equations of Small Movements of. L. Roy 2563
—, —, General Equations of. L. Roy 1445
—, —, with Three Parameters, Equations of. L. Roy 2041, 2042
Tellurium Crystals, Strength of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann 1155
Torsion-Flexure Oscillations of Two Connected Beams. S. B. Gates 1141
Vibrations, Forced, of Linear Oscillator, Special Oscillations during. H. Schmidt 3153
—, *see also* Sections Sound; Dynamics.
—, Small, Optical Method of Measuring. H. A. Thomas and G. W. Warren 2112
—, Transverse, of Square Plates, Experimental Study of the Ritz Theory of. Alice Lemke 2891
Wave, Elastic, Velocity of, along the Surface of a Stratified Layer. C. Tsuboi 15
—, Longitudinal, Along a Rod. S. Ray 2568
Waves in Visco-Elastic Bodies. K. Sezawa 855
—, Elastic, Generated from an Internal Point in a Sphere, Reflection of. K. Sezawa 2091
—, —, in Stratified Bodies. K. Sezawa 853
—, —, Scattering of. K. Sezawa 854
—, —, Train of, Propagation of Leading and Trailing Parts of. K. Sezawa.. 2090
—, Seismic, in Surface Layers. P. Byerly 852
Wires, Liquid, and Their Surface Films. W. B. Pietenpol 964
Young's Modulus, Dynamical Method for the Determination of, by Stretching. C. F. Sharman 2562
Zinc Crystals, Twin Formation in, under Tensile Stress. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann 1807

Electric Furnace Processes.
Electric Furnaces, *see* Section Apparatus and Instruments; *also* Section Electric Furnaces in Section B.
Minerals, Low-Grade, Electrical Fusion of. B. Bogitch 757
Nitrogen Fixation, Laboratory Study of, by the High-Tension Arc. P. G. Colin and H. V. Tartar 485
Power Factor of High-Frequency Electric Furnaces. R. Dufour 1046

Electrolysis.
Acetic Acid, Dissociation Constant of, and Activity Coefficients of Ions in Acetate Solutions. E. J. Cohn, F. F. Heyroth and Miriam F. Menkin 1776
Acetylene, Electrochemical Behaviour of. R. Mueller and H. Kumpfmiller .. 1781
Acids, Perphosphoric, and Perphosphates. S. Husain and J. R. Partington.. 2238
Activity Coefficients of Aqueous Nitric Acid. E. Abel, O. Redlich and B. v. Lengyel 1775
— — of Aqueous Solutions of Lead Chloride at 25°. A. J. Allmand and E. Hunter 2232
— — of Hydrogen Chloride in Ethyl Alcohol. J. W. Woolcock and H. Hartley 2233
— — of Ions in Aqueous Solutions of Non-Electrolytes. J. N. Brönsted and J. W. Williams 2874
— — of Small Ions. H. Müller 1431
Alkali Chloride Industry. J. Billiter 227
A.C. Electrolysis of Potassium Chloride Solutions. A. J. Allmand and H. C. Cocks 1109
—, Superposed, Effect of, on Deposition of Zinc-Nickel Alloys. H. C. Cocks 2879
Aluminium, Solution of, Catalytic Phenomena in. M. Centnerszwer..... 1422
Becquerel Effect. Part I. C. Winther 1097
Benzene, Electrochemical Chlorination and Bromination of. C. W. Croco and A. Lowy 3344
Benzoic Acid, Electrolysis of. E. Baur and E. Müller 1782
Berlin Blue, Electrochemical Preparation of. B. Ormont 1783
Cadmium, Electrolytically Deposited, as a Protection for Metals and Alloys against Corrosion. J. Cournot and J. Bary 502

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Electrolysis, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Calcium, Strontium and Barium Borides, Electrolytic Preparation of. L. Andrieux 2875
Capillary Electrical Phenomena and Skin Formation of Liquid Gallium. A. Frumkin and A. Gorodetzkaja 3353
Cataphoresis and Charge. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen 1764
Cataphoretic Velocity, Influence of Electrolytes on, and Relationships between the Electrokinetic Potential and the Electromotive Potential of Gold. N. Thon 3140
Cell with Transference, E.M.F. of, and Theory of Interdiffusion of Electrolytes. P. B. Taylor 771
Cells with Identical Unchanging Electrodes. V. Karpen 772
— with Non-Attackable Electrodes. V. Karpen 773
— with Unalterable Electrodes and Carnot's Principle. V. Karpen 1090
Cellulose, Determination of the ξ-Potential on. D. R. Briggs 2529
Cerium Borate, Preparation and Properties of. L. Andrieux 2876
Chromium Plating, Technical, Present Position of. A. Siemens 2538
—, Electrolytic Deposition of, from Aqueous Solutions of Chromic Acid. V. Schischkin and Helen Gernet 1778
—, — Deposition of, from Chromic Acid Solutions. E. Liebreich 1111
Colloidal Palladium as a Catalyser in the Hydrogen Electrode. E. Biilmann and A. Klit 496
Colloids, Cell for the Purification of, by Electrodialysis. R. Bradfield 1414
—, Effect of, in the Electrodeposition of Silver. S. Wernick 3146
—, Electrochemistry of. Part I. A Few Electrochemical Properties of Colloidal Silicic Acid. A. J. Rabinowitsch and E. Laskin 2872
Concentration Cells, Silver Nitrate, in Acetonitrile and Benzonitrile. F. K. V. Koch 1766
Conductance of Electrolytes. G. Jones and R. C. Josephs 2816
Conductivity Measurements, Source of Error in. F. A. Smith 223
— —, Valve Oscillator for Use in. J. W. Woolcock and D. M. Murray-Rust 2187
— of Acids and Salts in Liquid Ammonia. F. A. Smith 222
—, Electrolytic, Influence of Field Intensity on. M. Wien 1107
Copper, Gelatinated Electrolytic, Hygroscopic and Catalytic Properties of. C. Marie and P. Jacquet 3348
—, Influence of *p*H on the Electrolytic Deposit of, in Presence of Gelatine. C. Marie and (Miss) M. L. Claudel 3145
Corrosion of Metals as an Electrochemical Problem. A. Thiel 228
—, Metallic, Theory of, in the Light of Quantitative Measurements. G. D. Bengough, J. M. Stuart and A. R. Lee 501
Cuprous Oxide, Electrolytic Preparation of. E. Abel and O. Redlich 3141
Current Density-Voltage Measurements, Methods of. A. Dadieu 2880
— -Voltage Curves in the Passivation of Different Metals. W. J. Müller 1103
Debye-Hückel Theory of Solutions of Strong Electrolytes, Influence of the So-Called Higher Members in. T. H. Gronwall, V. K. la Mer and K. Sandved 2871
Deposits, Simultaneous Electrolytic, of Two Metals, Crystallographic X-Ray Study of. A. Roux and J. Cournot 2901
Diffusion Potential and Dissociation of Hydrochloric Acid. A. Bühl 779
— Potentials, Effect of Temperature on. E. B. R. Prideaux 1427
Dilution, Calculation of Heats of, according to the Debye-Hückel Theory. G. B. Bonino and V. Vaglio 2870
—, Heat of, of Solutions of Weak Concentration. S. M. Naudé 752
— — of, of Some Electrolytes within the Range of the Debye-Hückel Theory. E. W. Lange and G. Messner 506
Dispersion of Conductivity, Experimental Determination of. H. Sack 3355
— of Metals in Solid Salts under the Action of an Electric Current. T. Peczalski 1421
Dissociation, Electrolytic, Calculation of, from the Electrolytic Conductivity. W. Nernst 2533
—, —, Theory of. W. Nernst 505
Electrocapillary, Properties of Mercury. G. Colange 1429
Electrochemical Apparatus, Brominated Silver instead of Platinum for. W. A. Roth 1087
Electrode-Electrolyte Transition Layer, Electrical Resistance of. O. Scarpa and E. Denina 503

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis, *continued.*
Electrode Potential and Replacing Power of Manganese. H. D. Royce and L. Kahlenberg 3334
—, Hydrogen, Preparation of, and Removal of Common Source of Trouble in its Use. S. Popoff, A. H. Kunz and R. D. Snow 2863
—, Oxygen, as a Quasi-Quantitative Instrument. W. T. Richards 2862
—, Quinhydrone, Application of, to Electrometric Titration of Acids. A. Klit 1091
—, —, Application of, in Electrometric Titrations. A. J. Rabinowitsch and V. A. Kargin 2864
— —, Hydrogen-Ion Control of Nickel-Plating Baths with. H. C. Parker and W. N. Greer 369B
—, Sand Auxiliary, Modifications of. T. B. Smith 1770
Electrodes, Calomel and Silver Chloride, in Acid and Neutral Solutions. Merle Randall and Leona E. Young 2234
—, Cuprous Chloride. R. F. Nielsen and D. J. Brown 1089
Electrolytes, Activity Coefficients of. Part I. Bivalent Salts and the Ion Attraction Theory. U. B. Bray 499
—, Debye's, Behaviour of, in Intense Fields. G. Joos and M. Blumentritt... 1108
—, Dilute, Behaviour of, with High Field Strengths. M. Blunentritt..... 2535
—, Free Space Charges in. A. Coehn and R. Schnurmann 1423
—, Potential Effect of the Conductivity of, in Lower Fields. M. Wien 2534
—, Refraction and Dissociation of. Part I. In Water. E. Schreiner 2247
—, Strong. A. Gyemant 2246
—, —, and Dependence of Conductivity on Voltage. G. Joos 3354
—, —, Dilution Law for. R. T. Lattey 504
—, —, Dispersion of Conductivity and Dielectric Constants of. P. Debye and H. Falkenhagen 1701, 2817
—, —, Equivalent Conductivities of, at Infinite Dilution. I. Vogel 1424
—, —, in Concentrated Solutions. K. Fajans, H. Kohner and W. Geffcken.. 1425
Electroosmose and Anion Action. A. Rabinerson..... 2868
Fermi Statistics, Application of, to the Distribution of Electrons under Fields in Metals and the Theory of Electrocapillarity. O. K. Rice 2867
Fibrous Structure in Metals Deposited by the Difference of Electrolytic Solution Pressures. S. Tsuboi..... 2903
Gelatine, Magnetic Susceptibility and Presumed Second Isoelectric Point of. M. Fallot 2205
Glass, Electrochemical Behaviour of. M. J. Mulligan and J. B. Ferguson ... 1098
—, Electrolytic Conductivity of, with High Field Strengths. F. Quittner ... 224
—, — Disintegration of. P. Selényi 1099, 1784
—, Immigration of Ions from Watery Solutions into. F. Quittner 2537
Glasses, Silicate, Electrochemical Behaviour of. M. J. Mulligan, J. B. Ferguson and J. W. Rebbeck 2536, 2878, 3143
Glow Arc, Electrolytic Reductions and Reactions in, at the Phase Boundary Liquid Gas. A. Klemenc 229
Haber's Glass Cell. W. S. Hughes 1765
Hydration of Ions, Determination of. G. Baborovský..... 493
Hydrogen Developed Electrolytically, Absorption and Diffusion of, by Metals in Relation to Electrolytes. A. Coehn and H. Baumgarten 500
— Electrode, Observations with. S. Sekine 2532
— Ions (pH) of Buffered Salt Solutions. J. B. O'Sullivan 2231
— —, Activity of, in Aqueous Solutions of Beryllium Sulphate. M. Prytz... 2243
Indigo, Electrochemical Reduction of. J. Nevyas and A. Lowy 3346
Indium, Electrodeposition of, with the Dropping Mercury Kathode. S. Takagi 1777
Inhibitors, Electrochemical Action of, in the Acid Solution of Iron and Steel. E. L. Chappell, B. E. Roetheli and B. Y. McCarthy 2877
Iron-Nickel Alloys, Electrodeposition of. S. Glasstone and T. E. Symes 3147
— Single Crystals, Electrode Potential of. K. Iwasé and K. Miyazaki 2527
Lattice Theory and Electrical Conductivity in Crystals. A. Smekal 818
Lead Deposits, Electrochemical and X-Ray Studies of. P. K. Frölich, G. L. Clark and R. H. Aborn 1096
Liquid-Junction Potential Measurement. E. J. Roberts and F. Fenwick.... 778
Loosening of the Crystal Lattice. G. v. Hevesey and G. Rienäcker 536
Magnesium, Electrolytic Preparation of, from Fused Fluorides containing Magnesium Oxide. G. Grube (with J. Jaisle) 2245
Magneto-Electrolytic Potentials, Study of. E. O. Holmes, Jr., and A. Handy 2249
Mercury as an Electrolyte. G. Neidl 1785

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Electrolysis, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Mercury Kathode, Persistence of Potential at, on Open Circuit. F. P. Bowden, Jr. ... 1100
Mixture Crystals, Ionic Mobility in, and its Relation to that in Pure Salts. C. Tubandt, H. Reinhold and W. Jost ... 201
Nickel Anodes, Behaviour of. F. Foerster and F. Krüger ... 1104
— Salt Solutions, Electrolysis of, with the Mercury Dropping Electrode. N. V. Emelianova and J. Heyrovský ... 2240
— Sulphate Solution, Electrical Conductance of, and Ionic Conductance of Nickel. K. Murata ... 2239
—, Electrode Potential of. Part I. Measurements in an Atmosphere of Hydrogen with Reduced Nickel Powder. K. Murata ... 2528
—, Electrodeposited, Hardness of. D. J. Macnaughtan and A. W. Hothersall 3148
—, Electrolytic, Some Properties of. B. Bogitch ... 1076
Organic Substances, Electrolytic Oxidation of. C. Marie and G. Lejeune ... 3351
Overpotential at Metallic Kathodes. Silver in Neutral and Alkaline Solutions. J. Grant ... 1771
Overvoltage Measurements, Metal, with Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. E. Newbery ... 3349
—, Hydrogen, and Reduction of Oxalic Acid at Mercury Kathodes. P. Herasymenko ... 1772
—, —, in the Case of Alloys. M. G. Raeder and J. Brun ... 2004
—, Kathodic. E. Liebreich and W. Wiederholt ... 1430
—, New Method of Measuring. L. J. P. Byrne ... 1102
Para-Bromotoluene and Ortho-Nitrotoluene, Electrolytic Oxidation of. J. F. Conn and A. Lowy ... 3345
Para-Toluic Acid, Electrolytic Oxidation of, in Alkaline Solution. A. J. Allmand and A. Puttick ... 1101
Passivity and Corrosion of Iron. L. McCulloch ... 3347
— of Iron Mirrors. H. Freundlich, G. Patscheke and H. Zocher ... 211, 475
— of Metals. E. S. Hedges ... 2248
— of Metals during Anodic Polarisation. G. Grube ... 780
Photoactive Cell containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, Effect of Series Resistance on Current from. C. C. Murdock and Dorothy W. Murdock ... 774
Platinicyanides, Structure of. Potential of the Platino-Platinicyanide Electrode. H. Terrey ... 1415
Platinum-Sulphuric Acid Cells, Electrolytic Capacitance of. W. M. Pierce ... 1767
Polarisation and Resistivity, Simple Method for Measuring. H. E. Haring ... 368B
— Capacity, Measurement of, of Platinum Plates in Sulphuric Acid. W. T. Heys ... 492
— (Electrolytic), *see also* separate Section.
Potassium Permanganate, Direct Electrolytic Preparation of. G. Rapin ... 3144
Potential of Proposed Standard Form of Copper and Activity of Copper Sulphate. R. F. Nielsen and D. J. Brown ... 494
—, Theoretical, of Sodium, Potassium and Calcium. P. Drossbach ... 2005
—, —, of the Alkaline Earth Metals. G. Devoto ... 3142
Potentials, Air-Liquid Boundary, with Electrolytes and with Pure Water. A. Bühl ... 1105
Radioactive B- and C-Products, Electrolysis of, and of Polonium. H. Raudnitz 1110
Rectifier, Electrolytic, *see also* Section Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Rock-Salt, Electrolytic Conduction of, Calculated by Means of a Lattice Theory. W. Braunbek ... 225
Salt Solutions, Conductivity of, in Presence of Agar. E. Iwase ... 751
Salts, Fused, of the Heavy Metals, Electrolysis of. Part II. Iron, Chromium, Manganese from Oxides and Silicates. G. Neuendorff and F. Sauerwald 2244
Soaps as Colloidal Electrolytes. J. W. McBain ... 2520
Solution Forces, Electrolytic, and the Electrolytic Ionic State. K. Fredenhagen 2539
— Tension of Silver in Solvents other than Water ... 1774
— —, Electrolytic, Physical Interpretation of. A. v. Hippel ... 1106
Solutions, Dilute, Potential Difference of. M. Planck ... 1773
Specific Heat of Electrolytes. K. Bennewitz ... 966
Stream Potentials and Colloid Stability. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen ... 3352
Thermocouples, Electrolytic, and Thermo Cells, Electromotive Force of, and Entropy of Transfer and Absolute Entropy of Ions. E. D. Eastman ... 1419
Titanium, Electrochemical Studies of. E. D. Botts and F. C. Krauskopf ... 777

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis, *continued.*
Transfer Resistance, Theory of. E. Newbery 3350
Transference Numbers, New Apparatus for the Moving Boundary Method of Determining. E. R. Smith 3138
—, Electrolytic, of Water in Aqueous Hydrobromic Acid. G. Baborovský and A. Wagner 1094
Transition Cells of the Sixth Class. E. Cohen and E. J. Joss 2022
Uranyl Salt Solutions, Maxima on the Polarisation Curves of. P. Herasymenko 2241
— Salts, Electroreduction of, by the Mercury Dropping Electrode. P. Herasymenko 2242
Valency, Electronic Theory of. T. M. Lowry 1426, 2873
Valve Circuit, Oscillating, Conductivity Measurement by Means of. E. F. Burton and A. Pitt 2186
— Effect shown by a Silicon Anode and its Mechanism. R. Audubert 1088
Velocity of Solution and Electrolytic Solution Pressure of Lead and Bismuth. J. Groh 200
Water at Constant Temperature, Decomposition Voltage of, Influence of Pressure on. C. F. Holmboe 1779
—, Alternating-Current Electrolysis of, Behaviour of Certain Metals in. A. P. Rollet 226
—, Electrolysis of, by an Alternating Current. Canaud 1780
Waves, Electric, Refraction and Absorption of, in Electrolytes. Part I. K. Zakrewski 1373
Yttrium, Metallic, Preparation and Properties of. A. P. Thompson, W. B. Holton and H. C. Kremers 1095
Zinc Amalgam Cells, Potential and Activities of the Metals in. J. N. Pearce and J. F. Eversole 1420
—, Electrodeposition of, from Electrolytes containing Gelatine and Aluminium Sulphate. P. K. Frölich 367B

Electrolytic Analysis.
Bimetallic Electrodes, Continuous Reading Method of Electrometric Titration with. N. H. Furman and E. B. Wilson, Jr. 1418
Calcium Ions with Electrodes of Third Kind, Electrometric Determination of Concentration of. M. H. Corten and I. Estermann 3342
Electrochemical Apparatus, Brominated Silver instead of Platinum for. W. A. Roth 1087
Hydrogen Electrode, Observations with. S. Sekine 2532
Indium, Electrodeposition of, with the Dropping Mercury Kathode. S. Takagi 1777
Mercury Electrode, Dropping, for Use in Chemical Analysis. E. Bayle and L. Amy 3341
Palladium, Anomalies of, in its Electromotive Behaviour in Hydrochloric Acid Solution. F. Müller 2531
Platinum-Gold Amalgam Electrode, Use of. N. H. Furman 1417
— — Electrodes for Oxidation-Reduction Titration. N. H. Furman 1416
Polyhydrion Acids, Ionisation of. C. Morton 1428
Sand Auxiliary Electrode, Modifications of. T. B. Smith 1770
Solution-Mixing Device, Electrical. K. Hickman and D. Hyndman 2021
Titanium, Electrochemical Studies of. E. D. Botts and F. C. Krauskopf 777
Titration Curves, Electrometric, of Dibasic Acids. R. Gane and C. K. Ingold 2866, 3340
—, Electro-Conductivity, Continuous Method of. E. Butterworth 220
—, Potentiometric, Absolute, New Method of. B. Cavanagh 221
—, —, Application of Quinhydrone Electrode in. Part II. A. J. Rabinowitsch and V. A. Kargin 2864
—, —, Differential. B. Cavanagh 2235, 2236
—, —, Differential, as a Precision Method. D. A. MacInnes 497
—, —, in Neutralisation Reactions, Smooth Platinum Wire for. S. Popoff and M. J. McHenry 2237
—, —, of Acids, Application of Quinhydrone Electrode to. A. Klit 1091
—, —, of Boric Acid in the Presence of Certain Inorganic Salts. M. G. Mellon and F. R. Swim 1092
—, —, of Vanadyl, Ferric and Chromic Ions with Standard Ceric Sulphate. N. H. Furman 2865
—, —, Study of Course of Reaction by Means of. F. L. Hahn, M. Frommer and R. Schulze 2530

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolytic Analysis, *continued.*
Titration, Potentiometric, Theory of End-Point in. P. S. Roller 1093
—, —, Use of Quinhydrone Electrode in. A. J. Rabinowitsch and V. A. Kargin 2864
—, —, with a Braked Auxiliary Electrode. E. Müller 3137

Electromagnetic Theory.
Ampérien in Theory of Spectra. R. Ferrier 2786
—, Theory of. R. Ferrier 993
Atom with a Non-Coulomb Central Field, Wave Mechanics of. Part I. Theory and Methods. Part II. Results and Discussion. D. R. Hartree 1170
— with a Non-Coulomb Central Field, Wave Mechanics of. Part III. Term Values and Intensities in Series in Optical Spectra. D. R. Hartree 2918
Black-Body Radiation, Fluctuations in. S. Jacobssohn 976
de Broglie Waves of the Electron, Refractive Index of. A. Joffé 2472
— — of the Electron, Refractive Index of. O. Klemperer 1361
— —, Refraction of, by Crystal Gratings. E. E. Witmer and L. Rosenfeld .. 2681
Calculûs, Operational. L. Straneo 2448
Charge, Electrical, Indeterminateness of. C. Snow 996
Charged Material Point, Mass of, in the Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schidlof 843
Conduction, Electric, Suggested Theory of. W. H. McCrea 3101
Conductivity, Electrical, according to Wave Mechanics. W. V. Houston 2185
—, Metallic, Theory of, Treated by Wave Mechanics. J. Frenkel and N. Mirolubow 3100
Conductors, Cold, in Intense Electric Fields, Extraction of Electrons from. O. W. Richardson 1372
—, Thermal Agitation of Electric Charge in. H. Nyquist 2812
—, — Agitation of Electricity in. J. B. Johnson 2811
Einstein Gravitation Theory, Double Function of the Geodesic Movement in. S. C. Kar 560
— — Theory, Electrodynamics in Combination with. S. C. Kar 153
Electrodynamic Effect of the Second Order Produced by Light on Metals. G. Polvani 1385
Electromagnetic Actions of Conductors in the Interior of Masses with High Magnetic Permeability. B. del Nunzio 1702
— Forces on Current-Carrying Conductors. W. F. Dunton 737
Electromotive Forces in the Dynamical Theory of Electromagnetism. Giorgina Madia 1950
Electron and Proton, Interpretation of the Masses of, in a Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schidlof 268
— as Vector Wave. C. G. Darwin 150
— in a Gravitational Field. J. M. Whittaker 3066
— Orbits, Two, Undulating Theory of. A. W. Conway 1169
—, Dirac's Quantum Theory of, Energy Levels of the Hydrogen Atom according to. W. Gordon 1841
—, — Quantum Theory of, Impulse Energy Theorem in. H. Tetrode 3178
—, — Theory of. G. Breit 2919
—, Dynamics of. J. B. Pomey 151
—, Existence of Charges Smaller than. F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser 1113
—, Free, in a Homogeneous Magnetic Field according to Dirac's Theory. I. I. Rabi 3068
—, General Relativistic, Quantum Theory of. H. Tetrode 3179
—, Magnetic, Theory of. Part I. D. Iwanenko and L. Landau 1847
—, Moving, Mass of. T. J. I'a Bromwich 1505
—, —, with Constant Mass and Variable Charge, Gleich's Hypothesis of. W. Anderson 1842
—, Quantum Theory of. P. A. M. Dirac 1168, 1507, 3180
—, Relativistic Rotation, Dirac's Theory of. J. v. Neumann 2606
—, Rotating, Quantum Theory of. F. Möglich 2605
—, —, Wave Mechanics of. J. Frenkel 1843
—, Spinning, Dirac's Theory of. A. Landé 2271
—, Wave Equations of. C. G. Darwin 1844
—, Waves of. G. P. Thomson 2787
Electrons: Are they Waves? C. J. Davisson 2804
—, Conducting, Momentum of. A. E. Malinowski 1948
— —, Motion of, in Metals. W. Braunbeck 1023
—, Moving, Waves Associated with. J. J. Thomson 1354

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetic Theory, *continued.*
Electrons, Slow, Effective Area of Ar, Ne, and He for. E. Brüche, Dorothee Lilienthal and Käte Schrödter 36
—, —, Effective Area of the CO_2 Molecule with Respect to. C. Ramsauer... 35
—, —, Effective Area with Respect to, and Molecular Structure. E. Brüche.. 34
—, —, Scattering of. J. Holtsmark 1845
—, —, through Gases, Theory of Passage of. H. Faxén and J. Holtsmark .. 37
—, Thermal Emission and Reflection of, by Metals. L. Nordheim 2172
Electrostatics in a Gravitational Field. E. T. Copson 1672
e/m, Measurement of, with a Three-Electrode Valve with Simultaneous Measurement of its Amplifying Factor. D. S. Kothari 3275
Ether, Theories of. G. Giorgi 2273
Fermi Statistical Postulate. Examination of the Evidence in its Favour. E. H. Hall 2915
— Statistics, Application of, to the Distribution of Electrons under Fields in Metals and the Theory of Electrocapillarity. O. K. Rice 2867
Field Currents, Relations of, to Thermionic Currents. R. A. Millikan and C. C. Lauritsen 1367
— Equations of the General Theory of Relativity, Deduction of. H. Mandel 2611
— —, Deduction of, and the General Theory of Relativity. H. Mandel..... 275
— Lines. Jean Spielrein 1669
— — and Constant Field Lines. G. Hauffe 155
—, Electrical and Gravitational, Theory of. L. Infeld 1513
—, Magnetic, due to a Current. J. Koenigsberger 994
—, —, due to a Spatial Current induced by a Linear Current Source. H. Jensen 995
Fields, Electrical and Gravitational, Unitary Theory of. L. Infeld..... 3185
—, Electromagnetic, Evaluation of. M. J. O. Strutt 992
—, Gravitational, Electric Phenomena in. E. T. Whittaker 695
Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory and Complex Line Element. E. Reichenbächer 3186
— Representation of the Theory of Relativity. O. Klein 845
" Free Path," Electron, and Supra-Conductivity in Metals. E. H. Hall.... 3098
Gauge-Invariant Tensor Calculus. M. H. A. Newman 555
Gravitation, Influence of, on Electromagnetic Phenomena. E. T. Whittaker 2785
—, Magneto-Electron Theory of. C. Snow..... 2922
Gravitational Equations, Gauge-Invariant. E. Reichenbächer 843
Kinetic Method in the New Statistics and its Application in the Electron Theory of Conductivity. L. W. Nordheim 2810
Light, Plane Waves of. T. C. Fry 85
— -Rays are Null-Geodesics of a Gravitational Field. E. T. Whittaker..... 1187
Magnets, Permanent, Magnetic Energy of, and of Linear Currents. H. V. Lowry 3116
Maxwell-Lorentz Equations in a Five-Dimensional Universe. G. Darrieus.. 556
Maxwell's Equations in the Theory Common to Gravitation and Electricity. L. Infeld 2160
— Stress and its Time Rate of Variation. S. R. Milner 696
Metals, Cold, Electron Emission of. W. V. Houston 1371
—, Electron Theory of, and Thermionic Formulæ. R. H. Fowler 1370
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. E. Kretschmann 2449
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. A. Sommerfeld..... 1368
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. Volta Effect. C. Eckart 1369
— Sommerfeld's Electron Theory of. E. H. Hall 3097
Moment, Magnetic, of a Single Electron, Direct Experimental Determination of. T. Sexl 2501
Oscillator, Harmonic, Approximate Complex Solutions of Schrödinger's Differential Equation for. K. F. Niessen 1510
—, Radiating Harmonic, and Matrix Mechanics, Consequences of, without the Quantum Postulate. A. Press 988
Particle, Motion of, in a Periodic Field of Force. S. L. Malurkar and J. Hargreaves 2913
Pauli's Exclusion Principle. H. D. Ursell 2920
Physical Optics. Report of the Progress Committee, 1926–1927. The New Quantum Mechanics 2700
Physics, Theoretical, Recent Progress in. H. F. Biggs 1827
Plane Waves of Light. T. C. Fry 1224
Polarised Sphere, Hidden, Problem of. Parts I, II, III. A. Petrowsky 1670 ,2451

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetic Theory, *continued.*
Potential of Electromagnetic Phenomena in a Gravitational Field. E. T. Whittaker 3067
— Vector in a Field in Five Dimensions. J. Pacotte 1341
Quadripole Electric Moment, Emission of Radiation by, on Quantum Mechanics. J. A. Gaunt and W. H. McCrea 341
Quantum and Relativity Theories of Light. E. T. Whittaker 1516
— Electrics, Problem of. G. Mie 1949
— Electrodynamics of Charge-Free Fields. P. Jordan and W. Pauli, Jr. 1340
— Mechanics, New. W. F. G. Swann 1828
— Theory, Concepts in. W. F. G. Swann 1829
Radiation Fluctuations and Thermal Equilibrium. S. Jacobssohn 975
—, Electromagnetic Theory of. A. H. Compton 1668
Raman Effect, Experimental Laws of, and Theories of Light. J. Cabannes .. 2678
Ramsauer Effect, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer 1846
Refractive Index and Density, Relation between. D. Burnett 308
Relativity in Five Dimensions. A. Carrelli 2610
—, Theory of, and Electrical Theory. K. Hattori 1180
Riemannian Null Geometry. J. L. Synge and A. J. McConnell 1146
Schrödinger Equation. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet 41
— — and the Equations of Electromagnetism in the Five-Dimensional Universe. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet 42
— —, Theory of. L. Mandelstamm and M. Leontowitsch 1167
— Wave Equation, Dynamical and Electrical Problems whose Solutions Satisfy. A. Bramley 552
Stress-Tensor, Symmetry of, obtained by Schrödinger's Rule. H. Bateman 833
Theory of Light, Classical. Part I. K. K. Darrow 2369
Thermodynamics, Relativistic, of Moving Electromagnetic Systems. T. de Donder 3065
Time Measurement in an Isotropic Space Frame. J. L. Synge 271
Trouton and Noble Experiment. R. Ferrier 2450
Wave Mechanics and Metallic Conductivity. J. Frenkel 1972
— — of the Continium and Electrodynamics. A. Landé 152
— —, Aperiodic Processes in. G. Wentzel 2607
— —, Classical, Results of, Obtained by Using the Methods of Relativity Mechanics. T. Lewis 1188
Waves, Electric, Total Reflection of, at the Interface between Two Media. H. M. Macdonald 2788

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography.
Actinometry, Self-Integrating Chemical, for Ultra-Violet Dosage or Other Specific Purposes. M. J. Dorcas and G. S. Forbes 898
Bioelectric Currents Amplified. E. Benedetti 1995
Chronaxy by Means of Kathode Tubes. P. Fabre 3125
Diathermy Currents, Indications of the Milliameter in the Evaluation of the Heat Produced by. H. Bordier 2848
—, d'Arsonval, Heat Disengaged by Porous Electrodes in. Bordier 1736
Egg Albumen, Viscosity Changes Produced in, by X-Rays. J. A. V. Fairbrother 2846
Electrocardiography by Means of Industrial Oscillographs. P. Fabre 3126
Excitability and Velocity of Neuro-Muscular Excitability. P. Fabre 744
— of the Vaso-Constrictor Nerves in the Human Subject, Measurement of. A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard and J. Hurynowicz 2210
—, Muscular, Comparison of the Parameters of, by Microscopic Examination of the Response. P. Fabre 2506
Fields, Electrical, of Physiological Origin. W. O. Schumann 3315
—, —, Surrounding Human Beings. F. Sauerbruch and W. O. Schumann .. 1994
High-Frequency Currents of Short Duration, Nerve and Muscle Excitation by. P. Lasareff 464
— —, Heating of Tissues by. d'Arsonval 463
— —, Heating of Tissues by. C. Fabry 462
— Sound Waves of Small Intensity and their Biological Effects. E. N. Harvey and A. L. Loomis 2447
— — Waves, Chemical Effects of. Part I. Preliminary Survey. W. T. Richards and A. L. Loomis 990
Light-Baths, Lamps for. T. C. Angus 2512

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography, *continued.*

Light Sources, New. F. Skaupy 605
— Therapy, Physical Basis of. F. L. Hopwood 2507
Lung, Primary Carcinoma of, Röntgen-Ray Treatment of. R. Paterson 1993
Microcalorimeter, Adiabatic, for Radiological Researches. W. Swietoslawski and A. Dorabialska 389
Muscle, Direct Excitation of, by Progressively Increasing Currents. P. Fabre 1735
Muscular Contraction with Indirect Excitation with Linear Currents. P. Fabre 1734
Nerve Excitation and Galvanic Polarisation. P. Hoefer 461
Pastille Dose, Evaluation of, in an Absolute Unit. W. V. Mayneord 2847
Penetration, Electrocapillary, of Colouring Matters into the (Living) Cell. W. Ropaczewski 2850
Potentials, Varying, Continuous Readings of, by Means of Thermionic Valves. D. T. Harris 2849
Radiation, Effects of, on Patients and Radiologists; and Protection. H. Rolleston 1061
Radio Elements as Indicators. F. Paneth 675
Radiograms, Flesh Contours in. A. P. Bertwistle 1991
Renal and Urethal Calculi, Importance of Röntgenograms in Diagnosis of. S. A. Heyerdahl 1992
— Infantalism, Radiological Study of the Bone Changes in. C. G. Teall 1989
Retina, Electrical Response to, in Different Types of Cold-blooded Animals. A. B. Meservey and E. L. Chaffee 593
" R " Units, Absolute, Measurement of X-Rays by the Ionisation Method in. H. Küstner 655
Skin Sensibility, Automatic Test for. J. Saidman 1737
Sunlight, Artificial, Medical Aspects of, in Private Houses. P. R. Peacock .. 2511
Therapeutics, Modern, Trend of. A. Soiland, W. E. Costolow and O. N. Meland 1990
Therapy, Radiation, Tungsten-Filament Lamps in. M. Luckiesh 3128
—, Spectral Characteristics of Light Sources and Window Materials used in. W. W. Coblentz 1018B
Torpedo Fish, Production of Electricity by. E. Huguenard and A. Magnan 3127
Ultra-Violet Lamps, Selection of, for Home Use. B. D. H. Watters 2513
— Radiation for Domestic Use. S. Russ 2510
— —, Physiological Action of, and its Use in the Home. W. K. Russell 2509
— Rays, Biological Action of. L. Hill 2508
— —, Biologically Active, of Sunlight. L. Hill 338
— Transmission of Transparent Materials. L. C. Martin 2514
Valves, Electronic, Application of, in Biology and Medicine. F. Scheminzky .. 1996
" Vita Spectrum," Preliminary Report of the Measurement of Variation of Energy in, of Sunshine in Kansas. J. S. Hughes and R. L. Pycha 1019B
X-Ray Tube, furnishing Radiations having an Effective Wave-Length of 8 Å. A. Dauvillier 1402
— —, Hot Kathode, Development of 2845
X-Rays, Action of, on Drosophila Eggs. J. A. Crowther 1062
— of Wave-Length 8 Å, Biological Properties of. J. Saidman 745
— of Wave-Length 8 Å, Therapeutic Properties of. J. Saidman 1403

Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.

Acetic Anhydride, Some Physical Properties of, and Related Substances and their Constitutional Significance. D. C. Jones 2521
Benzene Solutions, Cryoscopic Study of. J. N. Peterson and W. H. Rodebush 2440
Boiling Point, Raising of, Apparatus for the Determination of. F. Rusch .. 1647
Classification, Periodic, of the Hardness and Melting Points of the Elements. S. A. Korff 2258
Dilution, Calculation of Heats of, according to the Debye-Hückel Theory. G. B. Bonino and V. Vaglio 2870
Evaporation, Rates of, and Vapour Pressures of Tungsten, Molybdenum, Platinum, Nickel, Iron, Copper and Silver. H. A. Jones, I. Langmuir and G. M. J. Mackay 139
Formic Acid and Benzene, Equilibrium between Vapour and Liquid for Solutions of. N. S. Wrewsky, N. A. Held, and S. A. Ščukarev 2444
Freezing-Point and Boiling-Point Laws for Dilute Solutions, Prevalent Error in the Derivation of. A. W. Davidson 3058

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points, *continued.*
Freezing Points of Concentrated Solutions. E. R. Jones and C. R. Bury.. 393, 685
Helium, Melting-Point Line of, and Nernst's Theorem of Heat. W. H. Keesom 1648
—, — Line of, and Nernst's Theorem of Heat. J. J. van Laar 1649
Immiscibility in Liquid Silicates. J. W. Greig 2257
Liquids, Dry, Properties of. S. B. Mali 1650
—, Surface Layer of, and Size of Molecules. S. G. Mokrushin 2601
Meta-Dinitrobenzene, Melting Point of. F. McCamish and A. Salathe..... 2764
Molecular Aggregation, Theory of Liquefaction. Y. Rocard 970
Naphthalene, Boiling Point of. Marion Eppley..... 1942
Phenol-Water, System. E. R. Jones 478
Salicylaldehyde, Physical Properties of. T. S. Carswell and C. E. Pfeifer 2763
Sulphur, Gas-Freed, Some Physical Properties of. C. C. Farr and D. B. Macleod 1789
Vapour Pressure Measurements for Ag, Au, Cu, Pb, Ga, Sa and Calculation of the Chemical Constants. P. Harteck 2445
Weight, Molecular, Micro-Apparatus for the Determination of, by the Cryoscopic Method. K. Iwamoto..... 3054
Wires, Liquid, and their Surface Films. W. B. Pietenpol 964

Gases and Vapours (*see also* section Thermodynamics).
Acetic Acid, Dissociation of the Vapours of, and Equilibrium between its Aqueous Solutions and Their Vapours. N. S. Wrewsky, K. P. Miščenko and B. A. Muromzew 2442
Air, Viscosity of, Effect of Temperature on. R. S. Edwards and A. O. Rankine 528
Aitken Effect, Application of, to the Study of Aerosols. H. L. Green..... 756
Anti-Detonants, Effect of, in the Vapour Phase. Aubert, Dumanois and Pignot 2230
Argon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather 1112
Azomethane, Theory of Decomposition of. O. K. Rice 2016
Budde Effect with a Mixture of Bromine Vapour and Air. E. Brown and D. L. Chapman 1756
Carbon Disulphide, Burning of. A. G. White 2228
Carriers, Smallest, of Electricity in Gases. H. Schilling 3076
Catalysis, Surface, Electrodynamics of. A. K. Brewer 2861
Chords, Straight and Curved, of Geometric Bodies, Mean Values of. P. Clausing 2035
Combustion of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. W. E. Garner and C. H. Johnson 1762
— of Carbonic Oxide. Part I. J. P. Baxter 1412
— Process, Theory of. N. Semenoff 2226
—, Gaseous, at High Pressures. D. M. Newitt 3331
—, —, at High Pressures. D. T. A. Townend 402
—, Slow, Auto-Oxidation During. E. W. J. Mardles..... 2227
—, —, Ionisation and Chemical Change during. J. A. J. Bennett and E. W. J. Mardles 1080
Compressibilities of Gases, Comparison of. C. G. Addingley and R. Whytlaw-Gray 2885
Condensation of Molecular Streams on Surfaces, Phenomena Occurring in. J. D. Cockcroft 2755
— Phenomena at Different Temperatures. C. F. Powell..... 2756
Cross-Section, Effective, of Gas Molecules in Chemical Kinetics. G. Kornfeld 969
Degenerate Gas, Molecular Velocities, States of Stimulation and Probability of Transition in. E. Persico 2148
Detonating Compounds, Sensitivities of, to Frictional Impact, Impact and Heat. C. A. Taylor and W. H. Rinkenbach 689
Dielectric Constants of Gases and Vapours, Temperature Dependence of. Part I. H. A. Stuart 1706
Difference $C_p - C_v$. A. Batschinski 967
Differential Equations of Reacting Mixture. R. D. Kleeman..... 2012
Diffusion Phenomena, Approximate Theories of. S. Chapman 1656
Displacements, Brownian, and Thermal Diffusion of Grains suspended in Non-Uniform Fluid. S. Chapman 2053
—, Molecular, in Diffusing Gas Mixtures. S. Chapman 2054
Dulong and Petit's Law, Extension of, to Gaseous Compounds and Mixtures. A. Press 2146

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Gases and Vapours (*see also* Section Thermodynamics), *continued.*
Electricity-Carriers, Smallest, in Gases. L. B. Loeb 1962
Energy Transfer in Kinetics of Chemical Reactions. C. N. Hinshelwood..... 3334
—, Inter-Atomic Internal, Changes that may take place in the, according to Thermodynamics and Catalytic Action. R. D. Kleeman 2778
Entropy and " Entropy Constant " of Gases and Gaseous Mixtures and the Precise Physical Definition of " Elementary Volume." J. J. van Laar 690
— and Thermodynamic Potentials of Real Gases and Mixtures of Real Gases. J. A. Beattie 2151
— of an Electron Gas from the Standpoint of Fermi's Statistics. A. C. G. Mitchell 3262
— of Hydrogen Chloride, Heat Capacity for 16° K. to Boiling Point, Heat of Vaporisation, Vapour Pressures of Solid and Liquid. W. F. Giauque and R. Wiebe 1333
Equipartition of Energy, Relativistic Rule for. F. F. P. Bisacre..... 2144, 2145
Ethylene, Liquid, Vapour Tensions of. C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts.. 2142
—, Molecular Dimensions of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts 686
—, Preliminary Isotherms of. C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts 2143
—, Rectilinear Diameter of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts 2141
Evaporation of Tungsten under Various Pressures of Argon. G. R. Fonda.. 1330
Explosion of a Powder, Relationship between the Temperature of, and the Velocity of Combustion. H. Muraour 3134
Explosions in Gaseous Mixtures of Acetylene, of Hydrogen and Pentane. A. Egerton and S. F. Gates 688
Explosive Wave, Influence of Temperature on Formation of. P. Laffitte.... 1763
Fermi Statistical Postulate, Examination of the Evidence in its Favour. E. H. Hall 2915
Flame. O. C. de C. Ellis 137
—, Spherical Propagation of. T. Terada and K. Yumoto..... 2435
Flames containing Sodium Vapour, Luminosity of. G. L. Locher 1578
—, Conduction of Electricity in. P. Lenard 1964
—, Highly Diluted. Part I. H. Beutler and M. Polányi 1331
—, Moving, Photographic Examination of. A. G. White 2149
—, —, Study of. W. Payman 2766
Fluctuation Phenomena According to the New Quantum Statistics. R. Fürth 1945
Fluctuations, Radiation, According to Light Quantum Statistics. R. Fürth 3269
Forces, Molecular, Study of. A. Eucken and F. Bresler 2770
Formic Acid and Benzene, Equilibrium between Vapour and Liquid for Solutions of. M. S. Wrewsky, N. A. Held and S. A. Ščukarev 2444
— —, Dissociation of the Vapours of, and Equilibrium between its Aqueous Solutions and Their Vapours. M. S. Wrewsky and A. A. Glagoleva... 2443
Free Energy and Fugacity in Gaseous Mixtures of Hydrogen and Nitrogen. A. R. Merz and C. W. Whittaker 2767
Fugacity and Computation of the Free Energy in Gaseous Mixtures of Ethylene and Argon. G. E. Gibson and B. Sosnick 141
Gas Degeneration, Fermi-Dirac Hypothesis of, and its Applications. E. S. Bieler 2768
— Molecules, Mutual Attraction and Repulsion of, and Theory of Internal Friction. L. Schames 1655
— Reactions, Exothermic, Homogeneous, Characteristics of. R. N. Pease and P. R. Chesebro 2858
— —, Homogeneous, Studies in. Parts I and II. L. S. Kassel. 1413, 3133
— —, Quasi-Unimolecular, Quantum Theory of. O. K. Rice 2015
— —, Unimolecular, at High Pressures. Part II. Azomethane. O. K. Rice and H. C. Ramsperger..... 2017
— Theory, New, Thermodynamic Equilibrium and Reciprocal Effects in. W. Bothe 978
—, Temperature of, New Method for Measuring. M. Chopin 3059
Gaseous Combustion at High Pressures. W. A. Bone, D. M. Newitt and C. M. Smith 1760
— — in Electric Discharges. Part II. Ignition of Electrolytic Gas by Direct-Current Discharges. G. I. Finch and L. G. Cowen 705
— Explosions, Method of Measuring Radiant Heat Emitted during. C. H. Johnson 1332
— Solutions. Merle Randall and B. Sosnick 2213
Gases at Infinite Volume, State and Specific Heat of. R. D. Kleeman..... 2761

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Gases and Vapours (*see also* Section Thermodynamics), *continued.*
Gases Expanding through Nozzles, Velocity Generated and Temperature Drop in, Effect of Variable Specific Heats upon. E. C. Wadlow 683
Helium, Fundamental Pressure Coefficient of. W. H. Keesom and (Miss) H. van der Horst 2138
—, Liquid, Dielectric Constant of. M. Wolfke and W. H. Keesom 2139
—, Melting-Point Line of, and Nernst's Theorem of Heat. W. H. Keesom.. 1648
—, — Line of, and Nernst's Theorem of Heat. J. J. van Laar..... 1649
—, Method for Observing Minimal Quantities of. F. Paneth and K. Peters.. 2439
—, Two Different Liquid States of. W. H. Keesom and M. Wolfke 687, 2140
Hot Surfaces, Electrical Condition of, during the Adsorption of Gases. Part I. Gold and Silver Surfaces at Temperatures up to 850° C. G. I. Finch and J. C. Stimson 412
Hydrochloric Acid, Gaseous, Polarity of Molecule of. F. I. G. Rawlins 3173
Hydrogen and Oxygen, Combination of, by Electric Discharges. R. D. Rusk 3332
— of Oxygen, Homogeneous Reaction between. C. H. Gibson and C. N. Hinshelwood 2859
— of Oxygen, Kinetics of the Combination of. C. N. Hinshelwood and H. W. Thompson 1761
— Vapour, Chemical Constant of, and the Failure of Nernst's Heat Theorem. R. H. Fowler..... 1651
—, Atomic, Some Properties of. J. Kaplan..... 543
—, Diffusion of, through Iron. W. E. Deming 2517
—, Molecular, Heat of Formation of. F. R. Bichowsky and L. C. Copeland.. 2438
Ideal Gas, Relativistic Quantum Theory of. F. Jüttner 1654
Ignition of Air and Ethyl-Ether Vapour, Least Energy required for. Y. Nagai and M. Furihata 209
— of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. A. K. Brewer 210
— of Paraffin-Air Mixtures in a Closed Spherical Vessel. G. B. Maxwell and R. V. Wheeler 138
— Pressures of (*a*) Carbon-Monoxide with Air, (*b*) Hydrogen with Air in a Closed Spherical Vessel. G. B. Maxwell and H. V. Wheeler 971
Inflammability, Conception of. P. Beyersdorfer and L. Braun 2434
Internal Energy and Entropy. R. D. Kleeman..... 1658
Inversion Point, Second Order. W. Jazyna..... 3061
Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases, *see* separate Section.
Ions, Gaseous, *see* Section Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases.
Isotherms, Compressibility, of Hydrogen, Nitrogen, and a 3 : 1 Mixture of these Gases at Temperatures between 0° and 400° and at Pressures to 1000 Atmospheres. E. P. Bartlett, H. L. Cupples and T. H. Tremearne 2437
Kinetic Heat Effect, Measurement of, in Air, Hydrogen and Argon. K. Rücker..... 2154
— Theory. E. Persico 1652
— — of a Gas in the Neighbourhood of a Wall. M. Brillouin..... 1653
Krypton and Xenon, Separation of, from Atmospheric Air. A. Lepape.... 3136
Lines, Spectroscopic, Sudden Widening of, owing to the Doppler Effect. G. Polvani 905
Mass Action, Constant of. R. D. Kleeman 1329, 2012
— —, Constant of, Chemical Interactions Corresponding to. R. D. Kleeman 2857
Maxwell Distribution Law, Derivation of, from Thermodynamics. A. Schükarew 1659
— — Law, Experimental Test of. J. A. Eldridge 968
Methane, Molecular Structures of. J. K. Morse 1822
Mixed Gases. N. Carrara 3263
Moleculæ Aggregation, Theory of Liquefaction. Y. Rocard 970
Molecules, Complex, Energy Distribution of. O. K. Rice 2860
Neon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather 1432
—, Viscosity of, Effect of Temperature on. R. S. Edwards 2555
n Hexane, Oxidation of. M. Brunner and E. K. Rideal 2229
Nitrogen, Active, Production of. J. Kaplan 1823
Oxy-Acetylene Flame, Temperature of. F. Henning and C. Tingwaldt 3060
Oxygen and Nitrogen, Thermal Conductivities of. H. Gregory and S. Marshall 1939
Pauli-Fermi Electron-Gas Theory, Application of, to Cohesive Forces. J. Frenkel..... 3181
Pauli's Equivalent Prohibition. P. Jordan and E. Wigner 2147

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Gases and Vapours (*see also* Section Thermodynamics), *continued.*
Saha Theory and Conductivity of Flames containing Alkali Metal Vapours. H. A. Wilson 2467
Sama Condition. E. A. Holm 1944
Smokes, Coagulation of, and Theory of Smoluchowski. G. Nonhebel, J. Colvin, H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray 753
Sodium Vapour, Dispersion Centres of, Change in Number of, with the Temperature of the Saturated Vapour. M. Weingeroff 317
Space Distribution Law of a Gas in a Field of Force, Classical Limit of. N. F. Mott 1328
Specific Heat C_v in Gases, Examination of the Electrical Differential Method for the Measurement of. M. Trautz and O. Trautz 2762
— — C_v of Monatomic Liquids at High Temperatures. A. Eucken and H. Seekamp 2429
— Heats C_1^1 and C_2^1 of Liquid and Saturated Vapour along the Boundary Curve at the Critical Temperature and at $T = 0$, and Latent Heat of Evaporation at $T = 0$. J. J. van Laar 2430
— — C_p and C_v of Certain Substances in the Solid, Liquid and Supercritical States between 80° and 320° Absolute. A. Eucken and F. Hanck 2428
— — of Gases and Solids, Simplified Formulæ for, especially of Explosion Products. N. Yamaga 2426
Statistical Gas Methods, Application of, to Electronic Systems. E. Fermi ... 1502
Substances, Normal, Gaseous State of. K. Wohl 2436
Sulphur-Dust Explosion, Occurrence of, through Spark-Ignition. P. Beyersdorfer and L. Braun 2433
Surface Solutions: Law of Mariotte and Gay-Lussac. R. Delaplace 2212
Temperature and Energy of a Gas. E. Wertheimer 396
Unimolecular Reactions, Region of Existence of. L. S. Kassel 2524
Vapour Pressure, *see* separate Section.
Vapours, Saturated, of Pure Liquids and their Mixtures, Determination of Molecular Weight of, by the Dynamic Method. N. S. Wrewsky 2441
Water Vapour, Specific Heat of, and Theory of Dissociation of Water Vapour at High Temperatures. W. H. McCrea 392

Geophysics.
Anticline, Buried, Measurement of the Second Derivatives of the Gravitational Potential over. J. H. Jones and R. Davies 2297
Boundaries, Mixed Conditions at: Oceans and Continents, Stationary Water. M. Brillouin 2615
Carnegie Cruise VII, Programme of Scientific Work on, 1928–1931. J. A. Fleming and J. P. Ault 1854
Climate Control, Ocean among the Factors of. G. W. Littlehales 46
Correlation of the Activity of Seismic Zones in Japan. T. Takayama 2283
Cosmogony, Wider Aspects of. J. H. Jeans 2636
Deformation of Granular Solids. P. G. Nutting 1798
Disturbance, Microseismic, Diurnal Variation of. J. Lacoste 3193
Dune-Structures. V. Cornish 849
Dunes, Desert, Limits of Form and Magnitude in. V. Cornish 2301
Earth Currents, *see* Section Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
— Stratification. R. A. Daly 1855
— Tremors due to Tramways. W. Schneider 2941
—, Crust of, Horizontal Displacement of, produced by the Tango Earthquake. T. Terada and N. Miyabe 2619
—, — of, Postseismic Slow Vertical Displacement of, and Isostasy. T. Terada and N. Miyabe 2618
—, — of, Relation between the Horizontal Deformation and the Postseismic Vertical Displacement of, which Accompanied the Tango Earthquake. T. Terada and N. Miyabe 2620
—, — of, Relief of, on the Southern Coast of the Province of Tosa, Sikoku. T. Terada 2285
—, — of, Thermal Instability of. H. H. Poole and J. H. J. Poole 1856
—, Rotation of, Variability of. J. A. Pearce 2309
—, Thermal History of. H. Jeffreys 1196
—, Thermal History of. J. Joly 1195, 1197
—, Variability of Rotation of. R. T. A. Innes 575

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Geophysics, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Earthquake, Forerunners of. Motions of certain Earthquakes. T. Matuzawa, K. Hasegawa, S. Haeno 2092
— Region, Tango, Geological Structure of. H. Tsuya 2288
—, Oku-Tango, 1927. A. Imamura 2290
—, —, 1927. N. Yamasaki and F. Tada 2289
—, —, 1927, Surface Inclination after. M. Ishimoto 2291
Earthquakes, Large, Focal Depths of. H. Jeffreys 2293
—, 1926, Jersey and Hereford. H. Jeffreys 851
—, Periodicity of Approximately 21 Minutes in the Recurrence of. H. H. Turner 2287
Geodesic Movement, Double Function of, in the Einstein Gravitation Theory. S. C. Kar 560
Geoid, Determination of, by the Deviations from the Vertical. C. Mineo 2275
Geoidal Constants by Measurements of Gravity. C. Somigliana 561
Granular Mass, Floating, Deformation of. T. Terada and N. Miyabe 2280
Gravity and Geodesic Measurements. C. Somigliana 2277
— Constants. C. Somigliana 3183
Ground and Buildings, Measurement of Oscillations of, produced by Machines and Traffic. G. Angenheister and W. Schneider 1527
Immiscibility in Liquid Silicates. J. W. Greig 2257
Impulses, Effect of an Irregular Succession of, upon a Simple Vibrating System: Its Bearing upon Seismometry. T. Terada and U. Nakaya 2617
Integral Equations occurring in Physics. D. M. Wrinch and J. W. Nicholson 20
Isogeothermal Surfaces. C. E. van Orstrand 2944
Isostasy. G. R. Putnam 2942, 2943
Love Waves in a Double Superficial Layer. R. Stoneley and E. Tillotson 2294
— —, Propagation of, Along a Doubly Stratified Layer. T. Matuzawa 2616
Mountain Formation, Plasticity in. M. Bossolasco 1526
Ocean Surveys: Problems and Developments. J. P. Ault 1854
Plumb-Line Deflection in Gravity Anomalies, Formula Expressing. F. A. V. Meinesz 3184
Profiles, Land, on the Southern Coast of Tosa, Sikoku. H. Kishinouye and T. Kodaira 2284
Prospecting, Electrical, and Telluric Currents. E. G. Leonardon 2946
—, Geophysical. A. S. Eve 1857
—, —, in America. D. C. Barton 2945
Rayleigh Wave Problem. R. Stoneley 2566
Rocks, Volcanic, Optical Analysis of, as a Means of Studying their Genetical Relationships. S. Tsuboi 2286
Seiches, Narrow Lake. H. Jeffreys 2292
Seismic Apparatus, Simple. P. Kirkpatrick 781
Seismograph, Tests of. J. Lacoste 782
Seismology, Statistical, Application of the Theory of Fluctuation to Problems in. F. Kishinouye and H. Kawasumi 2282
Step-Faults. T. Terada and N. Miyabe 2281
Terrestrial Flattening, by Values of Gravity. G. Cassinis 562
Tidal Dynamics, Integration in. A. T. Doodson 2296
— Motion, Special Case of, in Elliptic Basins. S. Goldstein 2299
Tide, Lunar Atmospheric, at Helwan, Madras and Mexico. S. Chapman and M. Hardman 2085
Tides, Analysis of. A. T. Doodson 3192
— in a Flat Semicircular Sea of Uniform Depth. J. Proudman 2298
— in Oceans on a Rotating Globe. Part I. G. R. Goldsborough 1194
—, Oceanic, on a Non-Rotating Earth. J. Proudman and A. T. Doodson ... 850
Time-Keeping, Accurate, Possible Tidal Effects on. H. Jeffreys 2300
Time Signals, Wireless, and their Application. J. P. Henderson 2311
—, Geological, and Lead Isotopes. C. S. Piggot 2940
—, —, Spiral Graph of. D. White 2302
Underthrusting, Experiments in. G. R. MacCarthy 2947
Variometer, Gravity, Made of Vitreous Silica. C. Tsuboi 2881
Vibration, Traffic. H. J. Menges 3194
Wave Dispersion in a Double Superficial Layer. R. Stoneley 2295
Waves in Visco-Elastic Bodies. K. Sezawa 855
—, Elastic, Generated from an Internal Point in a Sphere, Reflection of. K. Sezawa 2091
—, —, in Stratified Bodies. K. Sezawa 853

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Geophysics, *continued.*
Waves, Elastic, Scattering of. K. Sezawa 854
—, —, Train of, Propagation of Leading and Trailing Parts of. K. Sezawa.. 2090
—, Seismic, in Surface Layers. P. Byerly 852

Gravitation.
Acceleration, Electrical Device for Direct Recording of. J. Obata 5
Circuit, Rectilinear, Magnetic Field of, and Attraction of a Straight Wire. J. A. Tomkins 3115
Corpuscular Theory of Light and Gravitational Shift. G. Y. Rainich 1562
Cosmically Stationary Cosmic Equation. T. Okaya 45
Dynamical Theory of Gravitation, *see also* Section Dynamics.
Einstein Effect and Deflection of Light, *see also* Sections Astrophysics; Relativity.
— Gravitation Theory, Double Function of the Geodesic Movement in. S. C. Kar 560
— — Theory, Electrodynamics in Combination with. S. C. Kar..... 153
— Gravitational Principles, Extension of, to Thermodynamics. T. de Donder 2777
Electron in a Gravitational Field. J. M. Whittaker 3066
Electrostatics in a Gravitational Field. E. T. Copson 1672
Field, Electrical and Gravitational, Theory of. L. Infeld 1513
Fields, Electrical and Gravitational, Unitary Theory of. L. Infeld..... 3185
—, Gravitational, Electric Phenomena in. E. T. Whittaker..... 695
Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory and Complex Line Element. E. Reichenbächer..... 3186
Fluid Mass, Equilibrium of. R. Wavre..... 2558
—, Ideal, Gravitational Field of. J. Ghosh 2923
Gauge-Invariant Tensor Calculus. M. H. A. Newman 555
Geoid, Determination of, by the Deviations from the Vertical. C. Mineo 2275
Geoidal Constants by Measurements of Gravity. C. Somigliana 561
Gravitation and the Special Gravitational Fields of the Theory of Relativity. G. Maneff 1512
—, Influence of, on Electromagnetic Phenomena. E. T. Whittaker 2785
—, Kinetic Theory of, Experimental Evidence Supporting. C. F. Brush 2924
—, Magneto-Electron Theory of. C. Snow..... 2922
—, Velocity of Propagation of. E. Kogbetliantz 2276
Gravitational Equations, Gauge-Invariant. E. Reichenbächer 843
Gravity and Geodesic Measurements. C. Somigliana 2277
— Constants. C. Somigliana 3183
—, Velocity of Transmission of. L. Becker..... 574
Kinetic Theory of Gravitation, Experimental Evidence Supporting. C. F. Brush 2924
Light-Rays are Null-Geodesics of a Gravitational Field. E. T. Whittaker... 1187
Magneto-Electron Theory of Gravitation. C. Snow 2922
Mass and Weight. M. Grübler 1
Maxwell-Lorentz Equations in a Five-Dimensional Universe. G. Darrieus ... 556
Maxwell's Equations in the Theory Common to Gravitation and Electricity. L. Infeld..... 2160
n Bodies, Problem of, in the Theory of Relativity. T. de Donder..... 274
Orbits, Planetary, Action in. W. B. Morton and W. W. Bruce 241
Pendulum, Absolute Determination of *g*. C. Volet 2023
—, Astatic, for Measurement of *g*. G. Ising and N. Urelius 3150
—, Free, Method of Registering the Oscillations of, and its Application to the Measurement of Gravity. P. Lejay 2882
Plumb-Line Deflection in the Gravity Anomalies, Formula Expressing. F. A. V. Meinesz 3184
Potential of Electromagnetic Phenomena in a Gravitational Field. E. T. Whittaker 3067
Relativity and Quantum Theory. H. T. Flint 1183
—, Principle of, and Law of Gravitation. Girault 1186
Riemann Spaces, Closed, admitting a Continuous Transitive Group of Displacements. E. Cartan..... 2925
Riemannian Manifolds and Non-Euclidean Space-Forms. P. Koebe..... 1511
— Null Geometry. J. L. Synge and A. J. McConnell 1146
Star, Upper Limit of Mass for. G. I. Pokrowski 2641
Terrestrial Flattening by Values of Gravity. G. Cassinis 562

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Gravitation, *continued.*
Time, Definition of Notion of. G. v. Gleich 1185
—, Minimum Proper and its Applications (1) to the Number of the Chemical Elements, (2) to Some Uncertainty Relations. H. T. Flint and O. W. Richardson 1184
Variometer, Gravity, Made of Vitreous Silica. C. Tsuboi 2881
Wave Mechanics, Classical, Results of, Obtained by Using the Methods of Relativity Mechanics. T. Lewis 1188
— —, Fundamental Equation of, and Metrics of Space. H. T. Flint and J. W. Fisher 1182

Inductance (Self and Mutual).
Mutual Induction, Measurement of. M. Masius 446
Resistance Standards, Four-Terminal, Measurement of Inductances of. L. Hartshorn 184
Self-Induction, Calculation of Coefficient of. D. Graffi 3310

Interference.
Aberration, Chromatic. R. Gans 1236
Axes, Optic, True Angle of, Apparatus for Measuring. C. Gaudefroy 3000
Beats Produced by the Scattering of Visible or Ultra-Violet from Anisotropic Molecules in Rotation and Vibration. J. Cabannes 2363
Catalysts, Film, New Interference Method of Measuring the Surface Area of. Parts I and II. F. H. Constable 2680
Cinnabar (HgS), Dispersed, Optical Properties of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 614
Colloid Systems, New Method for Investigating. N. N. Andrejew 202
Concentration of Dilute Solutions, Application of the Interference Refractometer to the Measurement of. R. Macy 891
Corpuscular Theory of Light and Gravitational Shift. G. Y. Rainich 1562
Diffraction of Light by a Transparent Lamina. C. V. Raman and I. R. Rao 65
— of Light by Metallic Screens. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 313
— of Light by Steel Knife Edges. F. Jentzsch 314
— of Solar Images at a Focus. M. Hamy 571
—, Laminar. Part I. Colours of Mixed Plates. Part II. Laminar Boundaries in Mica. I. R. Rao 1563, 2359
Diffusion of Light in a Fluid, Theoretical Calculation of. J. Cabannes 2994
— of Light in Crystals. G. Landsberg and L. Mandelstam 2996
— of Light, Molecular, in Liquids. G. Landsberg 884
—, Molecular, within a Liquid, Light from. J. Cabannes, P. Daure and A. Cotton 2676
—, —, of Light by Liquids, Secondary Radiations in. P. Daure 2995
Disperse Systems, Depolarisation of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski 64
Distortion. V. Ronchi 1553
Duane's Quantum Theory of Diffraction, Applications of. E. J. Williams ... 2128
Dynamics, Notes on. Interference. A. Proca 2059
Earth, Velocity of. E. Brylinski 559, 1190
Ether Drift, Absence of, at the Rigi. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 558
— —, Non-Existence of. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 1189
Fibres, Quartz Suspension, Measurement of. G. A. Tomlinson and H. Barrell 233
Fresnel's Convection Coefficient in General Relativity. N. R. Sen 43
Fringe System of Thick Plates, Study of. A. Aubertin 606
Fringes Obtained in Converging Light, Observations on. C. Gaudefroy 3001
—, Combination, Applied to the Study of Microscopic Objectives. A. Ciccone 1882
—, Diffraction, Behaviour and Use of, in the Control of Optical Systems. V. Ronchi 1883
—, Superposition, between Two Semi-Silvered Laminæ formed by Media of Different Indices. G. Simon 890
—, —, Use of Spectroscope in Regulating. G. Simon 603
Grating-Ghosts, Interference between. S. Fagerberg 1240
— Method. Procedure for Demonstrating and Measuring Spherical Aberration. F. Jentzch 1237
—, Concave, Automatic Adjustment for. A. Cotton 1239
Gratings. G. Simon 3005
—, Resolution of, by the Astigmatic Eye. J. R. Hamblin and T. H. Winser 1221
Harress Experiment, Repetition of. B. Pogány 1223

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Interference, *continued.*
Indices of Liquids, New Interferential Method for Measuring. (Miss) O. Jasse 594
Interference Effects in the Near Infra-Red. A. M. Taylor and E. K. Rideal . 360
— Spectroscopic Methods, Development of. E. Lau 892
Interferometer for the Control of Optical Surfaces. G. Mabboux 600
—, Behaviour of Different Metals as Semi-Transparent Layers in. P. Zeeman 312
Light, Proposed Experiment on the Nature of. D. M. Dennison 3003
Mercury Surface, Molecular Dispersion of Light on. M. Leontowitsch 1245
— Vapour Line 2536, Absorption and Scattering of. J. Z. Zielinski..... 1912
Michelson Experiment Carried Out in a Balloon and at Earth Level. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 1518
— -Morley Experiment, Repetition of, using Kennedy's Refinement. K. K. Illingworth 557
Optical Testing, Interference Fringes in. V. Ronchi 66
Passage of Light through a Medium in Motion. Q. Majorana 609
Physical Optics. Report of the Progress Committee, 1926–1927. The New Quantum Mechanics 2700
Powder- or Fibre-Structure, Optical Examination of Substances of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 2351
Powders, Properties of, Scattering of Light by Graded Particles in Suspension. T. M. Lowry and M. C. Marsh 1246
Quanta, Light, and Interference. A. J. Dempster and H. F. Batho 625
—, —, and Interference. G. Wataghin 67
—, —, Interference of. A. Proca 1899
Radiation, Ballistic Theory of. G. Giorgi..... 2367
—, New. C. V. Raman 2368
Raman and Cabannes-Daure Effects. A. Bogros and Y. Rocard 2677
— Effect, Experimental Laws of, and Theories of Light. J. Cabannes 2678
" Rastermethode " (Detection of Spherical Aberration by Means of Shadows in Astigmatic Beams), Demonstration of. J. E. Calthrop 2667
" Rasters," Tests of Optical Systems with. G. Schulz 1238
Reflective Power of Some Eutectic Alloys in Relation to Their Micro-Structures. G. Ando 2349
Scattering of Light at Critical Opalescence. Y. Rocard and M. Ponte 2360
— of Light at Slightly Rough Surfaces. M. Leontowitsch 894
— of Light by Aromatic Compounds. A. N. Banerjee 320
— of Light by Individual Particles in Smokes. H. P. Walmsley 1564
— of Light by Liquids at High Temperatures. S. R. Rao 319
— of Light in Amorphous Solids. C. V. Raman 322
— of Light in Colloid Solutions. C. V. Raman 323
— of Light in Gaseous and Liquid Chlorine. W. H. Martin and A. F. W. Cole 613
— of Light in Liquids at High Temperatures. S. R. Rao 1565
— of Light in Liquids, Theory of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1566
— of Light, Determination and Discussion of, for 10 Gases and 63 Vapours of Organic Compounds. Part I. I. R. Rao 321
— of Light, Molecular, in Solid Bodies. Part II. Dependence of Scattered Light on Temperature. G. Landsberg 318
— of Light, Theory of, in the Earth's Atmosphere. J. J. Tichanowsky 324, 2679
— of Radiation from Atoms. I. Waller 544
—, Molecular, in a Binary Liquid Mixture. C. V. Raman 69
Stationary Waves in Systems in Motion and the Doppler Effect. G. Valle .. 627
Tarnishing, Quantitative Determination of the Degree of, of a Metallic Surface by its Reflective Power. G. Ando 2350
Theory of Light, Classical. Part I. K. K. Darrow 2369
— of Light. F. Wolfers..... 2370, 3002
Times of Mixing of Two Transparent Liquids in Different Proportions, Method of. L. E. Dodd 876
Transmission, Diffuse and Direct, and Their Measurement. W. Dziobek..... 882
Turbidity of Disperse Systems of Great Concentrations, Dependence of, upon the Refractive Index. G. I. Pokrowski..... 893
Vibrations, Small, Optical Method of Measuring. H. A. Thomas and G. W. Warren 2112
Wave-Length Methods, Treatment and Testing of Observations by. C. V. Drysdale..... 1887
Wave-Lengths, New Interferometer Method for Measuring. A. P. Weber.... 1886
Wedge, Interference of Light in. F. L. Arnot 1241

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases. Abstract Nos.

Absorption of X-Rays and Multiple Ionisation of Atoms. L. M. Alexander 366
Actinium A Recoil Atom, Mobility of, Measured by the Cloud Method. P. I. Dee ... 673
Ammonia, Equilibrium of Nitrogen and Hydrogen with, in a Corona Discharge. G. L. Wendt and J. E. Snyder ... 2525
α-Particle, Average, Ionisation Curve of. N. Feather and R. R. Nimmo ... 955
α-Particles from Polonium, Ionisation and Stopping Power of Various Gases for. Part II. G. E. Gibson and H. Eyring ... 666
— from Polonium, Ionisation and Stopping Power of Various Gases for. Part I. G. E. Gibson and E. W. Gardiner ... 665
—, Number of, Emitted by Thorium C + C'. S. W. Watson and M. C. Henderson ... 1315
α-Rays from RaC' in Air, Number of Ions Produced by. Irène Curie and F. Joliot ... 3258
Arcs, Low-Voltage, in Iodine. H. F. Fruth ... 1960
Atmosphere, Upper, Ionisation in. E. O. Hulbert ... 3278
Carriers of Electricity in the Atmosphere. A. M. Tyndall ... 2789
—, Recombination of, in Gases. J. Schemel ... 1359
—, Smallest, of Electricity in Gases. H. Schilling ... 3076
Catalysis, Surface, Electrodynamics. A. K. Brewer ... 2861
Collisions between Electrons and Gas Molecules. I. Langmuir and H. A. Jones ... 2175
Combustion of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. W. E. Garner and C. H. Johnson ... 1762
—, Slow, Ionisation and Chemical Change during. J. A. J. Bennett and E. W. J. Mardles ... 1080
Conductivity, Electrical, Atmospheric Observations on, in Connection with the Solar Eclipse of June 29, 1927. P. J. Nolan and C. O'Brolchain 1342
Corona Discharge in Helium and Neon. L. G. H. Huxley ... 1959
Cross-Section, Effective, of Gas Molecules towards Alkali-Ions of 1–30 Volts Velocity. C. Ramsauer ... 1358
—, —, Relationship between, and Quantum Jump. E. Brüche ... 1171
Drop of Potential at the Kathode in Flames. P. E. Boucher ... 2466
Earth's Atmosphere, Diamagnetic Layer of, and its Relation to the Diurnal Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism. R. Gunn ... 2844
Electricity-Carriers, Smallest, in Gases. L. B. Loeb ... 1962
Electrodeless Ring Current. G. Mierdel ... 2171
Electrons in Gases, Motion of, Statistical Experiments on. R. d'E. Atkinson 2805
—, Liberation of, from a Metal Surface by Positive Ions. F. M. Penning ... 3081
Field Currents, Autoelectric, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer ... 3082
Flame Gas Ions, Temperature Dependence of Diffusion Coefficients of. H. Bückert ... 1360
Flames, Conduction of Electricity in. P. Lenard ... 1964
—, Displacement of Negative Carriers in. E. Marx and P. Kappler ... 2181
Gases, Electric Breakdown in. W. Rogowski ... 2458
—, — Discharge through. P. M. Morse ... 3280
Glow Discharge. M. Büge ... 1958
— —, Impulse and Reunion in. R. Frerichs ... 1350
He Atom and Positive H_2 Ion, Energy of, in the Normal State. B. N. Finkelstein and G. E. Horowitz ... 1836
Helium Atom, Fundamental State of. E. A. Hylleraas ... 2076
Homologous Elements, Relationship between Ionisation Potentials of. G. Piccardi ... 1489, 1490
HCl, Ionisation of, by Electron Impacts. H. A. Barton ... 1004
Hydrogen Molecule in the Fundamental State, Properties of. Y. Sugiura ... 825
— —, Ionised. A. H. Wilson ... 1837
— —, Ionised, Quantum Theory of. A. Unsöld ... 259
—, Pure, Ionisation Curve for, with Polonium α-Rays. F. Joliot and T. Onoda ... 3253
Ion Bombardment, Positive, of Solids. M. L. Oliphant ... 3085
— Mobility, Gas, Effect of the Medium on. H. A. Erikson ... 170
— Rays. E. Weitkamp ... 2176
— Sheaths, Positive, Ionisation in. P. M. Morse and W. Uyterhoeven ... 2483
Ionisation by Collision. L. G. H. Huxley ... 427
— Chamber for Gases. L. B. Loeb and A. M. Cravath ... 2173

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases, *continued.*
Ionisation Currents, Oscillatory, from Clouds of Cadmium-Oxide Particles. H. P. Walmsley 2174
—, Multiple, and Absorption of X-Rays. F. K. Richtmyer 2732
Ions and Electrons, Reunion of. J. Franck 1684
— in Gases, Doubly Charged Positive, Duration of Existence of, and Their Detection. L. B. Loeb 426
— in Gases, Mobility of. M. Laporte 715, 1006
— in the Air, Monomolecular Correction of Work on Proof of, and Existence of Action at a Distance between Ion and Gas Molecule. W. Busse.... 425
—, Alkali, Mean Free Path of, in Different Gases. R. B. Kennard..... 1688
—, Gaseous, Nature of. L. B. Loeb 2800
—, Light, Mean Life Duration of, and Ionisation Balance over Land and Sea. V. F. Hess 1010
—, Mobility of, in Mixtures of Gases. H. Mayer 171
—, Number of, Produced by a Single α-Particle, and Proof of the Existence of New Activities. H. Ziegert..... 1314
—, Positive, formed by α-Rays in Air, Hydrogen and Helium, Mobilities of. J. S. Rogers 2799
—, —, Rôle of, in the Spontaneous Discharge in Air. W. Müller 2479
—, Potassium, Absorption of, in Various Gases. F. M. Durbin 1007
—, Radioactive, Multiple Positively Charged. L. B. Loeb 2485
Levels, X-Ray, Multiple Ionisation in. H. R. Robinson 369
Lightning Discharge, Frequent, Intense Ionisation of the Air in the Regions of. C. Dauzère and J. Bouget 2791
—, Influence of Geological Composition of the Ground on the Points struck by. C. Dauzère and J. Bouget 2790
Mercury Atoms, Ionisation of, by Helium Ions. J. Stark 3087
— Lamp and Radium as Ionisers. Effect on Electric Spark. W. Rogowski and R. Tamm 2481
— Line 1941·5 Å., Absorption of, in the Positive Column, and Determination of the Optical Concentration of Mercury Ions. W. de Groot 3227
— -Vapour Discharges, Electron Currents in. E. Lübcke 714
— —, Photoelectric Ionisation of. F. G. Houtermans 174
Mobilities of Gaseous Ions in H_2S–H_2 Mixtures. L. B. Loeb and L. du Sault 1963
— of Gaseous Ions in SO_2, and SO_2–H_2 Mixtures. L. du Sault and L. B. Loeb 3083
Mobility of Ions or Electrons in Gases. R. J. van de Graaff 3084
Molecular Beams, Production and Measurement of. T. H. Johnson 1173
Monatomic Gases, Electrical Properties of. J. S. Townsend and S. P. MacCallum 1961
Niton, Predicted Ionisation Potential of. S. C. Biswas 2482
Nitrogen, Critical Potentials of, and Nature of Active Nitrogen. A. S. Levesley 262
Oxygen, Pure, Ionisation Curve of the α-Rays of Polonium in. T. Onoda.... 3254
Pauli-Fermi Electron-Gas Theory, Application of, to Cohesive Forces. J. Frenkel 3181
Photochemical and Ionisation Reactions, Relation between. S. C. Lind 2011
Photoelectric Threshold and Heat of Dissociation of the Potassium Molecule. R. W. Ditchburn 2477
Platinum, Hot, Emission of Particles from, in Air at Atmospheric Pressure. W. D. Flower 2473
Positive Ion Kinetics, Experiments in. G. P. Harnwell 1966
— Rays, Reflection of, by a Platinum Surface. G. E. Read 1965
Post-Arc Conductivity and Metastable States in Mercury. M. L. Pool..... 1008
Potential in Air, Measurement of Electric Fall of, from Aircraft. A. Wigand 1344
— of Ionisation of a Molecule of Water. R. Grinfeld 1363
Potentials, Excitation and Ionisation, New Method of Measuring. Part I. H. Bartels 1364
—, — and Ionisation, New Method of Measuring. Part II. H. Bartels and W. Gliwitzky 1365
Quantum Theory of Aperiodic Effects. J. R. Oppenheimer 1172
Radiation, Radioactive. K. W. F. Kohlrausch 1631
Radon, Ionisation by, in Spherical Vessels. G. Glockler 373
Recombination Spectra of Atomic Ions and Electrons. F. L. Mohler 1297
Reflection of Atoms by a Crystal. A. Ellett and H. F. Olson 1967

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases, *continued.*
Saha Theory and Conductivity of Flames containing Alkali Metal Vapours. H. A. Wilson 2467
Scintillations and Structure of Zinc Sulphide, Relations between. Cause of the Scintillation Process. Berta Karlik 672
Secondary Emission from Mo due to Bombardment by High-Speed Positive Ions of the Alkali Metals. W. J. Jackson 429
Statistical Gas Methods, Application of, to Electronic Systems. E. Fermi ... 1502
Ultra-Violet Light, Ionisation Efficiency of, in Cæsium Vapour. E. M. Little 1009
Water Vapour Ionised by Impact of Slow Electrons, Positive Ray Analysis of. H. A. Barton and J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 2480
X-Rays, Laws of Physical and Chemical Action of. R. Glocker 2731

Lenses and Optical Systems.
Abbé Theory of Optical Illustrations, Doubtful Point of. V. Ronchi 874
Aberration, Chromatic. R. Gans 1236
Achromatic Doublet, Colour Correction of. T. T. Smith 591
Actinometry, Self Integrating Chemical, for Ultra-Violet Dosage or Other Specific Purposes. M. J. Dorcas and G. S. Forbes 898
After-Images of Coloured Screens. Winifred J. Smith 56
Astigmatic Pencil, Refraction of. Sturm's Third Equation. M. Dufour 1555
Astigmatism, Correction of, in the Rowland Concave Grating. C. Runge and R. Mannkopff 61
Axes, Optic, True Angle of, Apparatus for Measuring. C. Gaudefroy..... 3000
Borax Glasses, Coloured, Absorption Spectra of. P. Lasareff and V. Lazarev 356
Boric Acid, Influence of, on the Dispersion of Certain Optical Glasses in the Infra-Red. T. Dreisch and P. Lueg..... 2999
Brightness, Distribution of, in a Field of Self-Luminous Lines in a Plane. E. J. Perepelkin 578
"Cadastro" Apparatus for Aerial Plate Photography, provided with an Extra-Rapid Object Shutter..... 620
Caustic Curve formed by Refraction at a Plane Surface, Construction of. C. J. Smith 2101
Cœlostat, New 18-Inch 1539
Collimator, Interferential, and Prisms. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima 2988
Colour Mixer, Compact. J. M. McGinnis and D. S. Piston 58
Complex System, Possibilities of Reflecting from. G. I. Pokrowski 1877
Concentration of Dilute Solutions. Application of the Interference Refractometer to the Measurement of. R. Macy 891
Cosine Law, General. H. Boegehold and M. Herzberger 3210
Demonstrator, New Spectroscopic, for the Exhibition of Emission, Continuous and Absorption Spectra. H. T. Stetson and H. W. Geromanos 2356
Diapositives, Formation of, by Projection. J. Zenneck 2656
Diffraction, *see* Section Interference.
Diffusion of Light and Visibility. Y. Rocard and P. de Rothschild 607
Dispersion, *see* separate Section.
Distance-Measurer, Double-Image, Accurate Investigators with. K. Lüdemann 1550
Distortion. V. Ronchi 1553
Errors, Misapplications of the Law of, and the Intrinsic Error in Focometry. T. Smith..... 2661
Exhibition of the Physical and Optical Societies. Optical Instruments. W. B. Coutts 1545
Eyepiece Providing Rotation of the Images in the Field of a Telescope. M. Hamy 2354
Films, Metal, Transmission and Reflection of. W. V. Houston and G. Moore 1876
Filters, Light, for the Isolation of Narrow Spectral Regions. L. A. Jones.... 2658
—, Some, Transmission Properties of. E. Pettit..... 89
—, Spectral, for the Ultra-Violet. T. M. Dahm 629
First Order Laws in Optical Systems. M. Herzberger 55
Focometer, Frontal 601
Formulæ, Prismatic, Reduction of. H. N. Russell and A. G. Shenstone 2659
Fringe System of Thick Plates, Study of. A. Aubertin 606
Fringes Obtained in Converging Light, Observations on. C. Gaudefroy..... 3001
—, Combination, Applied to the Study of Microscopic Objectives. A. Ciccone 1882

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Lenses and Optical Systems, *continued.*
Fringes, Diffraction, Behaviour and Use of, in the Control of Optical Systems. V. Ronchi 1883
—, Superposition, between Two Semi-Silvered Laminæ formed by Media of Different Indices. G. Simon 890
—, —, Use of Spectroscope in Regulating. G. Simon 603
Functions, Axially Symmetric, Stationary Value of. T. Smith 1242
Gauge, Tangent Lens, Generalised. Alice Everett 310
Geometrical Optics on the Drawing Board. H. Schulz 3209
Glass and Fused Silica, Relative Deformations of, under the Influence of Temperature Variations. A. Arnulf 52
—, Cause and Removal of Certain Heterogeneities in. L. W. Tilton, A. N. Finn and A. Q. Tool 2352
—, Reflection from. P. Amy 50
Glasses, Optical. J. P. Lagrula 2353
Grating Ghosts, Interference between. S. Fagerberg 1240
— Method. Procedure for Demonstrating and Measuring Spherical Aberration. F. Jentzsch 1237
—, Concave, Automatic Adjustment for. A. Cotton 1239
Gratings, Resolution of, by the Astigmatic Eye. J. R. Hamblin and T. H. Winser 1221
Harress Experiment, Repetition of. B. Pogány 1223
Hartmann Test, "Absolute." R. Kingslake 2358
Images, Rotation of, Optical Apparatus Providing. M. Hamy 597
Interference Spectroscopic Methods, Development of. E. Lau 892
Interferometer for the Control of Optical Surfaces. G. Mabboux 600
—, Behaviour of Different Metals as Semi-Transparent Layers in. P. Zeeman 312
—, Lens. G. C. Steward 1231
Internal-Focussing Instrument, New. W. H. Connell 2663
Lens Calculations and the Eikonal. H. E. v. Gronow 2986
—, Astigmatic, New Image Phenomena with. C. Lakemann and J. T. Groosmuller 311
—, Investigation of, by Graphical Methods. J. P. C. Southall 2985
—, Standard Lighthouse, Investigation into the Beam from. W. M. Hampton 2696
—, Thick, Cardinal Points of, for Rays which have suffered Two Internal Reflections. J. P. C. Southall 1881
Lenses, Asymmetrical, Primordial Coefficients of. T. Smith 2982
—, Machine with Epicycloidal Motion for Grinding. C. Dévé 1441
—, Toric. T. Smith 1543
Light Sources, New. F. Skaupy 605
Magnification and Light Observation. F. Löhle 1875
Materials, Transparent, Ultra-Violet Transmission of. L. C. Martin 2514
Measurements, *see also* separate Section.
Mechanical Design of Instruments. A. F. C. Pollard 1546
Mica Plates, Quarter-Undulation. Rabinovitch 2357
Micrograph, Ramsden Reflex. J. V. Ramsden 2107
Microphotography of Opaque Objects at Low Magnification. H. E. v. Gronow 74
Microscope Construction, Standardisation of. C. John 2662
—, Dark-Ground, Removal of the Discontinuity in the Resolving Power of. J. Groeneveld 2990
—, Micrometer, equipped with an Illuminated Scale. D. L. Parkhurst 60
Microscopy, Metal, Illumination in. H. S. George 615
Mirror, Pyrex Glass Telescope, Construction and Tests of. A. Couder 1230
Mirrors, Inclined, Images with. H. Maurer 1540
—, —, Images with. T. Oryng 1229
—, Iron, Passivity of. Part I. H. Freundlich, G. Patscheke and H. Zocher 211, 475
Multipliers, Optical. S. J. Turlyghin 2108
Non-Self-Illuminated Objects, Optical Representation of. H. Siedentopf 3211
Ondoscope 1885
Optical Fields, Uncultivated. T. Smith 1541
— Systems [for Lighthouses], Comparison of. J. Rey 1549
— —, Asymmetrical, Canonical Forms in the Theory of. T. Smith 1544
— Testing, Interference Fringes in. V. Ronchi 66
Photography, *see* separate Section.
Polarisation, *see* separate Section.
Prism, Reflecting, Errors of. T. Y. Baker 2987

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Lenses and Optical Systems, *continued.*
Prism, Three-Sided, Theory of. F. Schulze 57
Prisms, Dispersion, with Constant Deviation, Systems of. A. Biot..... 875
—, Féry. A. Biot 2989
—, Reflecting, Design of. T. Y. Baker 1542
—, Right-Angled Total Reflecting. A. Biot..... 1880
—, *see also* Sections Dispersion; Refraction; Absorption (Light).
—, Solid Dipleidoscope. C. V. Boys 2665
Privileged Directions, Precise Determination of, in Weakly Doubly-Refracting Plate. G. Szivessy and C. Münster 1554
Projection Apparatus, Performance of. A. Dargenton..... 2109
Radii of Lenses, Measurements of. A. Schleiermacher..... 1243
" Rastermethode " (Detection of Spherical Aberration by Means of Shadows in Astigmatic Beams), Demonstration of. J. E. Calthrop 2667
" Rasters," Tests of Optical Systems with. G. Schulz 1238
Reflection, *see* separate Section.
Refraction, *see* separate Section.
Refractometer, Theory of. H. Schulz 1234
Screens, Coloured, used in Photometry, Measurement of Effective Wave-Lengths of. G. Ribaud, S. Nikitine and J. Mendousse 2693
Silvering Glass Plates for Optical Instruments. J. J. Manley 602
Skew Rays, Vectorial Treatment of Refraction of, by a Prism. L. Silberstein 1879
Slit, Double, Continuously Variable. L. E. Dodd and G. H. Jung 59
Solarimeters, Results Obtained by Testing, with Pyrheliometer Tubes. L. Gorczyński 1191
Spectrograph for X-Rays of Great Wave-Length. J. Thibaud..... 660
— Slit. A. de Gramont 1884
— Vacuum. R. A. Sawyer 604
Spectrometer, New Direct-Vision, and Monochromator. C. Leiss 1548
—, — Prismatic, or Monochromator. C. Leiss 1547
Spectrophotometer for Technical Use. Freda Herzfeld-Hoffmann..... 1573
Spheres, Translucid Diffusing, Transmission of, and Principle of Conservation of Luminous Flux. A. Blondel 3006
Spirit Levels attached to Instruments, Some Arrangements for the Viewing of. P. Werkmeister 1117
— —, Some Observations on. K. Lüdemann 1116
Standardisation in Apparatus for Science Teaching. W. Taylor 2660
Stereoscope. R. S. Clay 2991
Surfaces, Aplanatic, Theory of. T. Smith 2983
—, Conjugate, of a Spherical Refracting Surface. J. P. C. Southall 2981
—, Smooth, Contouring. J. P. Andrews..... 2984
Tacheometer, Internal-Focussing Anallatic 2105
Telescope, Aplanatic, and its Adaptations. H. Chrétien 598
—, Photographic, fixed Vertically, with Interchangeable Focal Ratios. G. W. Ritchey..... 309
—, Solar, Inexpensive, and Spectrohelioscope. G. E. Hale..... 2307
Telescopes, Photographic, Modern, and the New Astronomical Telescope. Part I. The Fixed Universal Telescope. G. W. Ritchey 2664
Tensiometer, Optical (Penumbra System) 1787
Theodolite, New. G. Perrier 1551
—, — Wild Precision. P. Werkmeister 1552
Theodolites for Pilot Balloons. H. Fuss 2355
Wave-Length Methods, Treatment and Testing of Observations by. C. V. Drysdale..... 1887
— -Lengths, New Interferometer Method for Measuring. A. P. Weber 1886
Wedge, Interference of Light in. F. L. Arnot..... 1241

Magnetism.
Aluminium, Magnetic Susceptibility of. C. Chéneveau 2204
Apparatus and Instruments, *see also* separate Section.
Bismuth Crystals, Specific Resistance of, and its Change in Strong Magnetic Fields and Some Allied Problems. P. Kapitza 2819
— Single Crystals, Resistance Change of, in a Longitudinal Magnetic Field. G. W. Schneider 1380
—, Investigations on, by the Magnetic Molecular Ray Method. A. Leu 3117
Bohr Magneton and Radioactivity. D. Enskog 950

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*
Charge, Electrical, Indeterminateness of. C. Snow 996
Circuit, Rectilinear, Magnetic Field of, and Attraction of a Straight Wire. J. A. Tomkins 3115
Cobalt and Nickel, Heat of Transformation of. S. Umino 135
— -Nickel and Cobalt-Iron Alloys, Constitution of. A. Schulze 203
—, Magnetic Properties of. Margarete Samuel 3313
Coils, Design of, for the Production of Strong Magnetic Fields. J. D. Cockcroft 3114
Coordination Compounds, Atomic Structure and Magnetic Properties of. L. C. Jackson 546
Crystals, Electrical and Magnetic Phenomena in. J. Beckenkamp 246
—, Magnetism and Temperature in. W. Peddie 450
Demagnetising Factors, Ballistic, Experimental Method for the Determination of. E. Dussler 2842
Dielectric Constants and Magnetic Susceptibilities in the New Quantum Mechanics. Part III. Application to Diamagnetism and Paramagnetism. J. H. van Vleck 1986
Double Refraction, Magnetic, of Mixtures of Liquids. G. Szivessy and M. Richartz 2980
Electromagnetic Actions of Conductors in the Interior of Masses with High Magnetic Permeability. B. del Nunzio 1702
Electromagnetic Theory, *see* separate Section.
Electromotive Forces in the Dynamical Theory of Electromagnetism. Giorgina Madia 1950
Electron, Magnetic, Theory of. Part I. D. Iwanenko and L. Landau 1847
Ferromagnetic Substances, Specific Heats of. L. F. Bates 1327
Ferromagnetism, Theory of. W. Heisenberg 2835
Ferro-Nickel-Chromium Alloys, Electrical Properties of. P. Chevenard 1388
Field due to a Current. J. Koenisberger 994
— due to a Spatial Current induced by a Linear Current Source. H. Jensen.. 995
— Lines and Constant Field Lines. G. Hauffe 155
— Variation, Magnetic, and Characteristic Time Constant. N. J. O. Strutt .. 2201
Fields, Magnetic Alternating, Influence of, on Motion of Electric Floating Particles. A. Kneschke 1718
—, Strong, Method of Obtaining. P. Kapitza 192
Foucault Currents. L. Barbillion 2833
Galvanometer and Fluxmeter Constants, Simple Graphic Method for Determining, and Measurement of Intense Magnetic Fields. A. Ferguson and E. J. Irons 2199
Gelatine, Magnetic Susceptibility and Presumed Second Isoelectric Point of. M. Fallot 2205
Gravitation, Magneto-Electron Theory of. C. Snow 2922
Heredity, Linear. D. Graffi 2202
Heusler Alloys, Theory of. A. Kussmann and B. Scharnow 1754
Hydrogen Molecules, Diamagnetic Susceptibility of, and of Helium in the New Quantum Mechanics. S. C. Wang 827
Induction, Magnetic. D. Graffi 1720
Ion, Cobaltous, Magnetic States of. A. Chatillon 1726
—, Colour and Magnetic Properties of. G. Joos 1537
—, Cupric, Magnetic Moment of. Paule Collett and F. Birch 1725
Ions, Relation between Colour and Magnetic Properties of. B. Malyscheff ... 2206
Iron and Nickel at Low Temperatures, Magnetic Intensity of. P. Weiss and R. Forrer 2203
— and Other Metals, Theory of Magnetic Properties of. R. H. de Waard ... 451
— Crystals, Single, Effect of Temperature on Magnetisation of. Part IV. E. Dussler 3312
— —, Single, Magnetisation of, at High Temperatures. K. Honda, H. Masumoto and S. Kaya 2498
— Group, Interpretation of Paramagnetism in. O. Laporte 1730
— Minerals, Thermomagnetic Study of. J. Huggett and G. Chaudron 1729
—, Electrolytic, Magnetic Properties of Thin Films of. E. P. T. Tyndall 739
—, Paramagnetism of, in Ferricyanide of Potassium. Paule Collett and F. Birch 3119
—, Permeability of, at High Frequencies. C. Gutton and (Mme.) J. Mihul... 738
Isomers, Electronic, Magnetic Susceptibilities of. Part II. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. N. Mathur 2841

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*

Langevin's Theory of Atomic Magnetism, Extension of. S. S. Bhatnagar and C. L. Dhawan 1724
Liquids, Magnetic Susceptivity of. O. Specchia 2840
Magnetic Fields, Intense, and High Voltages, Scientific Aspects of. E. Rutherford 1719
— Materials, New. U. Meyer 740
— Rotation, *see* Section Polarisation (Light).
— Testing of Welded Joints. A. Roux 449
Magnetisation of Certain Liquids, Coefficient of. G. P. Arcay and M. Fallot.. 456
Magnetism and the Structure of Some Simple and Complex Molecules. D. M. Bose 2499
—, Origin of, due to Atomic Structure. K. Honda 1984
—, Ultimate Nature of, from X-Ray Analysis of Films of Iron in Magnetic Fields. T. D. Yensen 2836
Magneto-Electrolytic Potentials, Study of. E. O. Holmes, Jr., and A. Handy 2249
Magnetometer, Convenient Forms of. S. R. Williams and W. J. Eckert 2209
—, Self-Registering, for Technical Measurements in Greatly Disturbed Positions. E. Lehrer 2208
—, Torsion. J. Ewles 3305
Magnetostriction of Iron, Nickel, Cobalt and Their Alloys. A. Schulze..... 1054
— Oscillators. G. W. Pierce 2500
—, Dynamic Study of. K. C. Black 2834
—, Exact Method of Measurement. A. Schulze 189
Magnets, Permanent, Magnetic Energy of, and of Linear Currents. H. V. Lowry 3116
Manganese, Magnetic Susceptibility of Thin Layers of. H. Freese 1727
Mesophases, Action of Magnetic, Electric and Mechanical Forces on. H. Zocher 547
Metals at the Absolute Zero of Temperature, Elementary Theory of the Magnetic and Electric Properties of. J. Frenkel 2489
Moment, Magnetic, of a Single Electron, Direct Experimental Determination of. T. Sexl 2501
Moments, Magnetic, of the Cupric Ion. F. Birch 2838
Nickel Single Crystals, Magnetic Properties of. S. Kaya and Y. Masiyama ... 741
— — Crystals, Magnetic Properties of. W. Sucksmith, H. H. Potter and L. Broadway 1399
—, Magnetic Permeability of, in Feeble Oscillatory Fields. R. G. Loyarte ... 1723
—, Magnetisation of Single Crystals of. S. Kaya 3118
—, Specific Heat of, above the Curie Point. P. Weiss 3057
Null Method for Determining Magnetic Field Intensity. C. T. Lane 3124
Orbits, Electronic, Secular Changes in, in a Magnetic Field. W. M. Hicks ... 2077
Oscillator, Harmonic, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. V. Fock 1848
—, —, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. T. Sexl 2073
Ozone, Magnetic Behaviour of. O. R. Wulf 1053
Ozonides, Magnetic Susceptibility of. V. I. Vaidyanathan 3314
Paramagnetic Double Refraction. A. Carrelli 452
— Rotation of Plane of Polarisation. R. Ladenburg 1052
Paramagnetism of the Families of Palladium and Platinum. B. Cabrera and A. Dupérier 190
—, Magnetic Moments of the Ions of Elements in the Transition Group of the Periodic Table. D. M. Bose and H. G. Bhar 2207
Permeability, Method of Measuring, for H.F. Oscillations. L. Sokolow 191
Photomagnetic Effect in AgCl and Se. C. W. Heaps 457
Residual Magnetism, Temperature Relationship of. H. Gevecke 1728
Rotatory Power, Magnetic, Thermal Variation of, in a Case where the Coefficient of Magnetisation is Positive and Independent of the Temperature. H. Ollivier 2111
Steels, Special, Examination and Properties of. F. Stäblein 2220
Supraconductors, Current Distribution in. F. B. Silsbee 1022
Susceptibilities of Gases at Low Pressures, Diamagnetic. V. I. Vaidyanathan 1722
— of the Position Ions of Vanadium. S. Freed 454
— of Vapours of Organic Liquids. V. I. Vaidyanathan 455
—, Diamagnetic, in the Liquid and Vapour States. V. I. Vaidyanathan 1721
Susceptibility of Iron-Carbon Alloys at High Temperatures and the Equilibrium Diagram of the System. K. Honda and H. Endo 188
— of Solutions. J. J. Weigle 1985

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*
Susceptibility of Some Binary Alloys. J. F. Spencer and (Miss) M. E. John 193
— of the Alkali Metals. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and Elizabeth Cohen ... 453
Terrestrial Magnetism, *see* Section Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Thermomagnetism, *see* Section Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.
Time Lag in Magnetisation. R. M. Bozorth 2837
Vanadium, Magneto Chemistry of. N. Perrakis 742
Wiedemann Effect. E. Fromy 1055
— — and Applications. E. Fromy 1983

Measurements and Use of Instruments.
Absorption (Chemical Physics), *see* separate Section.
Absorption, Heat, *see* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
Absorption, Light, *see* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
Accuracy, Limits of, in Physical Measurements. A. E. Ruark 2265
Acidity of Support, Effect of, on the Structure of Monomolecular Films. H. Egnér and G. Hägg 487
Acoustics, Experimental. F. Trendelenburg 982
Actinic Power, Relative, of Light Sources. Colour Temperature of Burning Magnesium. J. M. Eder 80
Adhesion of Mercury in Closed Capillary Tubes. A New Manometer. C. Hagen 513
— of Mercury to Glass. W. C. Baker 1138
—, Studies in. W. Hardy and Millicent Nottage 1444
—, — in, Mixtures of Two Lubricants. Millicent Nottage 1790
Adhesives and Adhesion: Gums, Resins and Waxes between Polished Metal Surfaces. J. W. McBain and W. B. Lee 514
Aircraft Instruments. E. Huguenard, A. Magnan and A. Planiol 509
Air Flow behind an Inclined Flat Plate of Infinite Span. A. Fage and F. C. Johansen 245
Aitken Effect, Application of, to the Study of Aerosols. H. L. Green 756
Amplifier, Valve, for Measuring X-Ray and Photoelectric Effects. C. E. Wynn-Williams 3306
Amplifiers, Resistance-Coupled, Alteration of Resistance, Inductance and Capacity by. C. B. Aiken 187
Analyser, Electric Harmonic, Portable, Demonstration of, showing the Measurement of Harmonics in Voltage and Current Waves. R. T. Coe 2831
Analysis, Quantitative X-Ray, with Cold Excitation. R. Glocker and H. Schreiber 3039
Anemometer Theory. E. Ower and W. J. Duncan 783
Antennæ, High, Radioactive Down Discharges on. F. Schindelhauer 3072
Astigmatism, Correction of, in the Rowland Concave Grating. C. Runge and R. Mannkopff 61
Astrolabe, Use of, for the Study of Latitude Variation. A. Gougenheim 2952
Atomic Volumes of Zirconium and Hafnium. A. E. van Arkel 264
Avogadro Number Dependence of, on the Magnitude of the Particles. S. Ray 199
Balances, Precision, Some Additional Refinements for. J. J. Manley 6
Bauschinger Effect, Tension-Pressure Experiments with Brass Crystals. G. Sachs and H. Shoji 817
Belt, Characteristic Differences between Motion of, at Beginning and End of Contact with Pulley. R. Swyngedauw 1805
—, Deformations of Element of, in Neighbourhood of Contact with the Pulley. R. Swyngedauw 1470
Belts, Position of Neutral Line in. R. Swyngedauw 1143
Berek's Method for Determining Crystal Optics. W. Nieuwenkamp 251
Biotite, Inversion in, when Acted on by α-Rays. H. Jedrzejowski 1316
Bismuth, Investigations on, by the Magnetic Molecular Ray Method. A. Leu 3117
Boiling Points, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Boundary Layer, Determination of. K. Scholler 1456
Bridge, A.C., as a Harmonic Analyser. I. Wolff 438
Brightness of Diffusing Surfaces, Measurement of. A. Blondel 2697
Bubbles, Drops and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond 524
—, — and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond and D. A. Newton 2556
—, Air, Velocity of Ascent of, in Water. F. M. Exner 525
Calculation Suitable in Certain Physical Problems. T. J. I'a Bromwich 2587

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*
Capacitance, Absolute Measurement of, by Maxwell's Method. H. L. Curtis and C. Moon 1047
—, Electrolytic, of Platinum Sulphuric Acid Cells. W. M. Pierce 1767
—, Measurement of, in Terms of Resistance and Frequency. J. G. Ferguson and B. W. Bartlett 3112
Capacity and High Resistance, Measurement of, by Means of a Thermionic Valve. G. R. Toshniwal 3111
—, Electrostatic, between Two Coaxial Rings. I. Yamamoto 404B
—, Mutual Electrostatic, Absolute Measure of. R. Darbord 2197
—, Thermal, *see* Section Specific Heats and Latent Heats.
Cardinal Point and Width of Image from Photographs, Determination of. A. Hornoch 1232
Catalysts, Film, New Interference Method of Measuring the Surface Area of. Parts I and II. F. H. Constable 2680
Cataphoretic Velocity, Influence of Electrolytes on, and Relationships between the Electrokinetic Potential and the Electromotive Potential of Gold. N. Thon 3140
Caustic Curve, formed by Refraction at a Plane Surface, Construction of. C. J. Smith 2101
Charges Smaller than the Electron, Existence of. F. Ehrenhaft 791
—, Smallest, on Single Test Particles, Error in the Ehrenhaft Method of Measuring. E. Wasser 792
Cinnabar (HgS), Dispersed, Optical Properties of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 614
Circuit, Rectilinear, Magnetic Field of, and Attraction of a Straight Wire. J. A. Tomkins 3115
Clocks, Shortt, at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. J. Jackson and W. Bowyer 2025
Colloid Systems, New Method for Investigating. N. N. Andrejew 202
Colour, *see* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
Compressibilities of Gases, Comparison of. C. G. Addingley and R. Whytlaw-Gray 2885
Compressibility and Pressure Coefficient of Resistance of Ten Elements. P. W. Bridgman 1433
—, Change of, with Pressure. L. H. Adams 806
Compressive Strength Dispersion of Materials. J. Tucker, Jr. 807
Concentration of Dilute Solutions, Application of the Interference Refractometer to the Measurement of. R. Macy 891
Condenser, Parallel-Plate. Doris M. Hirst and W. B. Morton 1675
Conduction, Electric, *see* Section Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity.
Conduction, Thermal, *see* Section Conductivity (Thermal).
Conductivity, Electric, *see* separate Section.
Conductivity, Electrolytic, *see* Section Electrolysis.
Conductivity, Thermal, *see* separate Section.
Conductors, Linear, Natural Period of. C. R. Englund 3093
Contact Electricity, Thermoelectricity and Cohesion Pressure. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 1387
— Potential between Solid and Liquid Bismuth. D. H. Dowling 1673
— —, Thermodynamic Evaluation of, of Two Fused Salts in Certain Cases. R. Lorenz 495
— Potentials between Metals in Vacuo. G. Mönch 1674
Corrosion, Atmospheric, of Metals, Electrical Resistance Measurements of. J. C. Hudson 2218
Cosmic Ray Measurements. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 3279
Coupled Circuits, Vector Loci Method of Treating. E. Mallett 1377
— Systems, Vibration Frequencies in. E. Waetzmann 692
— Vibrations of Telephone Membranes and Air Spaces, Theory of. K. Schuster 693
Critical Points and Constants, *see* separate Section.
Crystal Detector and Vacuum Tube, Analogy between. W. Ogawa 3095
Current Density-Voltage Measurements, Methods of. A. Dadieu 2880
— Distribution in Supraconductors. F. B. Silsbee 1022
— Resonance, Vector Diagrams for. E. Roessler 1050
— -Voltage Curves in the Passivation of Different Metals. W. J. Müller 1103
Currents and Their Induced Eddies in Parallel, Repulsion between. C. Barus 3311
—, Variable, Projection of Curves Corresponding to. A. Bartorelli 1981

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Day Lengths, Seasonal Changes in. H. C. Plumner 2312
Deflection of Flat Plates Fixed at the Circumference. H. Carrington 1140
Demagnetising Factors, Ballistic, Experimental Method for the Determination of. E. Dussler 2842
Density, *see* separate Section.
Detector Contacts. F. W. Kallmeyer 3096
Detonating Compounds, Sensitivities of, to Frictional Impact, Impact and Heat. C. A. Taylor and W. H .Rinkenbach 689
Diathermy Currents, Indications of the Milliameter in the Evaluation of the Heat Produced by. H. Bordier 2848
Dielectric Constants, *see* Section Dielectrics.
Diffusion Coefficients, Rate of Evaporation of Small Spheres for Determining. The Diffusion Coefficient of Iodine. B. Topley and R. Whytlaw-Gray 395
— in the Gravitational Field. R. Fürth 198
— Measurements, Apparatus for Producing Two Superincumbent Layers of Liquid for Use in. G. v. Békésey 788
— Potentials, Effect of Temperature on. E. B. R. Prideaux 1427
Dilatation, Thermal, *see* separate Section.
Direct-Current Amplification, its Application to Measurements and its Limits. R. Jaeger and A. Kussmann 185
Distance-Measurer, Double-Image, Accurate Investigations with. K. Lüdemann 1550
Distortion. V. Ronchi 1553
Doppler Effect, Demonstration of. J. Zenneck 2783
Drops, Terminal Velocity of. W. D. Flower 2557
Earth-Resistivity Measurements in the Copper Country, Michigan 1731
Earth Tremors due to Tramways. W. Schneider 2941
—, Variability of Rotation of. R. T. A. Innes 575
—, Velocity of. E. Brylinski 559
Elastic Constants of Plate-Shaped Bodies. M. Bergsträsser 17
Electrification by Friction between Solids and Gases. E. Perucca 998
— due to Friction between Solid Bodies and Gases. Part I. M. A. Schirmann 997
Electromagnetic Actions of Conductors in the Interior of Masses with High Magnetic Permeability. B. del Nunzio 1702
Electrometer, Application of, to Industrial Measurements. J. Villey 440
—, Compton, Use of, for Measuring Charge. E. G. Cox and G. C. Grindley... 442
—, String, New Type of. New Method of Preparing Quartz Fibres. E. Perucca 439
—, Supply of A.C. to Quadrants of, for Radioactive Measurements. G. Fournier 1980
Electrometers, Determination of the Capacity of. Part II. H. Witte 441
Electromotive Force due to Friction between Various Metals. A. Lafay 1386
Electroscope, Gold-Leaf. L. Bastings 2132
e/m, Measurement of, with a Three-Electrode Valve with Simultaneous Measurement of its Amplifying Factor. D. S. Kothari 3275
—, Spectroscopic Determination of. W. V. Houston 697
E.M.F. Measurements, Potentiometer Arrangement for Extending the Range of. C. D. Miller 445
—, Measurement of, of Microscopically Small Elements. R. Fürth 444
Equipotentials and Lines of Force, Method of Drawing. K. Kurokawa 409
Errors, Misapplications of the Law of, and the Intrinsic Error in Focometry. T. Smith 2661
Ether Drift, Absence of, at the Rigi. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 558
— —, Non-Existence of. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 1189
Evaporation of Tungsten under Various Pressures of Argon. G. R. Fonda .. 1330
Exchange of Heat by Circulation of a Viscous Fluid in Tranquil Motion through a Cylindrical Tube. A. Lévèque 680
Expansion, Thermal, *see* Section Dilatation.
Explosions in Gaseous Mixtures of Acetylene, of Hydrogen and of Pentane. A. Egerton and S. F. Gates 688
—, Electric. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami..... 3282
Extension Instruments for Measuring Short Lengths, Development of. K. Böttcher 2542
Fibres, Quartz Suspension, Measurement of. G. A. Tomlinson and H. Barrell 233
Field Currents from Points. C. F. Eyring, S. S. Mackeown and R. A. Millikan 2484
Fields, Electrical, of Physiological Origin. W. O. Schumann 3315

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Fields, Magnetic, Strong, Method of Obtaining. P. Kapitza 192
Films of Oil, Study of, Inside a Small Bubble of Gas in Water. H. A. McTaggart 1120
—, Rubidium, Spontaneously Deposited Photoelectrically Active, Thickness of, Measured Optically. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud 610
—, Thin, Containing Benzene Rings. N. K. Adam 2603
Filters, Transmission Properties of. E. Pettit 89
Flames, Displacement of Negative Carriers in. E. Marx and P. Kappler 2181
—, Moving, Photographic Examination of. A. G. White 2149
—, —, Study of. W. Payman 2766
Flexure of Thin Cylindrical Shells and Other Thin Sections. L. G. Brazier 18
Flow of Water in Pipes of Rectangular Section, Experimental Study of. S. J. Davies and C. M. White 2250
Fluids, Dipole Moment and Anisotropy of. L. Ebert and H. v. Hartel 532
Formulæ, Prismatic, Reduction of. H. N. Russell and A. G. Shenstone 2659
Free-Free Bar Immersed in Water, Periods of. E. B. Moullin and A. D. Browne 2893
Freezing Points, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Frequencies, Partial, Demonstration of, in Light Waves of Varying Intensity. E. Rupp 1282
Friction, Internal, in Solids. A. L. Kimball and D. E. Lovell 804
Frictional Electricity, Quantitative Measurements in. W. A. Macky 2162
— —, Researches on. Part II. A New Effect. J. Tagger 2163
Fringe System of Thick Plates, Study of. A. Aubertin 606
Fringes, Combination, Applied to the Study of Microscopic Objectives. A. Ciccone 1882
—, Diffraction, Behaviour and Use of, in the Control of Optical Systems. V. Ronchi 1883
—, Superposition, between Two Semi-Silvered Laminæ formed by Media of Different Indices. G. Simon 890
—, —, Use of Spectroscope in Regulating. G. Simon 603
g, Absolute Determination of, by the Pendulum. C. Volet 2023
Galvanometer and Fluxmeter Constants, Simple Graphic Method for Determining, and Measurement of Intense Magnetic Fields. A. Ferguson and E. J. Irons 2199
Gas, Temperature of, New Method of Measuring. M. Chopin 3059
Gaseous Explosions, Method of Measuring the Radiant Heat Emitted During. C. H. Johnson 1332
Gases Expanding through Nozzles, Velocity Generated and Temperature Drop in, Effect of Variable Specific Heats upon. E. C. Wadlow 683
Geiger α-Particle Counter, Action of. J. Taylor 2418
— Counter, Action of. L. F. Counter 2743
— Ion Counters, Some Experiments on. R. D. Bennett 2419
— Point Counter, Usefulness of, for β-Rays of Different Velocities. N. Riehl 960
Gelatine Jellies, Tensile Strength of. A. Rosinger and J. J. Vetter 520
Geoid, Determination of, by the Derivations from the Vertical. C. Mineo 2275
Geoidal Constants by Measurements of Gravity. C. Somigliana 561
Geometrical Optics on the Drawing Board. H. Schulz 3209
Glass and Fused Silica, Relative Deformations of, under the Influence of Temperature Variation. A. Arnulf 52
— Tubing and Rod, Testing Machine for. R. F. Proctor 510
—, Strain in, Radiation Method of Measuring. C. E. Mendenhall, L. R. Ingersoll and N. H. Johnson 518
Gravitation, Velocity of Propagation of. E. Kogbetliantz 2276
Ground and Buildings, Measurement of Oscillations of, Produced by Machines and Traffic. G. Angenheister and W. Schneider 1527
Gyro-Compasses, Damping for. O. Martienssen 2031
Gyroscope, Recording. G. F. C. Searle 2030
Hagenbach Factor, Value of, in Viscosity Determination. W. Rieman 1123
Half-Tone Negative Making, Photoelectric Process of, Applicable over Telephone Lines. H. E. Ives 71
Haloes, Pleochroic, Action of Heat on. J. H. J. Poole 1317
Harmonic Analysis and Periodograms. D. Brunt 1851
Hartmann Test, "Absolute." R. Kingslake 2358
Helium, Method for Observing Minimal Quantities of. F. Paneth and K. Peters 2439

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*
Horns of Short Lengths, Effect of, on the Intensity of Sound from a Telephone Unit. B. L. Steele 1667
H-Rays, Brightness of Scintillations Produced by, and Counting Them. Elisabeth Kara-Michailova 130
—, Visual Demonstration of. H. Pettersson 2742
Humidity Control, Automatic. W. H. Apthorpe and J. J. Hedges 785
Hygrometry, Electrical Methods of. P. W. Burbidge and N. S. Alexander ... 2081
Hysteresis, Dielectric. H. Saegusa 728
—, Elastic, of Steel. P. Rossi 805
—, Statical, in Cycles of Equal Load Range. G. H. Keulegan 1448
Impulses, Effect of an Irregular Succession of, upon a Simple Vibrating System: Its Bearing upon Seismometry. T. Terada and U. Nakaya... 2617
India-Rubber and the Rubber-Like Substances, Thermic and Calorimetric Values of. M. le Blanc and M. Kröger 2574
—, Elastic Behaviour of. G. B. Deodhar and D. S. Kothari 2571
Indicators, Effect of Mass of Pen on Performance of. O. Holm 1115
Inductance (Self and Mutual), *see* separate Section.
Interference Fringes in Optical Testing. V. Ronchi 66
— Spectroscopic Methods, Development of. E. Lau 892
Interferometer Pressure Gauge, Construction and Standardisation of. J. J. Manley 1435
—, Behaviour of Different Metals as Semi-Transparent Layers in. P. Zeeman 312
Invar, Hardness and Expansion of. J. F. Saffy 761
Johnson-Rahbeck Effect, New Experiments on. G. Neidl 1676
Kathode and Anode Points, Telescopic Observations on. C. Barus 1957
Kathodic Sputtering, Optical and Electrical Study of the Formation of Metallic Layers by. A. Andant 419
Kinetic Heat Effect, Measurement of, in Air, Hydrogen and Argon. K. Rücker 2154
Kundt's Apparatus, Constrictions in, and End Corrections of a Partially Stopped Tube. E. J. Irons 1664
Landscapes, Inclined, Taken from the Air, Arrangement for Showing by Maps. C. Aschenbrenner 1247
Latent Heats, *see* Section Specific Heats and Latent Heats.
Latitude of the Paris Observatory, Variation of. (Mrs.) E. Chandon 2951
Leaks in Glass Vacuum Apparatus, Method for Discovering. P. Selényi 2543
Lens Calculations and the Eikonal. H. E. v. Gronow 2986
—, Investigation of, by Graphical Methods. J. P. C. Southall 2985
—, Standard Lighthouse, Investigation into the Beam from. W. M. Hampton 2696
—, Thick, Cardinal Points of, for Rays which have Suffered Two Internal Reflections. J. P. C. Southall 1881
Lenses, Asymmetrical, Primordial Coefficients of. T. Smith 2982
Light, Pressure of, Demonstration of. J. Plotnikov 1585
Lightning Stroke, Quantity of Electricity Discharged in. A. W. Simon 3277
Liquid, Viscous, Experimental Study of the Motion of, between Two Coaxial Cylinders. J. W. Lewis 1129
Liquids, Molecular Volumes of, at their Boiling Points. A. E. Arbusow 794
—, Surface Layer of, and Size of Molecules. S. G. Mokrushin 2601
Liquidus Curves and Immiscible Liquid Ranges, Relation between. C. Benedicks 1406
Longitude, Accuracy and Control of Measurements in the Determination of. A. Lambert 2950
Magnetic Measurements, *see* Section Magnetism.
— Testing of Welded Joints. A. Roux 449
Magnetometer for Measuring the Earth's Vertical Magnetic Intensity in C.G.S. Measure. D. W. Dye 1397
—, Self-Registering, for Measurements in Greatly Disturbed Positions. E. Lehrer 2208
—, Theodolite. R. Bock 1398
Magnetostriction, Dynamic Study of. K. C. Black 2834
Manometer for Use with Small Pitot Tubes. G. I. Taylor 1118
—, Stroboscopic, as Variable Electric Condenser. J. Villey and E. Hochard.. 736
Maxwell's Distribution Law, Experimental Test of. J. A. Eldridge 968
Mechanical Equivalent of Heat. T. H. Laby and E. O. Hercus 682

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Melting Points, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Membrane, Elastic, Deformations of, under Given External Forces. F. Löbell 519
Membranes, Selective Permeability of, Influence of the Magnitude of the Interstices on. (Miss) Choucroun ... 197
Mercury Jets, Experiments with, and the Phenomena Exhibited at their Impact with Steel and Glass. W. C. Baker ... 2569
—, Capillary Action of, on the Absence of " Gas-Grown " Skins. J. J. Manley 2551
Metre-Tonne-Second System of Units. C. E. Guillaume ... 2540
Metrology, Choice of Spectral Lines for. A. Pérard ... 1589
Michelson Experiment CarriedOut in a Balloon and at Earth Level. A. Piccard and E. Stahel ... 1518
Michelson-Morley Experiment, Repetition of, using Kennedy's Refinement. K. K. Illingworth ... 557
Microphone, Hot Wire, Some Properties of. O. Tugman ... 145
Mirror, Pyrex Glass Telescope, Construction and Tests of. A. Couder ... 1230
Moisture Movements, Measurement of, in Building Materials. F. L. Barrow.. 784
Molecular Beams, Production and Measurement of. T. H. Johnson ... 1173
Moment, Magnetic, of a Single Electron, Direct Experimental Determination of. T. Sexl ... 2501
Monochord, Accuracy of, as Measurer of Frequency. G. E. Allan ... 989
Motors without Solid Axle, Large Angular Velocities Derived from. E. Henriot and E. Huguenard ... 522
Muchronate Electrodes, Modified, Experiments with. C. Barus ... 1956
— —, Sparks of the Induction Coil between. C. Barus ... 2797
Mutual Induction, Measurement of. M. Masius ... 446
Neon Grid-Glow Tube, Further Uses for. T. R. Wilkins and F. B. Friend ... 2496
Nickel, Electrodeposited, Hardness of. D. J. Macnaughtan and A. W. Hothersall ... 3148
Non-Self-Illuminated Objects, Optical Representation of. H. Siedentopf ... 3211
Null Method for Determining Magnetic Field Intensity. C. T. Lane ... 3124
Observations, Discordant, Occurrence of, and New Method of Treating Them. K. Ogrodnikoff ... 2339
Ondoscope ... 1885
Oscillators, Magnetostriction. G. W. Pierce ... 2500
Oscillograms, Kathode-Ray, Mechanical Harmonic Analyser of. C. F. Wiebusch ... 1044
Oscillograph, Duddell, Improved Form of ... 1716
—, Kathode-Ray, Spark Experiments with the. R. Tamm ... 1679
— —, Use of Negative Charges of Kathode Rays for Marking in. P. Selényi 1979
Oscillographs, Bifilar, Adaptation of, to the Study of Triode Lamps. A. Blondel ... 2196
—, Industrial, Electrocardiography by Means of. P. Fabre ... 3126
Overvoltage Measurements, Metal, with Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. E. Newbery ... 3349
—, New Method of Measuring. L. J. P. Byrne ... 1102
Ozone, Atmospheric, Nocturnal Fluctuations of. D. Chalonge ... 2933
Particle Size, Average, Effect of Non-Uniformity and Particle Shape on. H. Green ... 790
— —, Relation of, to Vapour Pressure. S. L. Bigelow and H. M. Trimble ... 974
Particles Sputtered by Disruptive Discharge, Velocity of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami ... 3073
—, Size of, Mathematical Methods of Frequency Analysis of. Part II. Application to Silver Bromide Precipitates. R. P. Loveland and A. P. H. Trivelli ... 204
Pendulum Corrections, Various Methods Employed in Calculating. G. Bigourdan ... 2024
— Observations, Suggestions for the Improvement of. C. A. Heiland ... 4
—, Astatic, for Measurement of *g*. G. Ising and N. Urelius ... 3150
—, Free, Method of Registering the Oscillations of, and its Application to the Measurement of Gravity. P. Lejay ... 2882
Penetration, Electrocapillary, of Colouring Matters into the (Living) Cell. W. Ropaczewski ... 2850
Photoelastic Properties of Transparent Cubic Crystals. H. B. Maris ... 235
— Studies. H. B. Maris ... 236
Photoelasticity. Z. Tuzi ... 517

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*
Photoelasticity, Photographic and Kinematographic Study of. Z. Tuzi 2887
Photoelectric Conductivity of Sulphur. B. Kurrelmeyer 1032
Photographs, Spectrum, Measuring. W. Hirschel 1917
Photometer, Fluorescent Ultra-Violet. W. T. Anderson, Jr., and E. Gordon .. 1905
Potential Differences, High D.C., Measurement of, with Applications to the Calibration of Electroscopes and Electrostatic Voltmeters. W. Bender 3110
— of Proposed Standard form of Copper and Activity of Copper Sulphate. R. F. Nielsen and D. J. Brown 494
— Gradient Measurements at Eskdalemuir, 1913–1923. R. A. Watson 1955
—, Thermodynamical Difference in, at the Boundary of Two Liquid Phases. S. Wosnessensky and K. Astachow 498
Potentials, Air-Liquid Boundary, with Electrolytes and with Pure Water. A. Bühl 1105
—, Electric, High, Simple Method for Measuring. H. Dember 2830
—, Varying, Continuous Readings of, by Means of Thermionic Valves. D. T. Harris 2849
Power Factor of High-Frequency Electric Furnaces. R. Dufour 1046
Pressure of Light on Uncharged Submicroscopic Particles in the Electric Field. G. Placzek 3010
—, Internal, of Pure and Mixed Liquids. W. Westwater, H. W. Frantz and J. H. Hildebrand 1137
Pressures, Low, Practical Method for the Measurement of. H. Teichmann ... 1434
—, —, Simple Method of Measuring. R. J. Clark 1136
Prism, Reflecting, Errors of. T. Y. Baker 2987
Prisms, Right-Angled Total Reflecting. A. Biot 1880
Privileged Directions, Precise Determination of, in Weakly Doubly-Refracting Plate. G. Szivessy and C. Münster 1554
Projection Apparatus, Performance of. A. Dargenton 2109
Prospecting, Electrical, and Telluric Currents. E. G. Leonardon 2946
—, Geophysical. A. S. Eve 1857
—, —, in America. D. C. Barton 2945
Quartz-Metal Joints and Their Application to Standard Air Condensers of Low Range. D. A. Oliver 1395
Radiant Energy, Measurement of, by Means of the Maxwell-Bartoli Forces. B. del Nunzio 1582
Radii of Lenses, Measurements of. A. Schleiermacher 1243
Rayleigh Disc Method, Modification of, for Measuring Sound Intensities. L. J. Sivian 1666
Reaction Time, Change of, with Illumination. H. Pottevin and R. Faillie 1538
Receivers, Regenerative. G. Ostroumoff 2486
Reflection, *see* separate Section.
Refraction, *see* separate Section.
Resistance, Electrical, *see* Section Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity.
Resonance, Mechanical, Device for Studying, in the Elementary Laboratory. W. R. Wright and A. H. Croup 7
Rheostats, Compensating. F. C. Walz and L. R. Jackson 1978
Rigidity of Liquids. G. P. Arcay, and P. Étienne 239
— of Superconductive Metals. W. J. de Haas and M. Kinoshita 234
Ripples, Mercury, Damping of. J. J. Manley 2894
R.M.S. Value, Constant, of an Alternating Voltage, Method of Maintaining. Soulié 2497
Rochelle Salt, Piezoelectric Crystal, Elastic Moduli of. W. Mandell 238
Rotation Diagrams of Crystals, New Graphical Appliance for the Interpretation of. W. Büssem and K. Herrmann 2068
Rubber Sheet, Smoked, Extension Investigations on. P. Rosbaud and E. Schmid 1447
—, Compression-Resistance of. R. Ariano 2570
Scintillation Method. Berta Karlik and Elisabeth Kara-Michailova 2424
Screens, Coloured, used in Photometry, Measurement of Effective Wave-Lengths of. G. Ribaud, S. Nikitine and J. Mendousse 2693
Sedimentation Period of Small Particles in a Liquid. W. Weaver 2518
—, Rate of, of Kaolin Suspensions containing Colloidal Silicic Acid. W. O. Kermack and W. T. H. Williamson 477
Seismograph, Tests of. J. Lacoste 782
Separation, Electrical, between Identical Solid Surfaces. P. E. Shaw 154

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*
Shot Effect in Periodic Circuits, Extensions of Theory and Measurements of. H. B. Vincent 1018
Sign Conventions Applied to Flexing Problems. W. H. Brooks 1796
Silvering Glass Plates for Optical Instruments. J. J. Manley 602
Skin Effect in Iron Conductors. K. A. Mittelstrass 447
Smokes, Coagulation of, and Theory of Smoluchowski. G. Nonhebel, J. Colvin, H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray 753
Solarimeters, Results Obtained by Testing with Pyrheliometer Tubes. L. Gorczyński 1191
Solids, Surfaces of, Molecular Orientation at. Part I. Measurement of Contact Angle and the Work of Adhesion of Organic Substances for Water. A. H. Nietz 1443
Sound, *see* separate Section.
Specific Heats, *see* Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Spectrograph Slit. A. de Gramont 1884
—, Vacuum, and its Use in the Long X-Ray Region. J. Shearer 368
Spectrophotometry, Methods and Applications in. Cecilia H. Payne and F. S. Hogg 1215
Spheres, Quickly Moving, Passage of, in Water. C. Ramsauer and G. Dobke 796, 797
Spirit-Level, Ultra-Microscopic Illumination of the Bubble of. A. de Gramont and G. Mabboux 2993
Strength of Metallic Crystals. v. Göler and G. Sachs 815
Stress Distribution, Photoelastic Measurements of. E. G. Coker 16
Stresses, Axial, in Long Rectangular Plates under Torsion, Optical Determination of. L. A. Balinkin 237
—, Internal, in Metallic Cylinders. Portevin 1800
Sun's Radiation, Thermal Utilisation of. F. Pasteur 3268
Surface Area and Sorption. J. Sameshima 468
— — and Sorption. M. Tarlé 467
— Tension, *see* separate Section.
Surfaces, Flat, Contact of. F. H. Rolt and H. Barrell 232
—, Smooth, Contouring. J. P. Andrews 2984
Surges, Electric, in Coils. W. Rogowski 3309
Tables by Interpolation, Construction of. L. J. Comrie 2338
Telemetry, Monostatic, Limiting Illumination in. A. de Gramont 599
Telephone, Resonance, Action of Disc of. F. Bergtold 3307
Tensiometer, Optical (Penumbra System) 1787
Tension, Interfacial, Measurement of, of Liquid-Liquid Systems. F. E. Bartell and F. L. Miller 2895
Tensions, Critical, of Iodine. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky 172
Terrestrial Flattening by Values of Gravity. G. Cassinis 562
Thermo-Balance, Application of an Electromagnetic Force to. Z. Shibata and M. Fukushima 2549
Thermocouples, Copper-Constantan, and Hydrogen Thermometer Compared from 15° to 283° Absolute. W. F. Giauque, R. M. Buffington and W. A. Schulze 386
—, Electrolytic, and Thermo Cells, Electromotive Force of, and Entropy of Transfer and Absolute Entropy of Ions. E. D. Eastman 1419
Thermoelectricity, *see* Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.
Thermomagnetism, *see* Section Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.
Thermometer, Hydrogen, compared with Oxygen and Hydrogen Vapour-Pressure Thermometers by a Copper-Constantan Thermocouple. W. F. Giauque, H. L. Johnston and K. K. Kelley 387
Thorium and Radium Products, Heating Effects of. S. W. Watson and M. C. Henderson 1933
Time-Keeping, Accurate, Possible Tidal Effects on. H. Jeffreys 2300
— Measurement in an Isotopic Space Frame. J. L. Synge 271
— Signals, Wireless, and their Application. J. P. Henderson 2311
—, Geological, Spiral Graph of. D. White 2302
Times of Mixing of Two Transparent Liquids in Different Proportions, Method for Comparing. L. E. Dodd 876
—, Short, Measurements of, by Alternating Currents. O. Devik 1786
Timing a Pendulum by the Method of Coincidences. J. E. Fox, P. Rood and W. G. Marburger 507

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*
Transition, Free Energies of, of Solid Compounds deduced from their Crystal Structure, with Special Reference to Calcite and Aragonite. J. L. Buchan 776
—, — Energy of, in System Calcite-Aragonite. J. L. Buchan 775
Transparency, *see* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
Triboelectric Effect between Solids and Gases. E. Perucca 2161
Triboelectricity and Friction. Parts II and III. P. E. Shaw and C. S. Jex .. 1671
Triode Valves, Power Factor and Capacity of the Electrodes and Base of, with Special Reference to their Use in Thermionic Voltmeters. G. W. Sutton 1045
Turbidity of Disperse Systems of Great Concentrations, Dependence of, upon the Refractive Index. G. I. Pokrowski 893
Ultra-Violet Transmission of Inorganic Compounds. M. Kimura and M. Takewaki 3208
Underthrusting, Experiments in. G. R. MacCarthy 2947
Vacuum in Electric Lamps, Measurement of. H. Alterthum and H. Ewest .. 186
Valves, Electronic, Application of in Biology and Medicine. F. Scheminzky.. 1996
—, Thermionic, Rectification Efficiency of. W. E. Benham 1376
Variometers, Magnetic, Sensitivity of. H. E. McComb 2843
Velocity of Light, Determination of. N. Deisch 2666
Vibration, Traffic. H. J. Menges 3194
Vibrations, Small, Optical Method of Measuring. H. A. Thomas and G. W. Warren 2112
Viscometers, Technical, Investigation of. S. Erk 789
—, Testing of, and Measurements of Viscosity. S. Erk..... 1122
Viscosity, *see* separate Section.
Vision, Acuteness of. A. Danjon 2657
Visual Contrast and Precision of Measurement. A. Kühl 1220
Volta Effect. E. Dubois 3103
Voltmeter for Measuring Average Voltage for Alternating Currents. J. Taylor 734
Volume of 1 Curie Radon, New Method of Determination of. L. Wertenstein 2747
Water Vapour Ionised by Impact of Slow Electrons, Positive Ray Analysis of. H. A. Barton and J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 2480
Wave, Circular, of Small Amplitude on the Surface of a Liquid, Determination of the Profile of. J. Baurand 2898
— -Length Measurements of X-Rays, Sources of Error in. H. Iwata 2737
— —, X-Ray, Absolute. A. P. R. Wadlund 3049
— Methods, Treatment and Testing of Observations by. C. V. Drysdale 1887
— Scales for Spectrograms, Construction of. G. Barr 1235
—, Secondary Standards of Interferometer Measurements of Iron and Neon Lines. H. D. Babcock 1271
— -Lengths of Carbon, Oxygen and Nitrogen in the Extreme Ultra-Violet with a Concave Grating at Grazing Incidence. J. B. Hoag 1267
—, Interferometer Measurements of, in the Vacuum Arc Spectra of Titanium and Other Elements. C. C. Kiess 3222
—, New Interferometer Method for Measuring. A. P. Weber 1886
Waves, Electric, Propagation of, in Cables with Two Insulating Layers. N. H. Frank 3092
Weight, Molecular, Micro-Apparatus for the Determination of, by the Cryoscopic Method. K. Iwamoto 3054
Wiedemann Effect and Applications. E. Fromy 1983
Wind Direction, Effect of, on Observed Latitude. S. Kawasaki 2613
Wing Profiles, Geometrical Construction of, by Conformable Representation of a Circle. M. Girault 811
Wires, Liquid, and their Surface Films. W. B. Pietenpol 964
X-Rays, *see* separate Section.
Yard, Imperial Standard, Ratio of, to the International Prototype Metre. J. E. Sears, Jr., W. H. Johnson and H. L. P. Jolly 2541
Young's Modulus, Dynamical Method for the Determination of, by Stretching. C. F. Sharman..... 2562

Metallography and Properties of Metals.
α-Iron, Behaviour of Single-Crystal of, Subjected to Alternating Torsional Stresses. H. Gough 1814
Alkali Metals and Strontium, Determination of the Crystal Structure of. F. Simon and E. Vohsen 2064
Alkaline Earth Metals, Theoretical Potential of. G. Devoto 3142

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, *continued.*
Alloys, *see also* separate Section.
Aluminium-Calcium System, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Matsuyama 3330
— Crystals, Distortion of, under Compression. G. I. Taylor 207
—, Magnetic Susceptibility of. C. Chénevean 2204
—, Pure, Recrystallisation of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann 1481
—, Transformation Point of. A. Schulze 2523
Annealing after Cold Working of Copper and Brass. Eugène 3323
—, Anomalies of, after Cold Hardening Copper and Brass. P. Nicolau 1750
Beryllium and Aluminium-Beryllium Alloys, Thermal Expansion of. P. Hidnert and W. T. Sweeney 676
Brass Crystals, Tension-Pressure Experiments with (Bauschinger Effect). G. Sachs and H. Shoji 817
—, β-Transformation in, and Magnetic Transformation in the Ferromagnetic Metals. C. H. Johansson 1405
Budde Effect with a Mixture of Bromine Vapour and Air. E. Brown and D. L. Chapman 1756
Cadmium, Electrolytically Deposited, as a Protection for Metals and Alloys against Corrosion. J. Cournot and J. Bary 502
Carbon Steels, Heat of the A_2 and A_3 Transformations in. S. Umino 1752
— —, Mechanism of Tempering of. T. Matsushita and K. Nagasawa 1749
Cementation of Iron and Steel, Carbon Penetration in. G. Takahashi 3329
Chromium Plating, Technical, Present Position of. A. Siemens 2538
Cobalt, Structure of. S. Sekito 23
Cohesion and Related Problems. Papers by N. K. Adam, T. B. Crow, C. H. Desch, J. Erréra, H. J. Gough, B. P. Haigh, A. Joffé, J. E. Lennard-Jones and B. M. Dent, M. Polányi, A. W. Porter, F. I. G. Rawlins, T. W. Richards, G. Sachs, A. M. Taylor, G. I. Taylor 1139
Compounds, Intermetallic, Existence of, in Vapour State. J. M. Walter and S. Barratt 2711
Compressibility, Change of, with Pressure. L. H. Adams 806
Compression Tests of Metals. E. Siebel 480
Compressive Strength Dispersion of Materials. J. Tucker, Jr. 807
Copper, Electrical Conductivity of, Effect of Iron and Oxygen on. R. P. Heuer 721
—, Gelatinated Electrolytic, Hygroscopic and Catalytic Properties of. C Marie and P. Jacquet 3348
— -Silicon System, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Matuyama 3322
Corrosion of Copper and Brass. K. Inamura 1748
— of Iron, Action of Water, Air, Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide on. K. Inamura 1746
— of Metals as an Electrochemical Problem. A. Thiel 228
— of Metals, Investigation of, with a Thermobalance. K. Inamura 1747
—, Atmospheric, of Metals, Electrical Resistance Measurements of. J. C. Hudson 2218
—, Metallic, Theory of, in the Light of Quantitative Measurements. G. D. Bengough, J. M. Stuart and A. R. Lee 501
Critical Points and Martensitic Tempering of Castings containing Nickel and Nickel-Chrome. L. Guillet, Galibourg and Ballay 3131
Cubic Crystals of Metals, Structure of, after Compression and Tensile Tests. F. Wever 479
Debye-Scherrer Lines, Broadening of, in Cold-Worked Tungsten Wires and Bands, as Function of Temperature and Duration of Glowing. A. E. van Arkel and W. G. Burgers 2406
Deposits, Simultaneous Electrolytic, of Two Metals, Crystallographic X-Ray Study of. A. Roux and J. Cournot 2901
Ferromagnetic Substances, Specific Heats of. L. F. Bates 1327
Ferro-Nickel, Internal Friction of, Influence of Addition of Chromium on. P. Chevenard 760
Fibrous Structure in Metals Deposited by the Difference of Electrolytic Solution Pressures. S. Tsuboi 2903
High Temperature-Coefficient of Resistance of Metals as Compared with Alloys, Visual Method of Showing. P. Rood 2815
Hydrogen, Diffusion of, through Iron. W. E. Deming 2517
Hysteresis, Statical, in Cycles of Equal Load Range. G. H. Keulegan 1448
Inhibitors, Electrochemical Action of, in the Acid Solution of Iron and Steel. E. L. Chappell, B. E. Roetheli and B. Y. McCarthy 2877
Internal Pressure in Metallic Solid Solutions. R. F. Mehl 1407

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, *continued.*

Iron Alloys, Treatment of, in Solutions of Complex Phosphates for Protection against Corrosion. J. Cournot 759
— and Nickel at Low Temperatures, Magnetic Intensity of. P. Weiss and R. Forrer 2203
— and Other Metals, Theory of Magnetic Properties of. R. H. de Waard.... 451
— Group, Interpretation of Paramagnetism in. O. Laporte..... 1730
— Minerals, Theromagnetic Study of. J. Huggett and G. Chaudron 1729
— Oxides, X-Ray Investigation of the Structure of. H. Groebler 2222
— Protective Film, Nature of. T. Fujihara 758
— -Silicon, Iron-Chromium, Iron-Phosphorus Systems. C. Kreutzer 2221
— Single Crystals, Electrode Potential of. K. Iwasé and K. Miyazaki 2527
Kathodic Sputtering, Optical and Electrical Study of the Formation of Metallic Layers of. A. Andant 419
Latent Heat of Fusion and the Heat of Transformation of Some Metals. S. Umino 684
Lead Deposits, Electrochemical and X-Ray Studies of. P. K. Frölich, G. L. Clark and R. H. Aborn 1096
—, Feeble Additions of Tin and Cadmium to. J. Cournot 2219
Magnetostriction of Iron, Nickel, Cobalt and their Alloys. A. Schulze 1054
Manganous Oxide, Manganous-Manganic Oxide and Manganese Dioxide, Specific Heats at Low Temperatures of. R. W. Millar 2759
Martensite, X-Ray Investigation of Formation of. K. Honda and S. Sekito.. 3328
Mechanical Influences Affecting Electrical Conductivity of Metals. A. Michels 2488
Metal Sheets, Beaten, X-Ray Spectroscopy of. J. J. Trillat 2733
Metallic Substances, Classification of. W. Hume-Rothery 1074
Metals, Phenomena in, Similar to those of Radioactive Bodies. (Miss) S. Maracineanu 1934
—, Thermal Conductivity Measurements of. Method of the Point of Stationary Temperature. P. Vernotte and M. Pellegrin 384
Microscopy, Metal, Illumination in. H. S. George 615
Minerals, Low-Grade, Electrical Fusion of. B. Bogitch 757
Nickel Single Crystals, Magnetic Properties of. S. Kaya and Y. Masiyama 741
— —, Crystals, Magnetic Properties of. W. Sucksmith, H. H. Potter and L. Broadway 1399
—, Electrode Potential of. K. Murata 2528
—, Electrodeposited, Hardness of. D. J. Macnaughtan and A. W. Hothersall 3148
Orientation, Crystal, Determination of, in Single Metallic Crystals. Y. Shimizu 26
Palladium-Hydrogen System, Röntgenographic and Electrical Investigation of. J. O. Linde and G. Borelius 538
Passive Metals, Röntgenographic Investigation of. F. Krüger and E. Nähring 662
Photoelectric Pile, Use of, for Measurements of the Reflecting Power of Opaque Minerals. J. Oreel 592
Plate-Shaped Bodies, Elastic Constants of. M. Bergsträsser 17
Recombination Luminescence, Non-Appearance of, in the Reaction between Alkali and Halogen Atoms. V. Kondratjew 1757
Rolled Metals of the Cubic Face-Centred Crystal Type, Structure of. F. Wever and Winfried Schmidt 481
Salt Mixtures, Action of, on Copper. A. Launert 3333
Silver, Allotropic Modification of. G. Allard 2902
— and Copper, Recrystallisation of. H. Widmann 257
Sodium, Potassium and Calcium, Theoretical Potential of. P. Drossbach ... 2005
Solids, Specific Heats of, at Low Temperatures. K. Clusius and P. Harteck.. 2758
Spacing, Atomic, in Metals. V. M. Goldschmidt 2071
Steel, Elastic Hysteresis of. P. Rossi 805
Steels, Carbon, X-Ray Study of. N. Seljakow, G. Kurdjumow and N. Goodtzow 247
—, Special, Examination and Properties of. F. Stäblein 2220
Stress Distribution, Photoelectric Measurements of. E. G. Coker 16
— —, Three-Dimensional, in the Plastic State. W. Jenne 1450
Stresses, Thermoelastic, in a Hollow Cylinder. Y. Ikeda and E. Kato 965
Structure, *see also* Sections Crystals; X-Rays.
Superconductive Metals, Rigidity of. W. J. de Haas and M. Kinoshita 234
Tammann's Theory of Resistance Limits by Experiments with the System Gold-Copper. M. le Bland, K. Richter and E. Schiebold 3324

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, *continued.*
Tellurium Crystals, Strength of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann 1155
Thermo Forces in Cold Worked Metals. W. F. Brandsma 2190
Tin, Thermal Data for, and Allotropic Transformation of. J. N. Brönsted... 1645
Vapour Pressure Measurements for Ag, Au, Cu, Pb, Ga, Sn, and Calculation of the Chemical Constants. P. Harteck 2445
Volume, Decrease in, of Metals and Alloys. F. Sauerwald, E. Nowak and H. Juretsek 677
Wires, Liquid, and Their Surface Films. W. B. Pietenpol 964
Working of Metals, Atomic Deformation by. W. Geiss and J. A. M. van Liempt 1073
X-Ray Examination of Structural Materials. W. P. Davey 903B
X-Rays, Recent Applications of. V. E. Pullin 1621
Yttrium, Metallic, Preparation and Properties of. A. P. Thompson, W. B. Holton and H. C. Kremers 1095
Zinc and Cadmium, Sublimed, Micro-Crystals in. T. Yamamoto 1806
— Crystals, Twin Formation in, under Tensile Stress. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann 1807

Meteorology.
Air, Upper, Commission for the Exploration of 2088
Anemometer Theory. E. Ower and W. J. Duncan 783
Aqueous Vapour, Distribution of the Mixing Ratio of, in Atmospheric Air near the Earth's Surface. T. Minami and Y. Hukumoto 279
Arctic Ice, Influence of, on the Subsequent Distribution of Pressure over the Eastern North Atlantic and Western Europe. C. E. P. Brooks and Winifred A. Quennell 2928
Atmosphere, Circulation of, above Melbourne. E. Kidson 1520
—, Law of the Constitution of. R. Esnault-Pelterie 2935
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Atmospherics, Range of. Report from the Committee on the Relation between Atmospherics and Weather 565
Aurora Borealis, Origin of. E. O. Hulburt 2631
Auroræ, Influence of Magnetic Perturbations on the Geographical Distribution of. A. Rǿstad 2632
Baltic Sea, Temperature Changes in. H. Mäe 2932
Blasius, Wilhelm, Meteorological Views of. H. v. Vicker 1519
Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Observations and Investigations at, in 1927. A. McAdie 1850
β-Rays, Hypothesis that the Highest Atmospheric Layers are Heated by. H. Petersen 2936
—, Petersen's Hypotheses that the Highest Atmospheric Layers are Heated by. W. Anderson 1853, 2937
Circulation of Cold and Warm Air between High and Low Latitudes. F. M. Exner 3190
Climate Control, Ocean Among the Factors of. G. W. Littlehales 46
—, Influence of Atmospheric Constituents on. L. B. Aldrich 278
Climates, Past. G. C. Simpson 848
Cloudiness, Mean, over the Earth. C. E. P. Brooks 281
Clouds, Observation of, with Special Reference to the Safety of Aviation. H. Hergesell 2086
Colours, Twilight, Duration of, Application of Gauss's Law to. P. Barreca .. 588
Correlation of the Activity of Seismic Zones in Japan. T. Takayama 2283
Cosmic Radiation, Variation of, with Sidereal Time. K. Büttner 999
Currents, Cold, Oceanic Regions of Drought, and Insular and Coastal Deserts in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Regions. L. Aufrère 2614
Cyclones, Forecasting, in the Antilles Sea and the Gulf of Mexico. C. Laforest-Duclos 2931
Density, Atmospheric, Law of Variation of, as a Function of Height. R. Esnault-Pelterie 2934
Depressions in the Northern Atlantic. (Miss) L. D. Sawyer 3191
Diffusion of Light and Visibility. Y. Rocard and P. de Rothschild 607
Distribution over the British Isles of the Average Number of Days with Rain during Each Month of the Year. J. Glasspoole 2089
Drops, Terminal Velocity of. W. D. Flower 2557
Earth's Atmosphere, Scattering of Light in, Theory of. J. J. Tichanowsky.. 324
Eddy Viscosity, Variation of, with Wind Velocity and Season. H. M. Treloar 564

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Meteorology, *continued.*
Evaporation from Lakes. N. W. Cummings and B. Richardson 283
Fireball Catalogue of v. Niessl and Hoffmeister. W. J. Fisher..... 2938
Fluid Motion, Some Cases of Instability in. H. Jeffreys 1467
Green Ray, Explanation of. F. Ruda 1583, 1584
Humidity Control, Automatic. W. H. Apthorpe and J. J. Hedges 785
Hygrometer, Condensation. L. Martinozzi..... 2032
Hygrometry, Electrical Methods of. P. W. Burbidge and N. S. Alexander... 2081
Instruments, Meteorological, Novelties in. O. Devik 2548
International Days of 1923, Report of. N. Shaw, R. G. K. Lempfert and Elaine Austin 1523
Macro-Meteorology, Root Problem of. F. Baur 2927
Meteor Phenomena, Two Unusual. K. Bohlin 568
Meteorology, Progress of, Since Confederation. J. Patterson 568
Multiple Correlation Coefficient, Errors in, due to Random Sampling. J. Wishart 1524
Night Sky, Light of. Part III. Its Intensity Variations when Analysed by Colour Filters. (Lord) Rayleigh 2345
Nile Floods, Periodicities in. C. E. P. Brooks 1193
Ozone Layer of the Upper Atmosphere at Night. D. Chalonge 1192
—, Atmospheric, Nocturnal Fluctuations of. D. Chalonge 2933
—, Measurements of, in the Upper Atmosphere in 1927. H. Buisson 2087
—, Variations of the Amount of, in the Atmosphere. J. Cabannes and J. Dufay 282
Penetrating Radiation of Hess, New Investigations of. E. Steinke..... 2413
Periodicity and its Existence in European Weather. G. T. Walker 280
Periodograms and Harmonic Analysis. D. Brunt 1851
Psychrometer, Aspiration. H. Ebert and A. Pfeiffer 786
Pyrheliometer, Water-Flow. W. M. Shulgin 284
Radiation from the Sky at Benson, Oxfordshire, Monthly Mean Values of. W. H. Dines and L. H. G. Dines 566
—, High-Altitude, Absorption Curve of, in Water. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim 124
—, Night, at Lausanne. P. L. Mercanton 1852
—, Terrestrial, Studies in. G. C. Simpson 1525, 2939
Rainfall and Run-Off, Influence of Forests on. C. E. P. Brooks 1521
Scattering of Light, Theory of, in the Earth's Atmosphere. J. J. Tichanowsky 2679
Solar Constant, *see also* Section Astrophysics.
Stratosphere over the British Isles, Changes of Temperature with Height in. L. H. G. Dines 2084
Sunspot Numbers and Annual Rainfall in New Zealand. E. Kidson 3189
Telemetry, Monostatic, Limiting Illumination in. A. de Gramont 599
Thunderstorm, Electrostatics of. A. W. Simon..... 699
Turbulence. G. I. Taylor 277
Water, Pure, and Sea-Water, Penetration of Ultra-Violet Light into. E. O. Hulburt 2976
Wind Direction, Effect of, on Observed Latitude. S. Kawasaki 2613
—, Dependence of Turbulence Factor of, on Vertical Temperature Distribution. F. M. Exner..... 563
Winds and Ocean-Currents, Eddy Viscosity and Skin Friction in the Dynamics of. V. W. Ekman 2929
—, Gustiness of. T. Terada, M. Tamano and K. Nisida 2930
World Weather. G. Walker 2083
— —. G. T. Walker and E. W. Bliss 2082
— —, Correlations of, and Formula for Forecasting the Height of the Parana River. E. W. Bliss 1522

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics).
Absorption, *see* separate Section.
Activity Coefficients, *see* Sections Batteries (Primary); Electrolysis.
Aitken Effect, Application of, to the Study of Aerosols. H. L. Green 756
Atomic Weights, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
Bartol Foundation, Work of. W. F. G. Swann, del Rosario, O. E. Frivold, Maxwell, Barton, Miss Allen, Longacre, Bramley, Nottingham, Johnson 2604
Brownian Movements, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
Catalysis by Nickel of Union of Hydrogen and Oxygen by a New Method. D. R. Hughes and R. C. Bevan 1078

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics), *continued.*
Cerium Borate, Preparation and Properties of. L. Andrieux 2876
Colloids, *see* Section Solution and Solubility.
Conductivity, Electric, *see* Section Conductivity and Resistivity.
Conductivity, Electrolytic, *see* Section Electrolysis.
Corrosion, *see* Section Solution and Solubility.
Diffusion, *see* separate Section.
Disperse Systems, Depolarisation of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski 64
— —, Thermodynamics of. A. March 755
Dissociation Pressure and Size of Grain. M. Centnerszwer and J. Krustinsons 2044
Electric Furnace Processes, *see* separate Section.
Electrodes, *see* Sections Batteries, Primary ; Electrolysis.
Electrolysis, *see* separate Section.
Electrolytic Analysis, *see* separate Section.
Enantiomorphism and X-Rays. A. Hettich 2253
Enantrotropy and Monotropy. Part I. N. Nagasako 2252
Equation of State, *see* Section Thermodynamics.
Equilibrium, Chemical, *see* Section Chemical Equilibrium.
Films, Surface, Structure of. Phenols and Monoglycerides. N. K. Adam, W. A. Berry and H. A. Turner 1153
Fluids, Dipole Moment and Anisotropy of. L. Ebert and H. v. Hartel 532
Gases, for Gaseous Laws, *see* Section Gases.
Glass, Optical, *see* Section Lenses and Optical Systems.
Glasses, Vitreous State and Dilatation of. M. O. Samsoen 1324
Homopolar Chemical Combination, Group Theory of. W. Heitler 1826
Hydroxyazo Compounds, Spectrochemical Studies of. Part VI. T. Uemura and S. Tabei 2390
Ionic Sizes, Relative Influence of, on the Properties of Ionic Compounds. L. Pauling 2519
Ionisation, *see* Section Dissociation and Ionisation.
Ions and Their Compounds, Specific Gravities and Volumes of. J. Geissler .. 1488
Isotopes, *see* Sections Molecular Physics; Radioactivity.
Liquids, Molecular Volumes of, at Their Boiling Points. A. E. Arbusow..... 794
—, Sub-Cooled, Crystallisation of, Influence of the Electric and Magnetic Field on. W. Kondoguri 1482
Long Chain Compounds, Periodic Anomalies in Properties of. W. B. Lee.... 515
Magneto-Chemistry of Vanadium. N. Perrakis 742
Mesomorphic States. G. Mayr 2251
Mesophases, Action of Magnetic, Electric and Mechanical Forces on. H. Zocher 547
Metallic Substances, Classification of. W. Hume-Rothery 1074
Molecular Attraction, *see also* Section Molecular Physics.
Molecules, Symmetry of, in Dissolved State. K. Weissenberg 1071
Nitrogen and Oxygen, Afterglow of. K. Stöck 1919
—, Afterglow of. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and J. M. Anderson 1918
Optical Activity and Rotation, *see* Section Polarisation (Light).
Osmosis, *see* separate Section.
Parachor and Chemical Constitution. J. J. Etridge and S. Sugden..... 2074
— and Chemical Constitution. A. Freiman and S. Sugden..... 1162
— and Chemical Constitution. F. B. Garner and S. Sugden..... 770
— and Chemical Constitution. S. Sugden..... 1491
Particle Size, Average, Effect of Non-Uniformity and Particle Shape on. H. Green 790
— —, Relation of, to Vapour Pressure. S. L. Bigelow and H. M. Trimble .. 974
Particles, Size of, Mathematical Methods of Frequency Analysis of. Part II. Application to Silver Bromide Precipitates. R. P. Loveland and A. P. H. Trivelli 204
Periodic System, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
— Table of the Structure of Atoms and its Relation to Ion Formation and Valency. A. A. Noyes and A. O. Beckman 824
Phase Rule, *see* Sections Chemical Equilibrium; Thermodynamics.
Phenol-Water, System. E. R. Jones 478
Phosphors, Dimming and Extinction (Tilgung) of, by Light of Different Wave-Lengths. H. Moser 2119
—, Sulphide, Antimony and Magnesium Alkaline Earths. Ilsemarie Schaper 2120
Photochemistry, *see* Sections Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions; Photography.
Photosynthesis, *see* Section Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics), *continued.*
Platinocyanides, Structure of: Potential of the Platino-Platinicyanide Electrode. H. Terrey 1415
Polydisperse Systems, Reversible, Dimensional Distribution in. N. v. Raschevsky and E. v. Raschevsky 1070
Quantum Chemistry, Fundamental Equation of. T. de Donder 267
Rotatory Power, *see* Section Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Smokes, Coagulation of, and Theory of Smoluchowski. G. Nonhebel, J. Colvin, H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray 753
Solution and Solubility, *see* separate Section.
Spectra and Spectral Analysis, *see* Section Spectra, *also* Section X-Rays.
Thermochemistry, *see* Sections Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions; Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry.
Thermodynamic Investigations, *see* Section Thermodynamics.
Titration, Electrometric, *see* Section Electrolytic Analysis.
Transformation of Matter. E. Rutherford 1932
Valency and Addition Compounds. J. Perrin 219
— and Shared Electrons. W. A. Noyes 265
—, Chemical, and Spectral Multiplicity. A. T. Williams 1493
—, Electronic Theory of. T. M. Lowry 1426
—, Langmuir's Residual, and Adsorption. M. N. Chakravarti and N. R. Dhar 1065
Vapours, for Gaseous Laws, *see* Section Gases.
Viscosity, *see* separate Section; *also* Section Solution and Solubility.

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism).
Alternating Current Research, *see* separate Section.
Arc, Electric, *see* Section Discharge.
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Bartol Foundation, Work of. W. F. G. Swann, del Rosario, O. E. Frivold, Maxwell, Barton, (Miss) Allen, Longacre, Bramley, Nottingham, Johnson 2604
Capacity (Electrostatic), *see* separate Section.
Cells, Voltaic, *see* Section Batteries, Primary.
Condensers, *see also* Sections Capacity; Dielectrics; Discharge.
Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity, *see* separate Section.
Conductivity, Electrolytic, *see* Section Electrolysis.
Contact, Electricity, *see* Sections Batteries (Primary); Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Crystals, Electrical and Magnetic Phenomena in. J. Beckenkamp 246
Dielectrics, *see* separate Section.
Discharge (Electric), *see* separate Section.
Earth Currents, *see* Section Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Eddy Currents in Thin Circular Cylinders. F. W. Carter 448
Electrets. E. P. Adams 413
Electrification, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Electromagnetic Theory, *see* separate Section.
Electrostatics, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Electrostriction in Dielectrics. Y. Rocard 723
—, Theory of. C. Raveau 724
—, — of, and its Experimental Control. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 2193
Field, Magnetic, *see* Section Magnetism or Electromagnetic Theory.
Galvanometers, *see* Sections Apparatus (Electrical); Measurements.
Hall Effect, *see* Section Conductivity (Electric).
Hysteresis, *see* Section Magnetism.
Induction, Magnetic, *see* Section Magnetism.
Induction (Self and Mutual), *see* separate Section.
Interrupters, *see also* Section Apparatus (Electrical).
Kathode Rays, *see* Sections Discharge; Rays and Radiation.
Lightning, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Long Chain Compounds, Periodic Anomalies in Properties of. W. B. Lee ... 515
Magnetism, *see* separate Section.
Permeability, *see* Section Magnetism.
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Section Photoelectricity.
Piezoelectricity, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Polarisation (Electrolytic), *see* separate Section.
Reluctivity, *see* Section Magnetism.
Röntgen Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued.*
Specific Inductive Capacity, *see* Sections Capacity (Electrostatic); Dielectrics.
Static Electricity, *see* separate Section.
Telegraphy, *see* Section B.
Telephony, *see* Section B.
Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, *see* separate Section.
Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism, *see* separate Section.
Tubes, Vacuum, *see* Sections Discharge; Apparatus and Instruments.
Voltaic Action, *see* Section Batteries (Primary).
Voltameters, *see* Section Electrolysis.
Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves.
Wireless Telegraphy, *see* Section B, *also* Section Oscillations and Waves.
X-Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.

Miscellaneous (General Physics).
Adhesion and Adhesives, *see* Sections Elasticity; Surface Tension
Aerodynamics, *see* Section Dynamics and General Mechanics.
Aeronautics, *see* Section Dynamics and General Mechanics; *also* Section Aeronautics and Wind Power in Section B.
Alloys, *see* separate Section.
Anisotropic Liquids, Boundary Effects in the Structure of. W. Kast 2070
— Surfaces, Production of. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1888
Anisotropy Produced in Photochlorides by the Weigert Effect. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1889
Astronomy, *see* Section Astrophysics.
Atomic Weights, *see* Section Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Bartol Foundation, Work of. W. F. G. Swann, del Rosario, O. E. Frivold, Maxwell, Barton, Miss Allen, Longacre, Bramley, Nottingham, Johnson 2604
Belt, Characteristic Differences between Motion of, at Beginning and End of Contact with Pulley. R. Swyngedauw 1805
—, Deformations of Element of, in Neighbourhood of Contact with the Pulley. R. Swyngedauw 1470
Belts, Position of Neutral Line in. R. Swyngedauw 1143
Boundary Layer, Determination of. K. Scholler 1456
Brownian Motions, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
— Waves of Thin Laminæ and Filaments in Myelin Formations. Nageotte.. 1461
Calculation Suitable in Certain Physical Problems. T. J. I'a Bromwich 2587
Capillarity, *see* Section Surface Tension.
Cohesion, *see* Section Elasticity.
Critical Constants, *see* Section Critical Points and Constants.
Dams and Earth-Slopes, Stability of. E. Baticle 1471
— and Earth-Slopes, Stability of. J. Mesnager 1472
—, Stability of. J. Mesnager and Note by E. Baticle 1791
Deformation, *see* Section Elasticity.
Density, *see* separate Section.
Diagrams, Physics of. G. v. Gleich 3188
Diffusion, *see* separate Section.
Dynamics, *see* separate Section.
Eikonal Equation in General Anisotropic Media. P. Frank 901
Elasticity, *see* separate Section.
Enantiomorphism and X-Rays. A. Hettich 2253
Enantiotropy and Monotropy. Part I. N. Nagasako 2252
Ether, *see* Section Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Expansion, *see* Section Dilatation.
Films of Oil, Study of, Inside a Small Bubble of Gas in Water. H. A. McTaggart 1120
Fluid Motion, *see* Section Dynamics and General Mechanics.
Functions, Axially Symmetric, Stationary Value of. T. Smith 1242
Glass, Elastic Constants of. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry 2576
Glasses, Vitreous State and Dilatation of. M. Samsoen 1324
Gravity, *see* Section Gravitation.
Hydraulics, *see* Section Dynamics and General Mechanics; *also* Section Water Power Plant in Section B.
Hydrodynamics, *see* Section Dynamics and General Mechanics.
Integral Equations, Class of, occurring in Physics. D. M. Wrinch and J. W. Nicholson 20

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (General Physics), *continued.*
Intertraction Phenomenon, Explanation of. N. K. Adam 1455
Liquid Motion, *see* Section Dynamics and General Mechanics.
Liquids and Vitreous Solids, Structure of. H. Jeffreys 1154
—, Dry, Properties of. S. B. Mali 1650
—, Light-Scattering in, at High Temperatures. S. R. Rao..... 1565
—, — in, Theory of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1566
—, Molecular Diffusion of Light in. G. Landsberg 884
—, New Additive Property of. I. N. Longinescu 678
—, Pairs of, Volume Changes Attendant on Mixing. J. B. Peel, W. M. Madgin and H. V. A. Briscoe 1636
—, Pure and Mixed, Internal Pressure of. W. Westwater, H. W. Frantz and J. H. Hildebrand 1137
—, Rigidity of. G. P. Arcay and P. Étienne 239
—, Sub-Cooled, Crystallisation of, Influence of the Electric and Magnetic Field on. W. Kondoguri 1482
—, Theory of Optical and Electrical Properties of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1227
Long Chain Compounds, Periodic Anomalies in Properties of. W. B. Lee.... 515
Lubrication, *see* Sections Surface Tension; Viscosity.
Mathieu's Equation, Stability of Solutions of. B. van der Pol and M. J. O. Strutt 1133
Mechanical Problems, *see* Section Dynamics and General Mechanics.
Mesomorphic States. G. Mayr 2251
Metallography, *see* separate Section.
Meteorology, etc., *see* separate Section.
Metre-Tonne-Second System of Units. C. E. Guillaume 2540
Particle Size, Average, Effect of Non-Uniformity and Particle Shape on. H. Green 790
— —, Relation of, to Vapour Pressure. S. L. Bigelow and H. M. Trimble... 974
Physics, Theoretical, Recent Progress in. H. F. Biggs 1827
Powders, Properties of. Scattering of Light by Graded Particles in Suspension. T. M. Lowry and M. C. Marsh 1246
Pressures (High and Low), *see* separate Section.
Rigidity, *see* Section Elasticity.
Smokes, Coagulation of, and Theory of Smoluchowski. G. Nonhebel, J. Colvin, H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray 753
—, Scattering of Light by Individual Particles in. H. P. Walmsley..... 1564
Solids, Surfaces of, Molecular Orientation at. Part I. Measurement of Contact Angle and the Work of Adhesion of Organic Substances for Water. A. H. Nietz 1443
Specific Gravity, *see* Section Density.
Steam, Efflux, Velocity and Specific Heat of, *see* Sections Gases; Specific Heat; *also* Section B.
Stress, *see* Sections Elasticity; Metallography.
Surface Tension, *see* separate Section.
Torsion, *see* Section Elasticity.
Trouton and Noble Experiment. R. Ferrier 2450
Vectors, Polar and Axial, in Physics. J. v. Weyssenhoff 2588
Viscosity, *see* separate Section, *also* Section Solution.
Vortex and Potential Problems, Vector Integrators for Mechanical Solution of. H. Föttinger 1463
Wave Resistance. T. H. Havelock 1464
Yard, Imperial Standard, Ratio of, to the International Prototype Metre. J. E. Sears, Jr., W. H. Johnson and H. L. P. Jolly..... 2541
Zone Symbols, Quaternary. C. H. Edelman 1817

Miscellaneous (Heat).
Bartol Foundation, Work of. W. F. G. Swann, del Rosario, O. E. Frivold, Maxwell, Barton, Miss Allen, Longacre, Bramley, Nottingham, Johnson 2604
Boiling Points, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Convection, *see* Section Radiation (Heat).
Emissivity, *see* Section Radiation (Heat).
Evaporation of Tungsten under Various Pressures of Argon. G. R. Fonda... 1330
Expansion, *see* Section Dilatation.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Heat), *continued.*

Explosion, *see* Sections Gases; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Freezing Points, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Gases and Vapours, *see* separate Section.
Latent Heat, *see* Section Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Melting Points, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Pyrometry, *see* Section Thermometry.
Radiometer Action, *see* Section Radiation (Heat).
Specific Heat, *see* Section Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Temperature, *see* separate Section.
Temperatures (High and Low), *see* separate Section.
Thermodynamics, *see* separate Section.
Vapour Pressure, *see* separate Section.

Miscellaneous (Light).

Abbé Theory of Optical Illustrations, Doubtful Point of. V. Ronchi 874
Aberration and Moving Media, *see* Section Rays.
Absorption, *see* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
Anisotropic Liquids, Boundary Effects in Structure of. W. Kast 2070
— Surfaces, Production of. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1888
Anisotropy Produced in Photochlorides by the Weigert Effect. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1889
Bartol Foundation, Work of. W. F. G. Swann, del Rosario, O. E. Frivold, Maxwell, Barton, Miss Allen, Longacre, Bramley, Nottingham, Johnson 2604
Berek's Method for Determining Crystal Optics. W. Nieuwenkamp..... 251
Birefringence, *see* Sections Refraction of Light; Interference.
Canal Rays, *see* Sections Discharge; Rays and Radiation.
Colour and Colorimetry, *see* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
Crookes' Tube, *see* Tubes in Section Discharge.
Crystals, Optical Properties of, *see* Sections Crystals and Crystal Structure; Molecular Physics.
Deviation of Light, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
Diffraction, *see* Section Interference.
Dispersion, *see* separate Section.
Electromagnetic Waves, *see* Section Oscillations and Waves.
Ether, Relative Motion of, *see also* Sections Molecular Physics; Dynamics; Interference.
Fluorescence, *see* Section Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Harress Experiment, Repetition of. B. Pogány 1223
Illusions, Three Optical. W. Burstyn 3207
Index of Reflection, *see* Section Reflection of Light.
— of Refraction, *see* Section Refraction of Light.
Interference, *see* separate Section.
Kathode Rays, *see* Sections Discharge; Rays and Radiation.
Lenses and Optical Systems, *see* separate Section.
Long Chain Compounds, Periodic Anomalies in Properties of. W. B. Lee ... 515
Luminescence, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
Luminosity, Nature of, of Finely Divided Metals and Oxides. M. Rabinowitsch 1304
Moving Source, Light from, *see* Sections Rays and Radiation; Interference.
Non-Self-Illuminated Objects, Optical Representation of. H. Siedentopf 3211
Optical Theorem, Curious, and its Geometrical Basis. A. A. Robb 2104
Photochemistry, *see* Sections Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions; Photography.
Photoelasticity, *see* Section Elasticity.
Photometry, *see* separate Section.
Photophoresis in Liquids. S. Ray 2361
—, Influence of Pressure on. J. Mattauch 2110
Photosynthesis, *see* Section Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Physical Optics. Report of Progress Committee, 1926–1927 1228
Radiation-Pressure, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
Radiation, Visible, Arising from Excited Nerve Fibres. Christine Ladd-Franklin 87
Rays, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
Resonance Radiation, *see* Sections Spectra; X-Rays.
Röntgen Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.
Rotatory Polarisation, *see* Section Polarisation.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Light), *continued.*
Scattering of Light, *see* Section Interference.
Stationary Waves in Systems in Motion and the Doppler Effect. G. Valle .. 627
Transparency, *see* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
Watering Effect. Bordier 2348
X-Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Absorption of X-Rays, Law of, by Matter. P. Villard 658
— Spectra, Ultra-Red of the Hydrogen Halides, Representation of, according to the Schrödinger Theory. M. Czerny 912
Acetic Anhydride, Some Physical Properties of, and Related Substances and their Constitutional Significance. D. C. Jones 2521
Acids, Saturated Dicarboxylic and Anides of the Fatty Acid Series, X-Ray Examination of. E. Henderson 2401
Actinium A Recoil Atom, Mobility of, Measured by the Cloud Method. P. I. Dee 673
—, Disintegration Constant of. S. Meyer 2749
Action-Quantum Elementary, as a Consequence of the Theory of Relativity. A. Haas 270
Adsorption and Langmuir's Residual Valency. M. N. Chakravarti and N. R. Dhar 1065
Alkali Atoms, Electric Moment of. J. J. Weigle 1825
— Halides, Phoelectric, Absorption Spectra of. R. Ottmer 1597
Alkaline Earth Halide Spectra. O. H. Walters and S. Barratt 1598
Anisotropic Liquids, Boundary Effects in the Structure of. W. Kast 2070
— Surfaces, Production of. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1888
Anisotropy Produced in Photochlorides by the Weigert Effect. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1889
Antimony, Atomic Weight of. K. R. Krishnaswami 261
α-Particles, Elasticity of Collisons of, with Hydrogen Nuclei. P. M. S. Blackett and E. P. Hudson 953
α-Rays and β-Rays, Passage of, through Matter. E. J. Williams 956
—, Retarding Powers per Atom of the Elements for. S. Rosenblum 669
Argon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather 1112
Atom with a Non-Coulomb Central Field, Wave Mechanics of. Part I. Theory and Methods. Part II. Results and Discussions. D. R. Hartree 1170
— with a Non-Coulomb Central Field, Wave Mechanics of. Part III. Term Values and Intensities in Series in Optical Spectra. D. R. Hartree ... 2918
—, Structure of, and Radiation. J. J. Thomson 542
Atomic Disintegration Proved to Exist by the Wilson Method. R. Holoubek 129
— Mechanics, New. R. G. Loyarte 1498
— Nuclei, Polarisibility of, and Origin of γ-Rays. W. Kuhn 128
— States, Life of, and Intensity of Spectral Lines. I. S. Bowen 1165
— Structure, Theory of, and Spectral Series. L. Décombe 541
— Vibrations in Molecules, Rôle of, in the Phenomenon of Light Diffusion. Y. Rocard 608
— Volumes of Zirconium and Hafnium. A. E. van Arkel 264
— Weights and Atomic Numbers. A. v. Fischer-Treuenfeld 2259
— —, Thirty-Fourth Annual Report of the Committee on. G. P. Baxter 1824
Atoms, Condition of Charge of, Previous to the Emission of Light. E. Rupp 86
—, Electronic Structure of. Part I. Periodic Classification. J. D. M. Smith 33
—, Grouping of. (Miss) C. Chamié 2914
—, Life Periods of Excited States of Neon and Argon. K. W. Meissner and W. Graffunder 1161
—, Radiation of. H. A. Lorentz 1509
—, Scattering of Radiation from. I. Waller 544
Avogadro Number, Dependence of, on the Magnitude of the Particles. S. Ray 199
Azomethane, Theory of Decomposition of. O. K. Rice 2016
Band Spectra, Fine-Structure and Electron-Terms of. E. Hulthén 630
— —, Multiplet Electronic States in. E. C. Kemble 359
Beats Produced by the Scattering of Visible or Ultra-Violet Light from Anisotropic Molecules in Rotation and Vibration. J. Cabannes 2363
Benzene Ring, Structure and Dimensions of. J. K. Morse 813
—, Some Para Derivatives of, Electric Moments and Spatial Atomic Arrangements of. J. W. Williams 2493

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.* Abstract Nos.

Beta Bands of Nitric Oxide. Part I. F. A. Jenkins, H. A. Barton and R. S. Mulliken 342
Black-Body Radiation, Fluctuations in. S. Jacobssohn 976
Bohr Magneton and Radioactivity. D. Enskog 950
β-Rays, Relative Ranges of. J. A. Gray and B. W. Sargent 957
—, Retardation of, by Matter. J. d'Espine 958
de Broglie Waves of the Electron, Refractive Index of. A. Joffé 2472
Brownian Molecular Movement, Problems of the. Frida Stadie 3168
— Movements. K. C. Kar and M. Ghosh 1492
— Waves of Thin Laminæ and Filaments in Myelin Formations. Nageotte .. 1461
Cæsium, Atomic Weight of. T. W. Richards and M. Françon 3171
Canal-Ray Beam, Luminous, in Hydrogen, Magnetic Analysis of. C. J. Brasefield 1362
Capillary Electrical Phenomena and Skin Formation of Liquid Gallium. A. Frumkin and A. Gorodetzkaja 3353
Carbon Atom in Crystal Structure, Form of. I. E. Knaggs 3157
— —, Reflecting Power of, for High-Frequency Rays. M. Ponte 365
— Dioxide Molecule, Configuration of. K. L. Wolf 829
— —, Specific Heat of. W. H. McCrea 2075
— —, Specific Heat of, and Form of the CO_2 Molecule. W. H. McCrea 263
—, Disintegration of, by α-Rays. H. Pettersson 2748
Charged Material Point, Mass of, in the Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schidlof 844
Charges Smaller than the Electron, Existence of. F. Ehrenhaft 791
—, Smallest, on Single Test Particles, Error in the Ehrenhaft Method of Measuring. E. Wasser 792
Chemical Constant in the New Quantum Statistics. G. E. Gibson and W. Heitler 2609
CH_2 Chain, Diameter of, in Aliphatic Acids. C. S. Piggot 2602
Classical Mechanics, Approximate Validity of, in Quantum Mechanics. P. Ehrenfest 837
Classification, Periodic, of the Hardness and Melting Points of the Elements. S. A. Korff 2258
Coal, Chemistry of. R. V. Wheeler 483
Cohesion and Intermolecular Repulsion. R. K. Schofield 3167
— and Related Problems. Papers by N. K. Adam, T. B. Crow, C. H. Desch, J. Erréra, H. J. Gough, B. P. Haigh, A. Joffé, J. E. Lennard-Jones and B. M. Dent, M. Polányi, A. W. Porter, F. I. G. Rawlins, T. W. Richards, G. Sachs, A. M. Taylor, G. I. Taylor 1139
Collisions between Electrons and Gas Molecules. I. Langmuir and H. A. Jones 2175
— — Molecules dissolved in Viscous Liquids. M. Leontowitsch 3217
Colloidal Absorption, Geometric Character of Specific Molecular Compounds. R. Ferrier 1738
— Systems, especially Non-Aqueous Dispersions, Rôle of the Dielectric Constant, Polarisation and Dipolar Moment in. W. Ostwald 2851
Condensation of Molecular Streams on Surfaces, Phenomena Occurring in. J. D. Cockcroft 2755
— Phenomena at Different Temperatures. C. F. Powell 2756
Conduction, Electric, Suggested Theory of. W. H. McCrea 3101
Conductivity, Metallic, Theory of, Treated by Wave Mechanics. J. Frenkel and N. Mirolubow 3100
Contact Electricity, Thermoelectricity and Cohesion Pressure. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 1387
Coordination Compounds, Atomic Structure and Magnetic Properties of. L. C. Jackson 546
Corpuscular Theory of Light and Gravitational Shift. G. Y. Rainisch 1562
Corundum Ionic Lattice, Calculation of Energy and Parameters of. V. Schmaeling 1819
Cross-Section, Effective, and Quantum Jumps, Relationship between. E. Brüche 1171
—, —, of Gas Molecules in Chemical Kinetics. G. Kornfeld 969
—, —, of Gas Molecules to Alkali-Ions of 1–30 Volts Velocity. C. Ramsauer 1358
Crystal Structure, *see* Section Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Crystalline Liquid State as a General Property of Matter. P. P. v. Weimarn .. 2069
Deduction, Statistical, of Atomic Properties. E. Fermi 2597
Diatomic Molecules, Electronic States and Band Spectrum Structure in. R. S. Mulliken 908

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*
Diatomic Molecules, Energy of Dissociation of. A. Carrelli 1821
— —, Kinetics of Dissociation of. J. Frenkel and N. Semenoff 2018
Dielectric Constants and Magnetic Susceptibilities in the New Quantum Mechanics. Part III. Application to Diamagnetism and Paramagnetism. J. H. van Vleck 1986
— — of Gases and Vapours, Temperature Dependence of. Part I. H. A. Stuart 1706
Diffraction, X-Ray, in Liquid CCl_4. C. M. Sogani 2402
—, —, in Liquid Normal Monobasic Fatty Acids. R. M. Morrow 1308
—, —, in Liquids. C. Drucker 2130
—, —, in Liquids. C. M. Sogani 372
—, —, in Liquids. A Comparison of Certain Primary Normal Alcohols and Their Isomers. G. W. Stewart and E. W. Skinner 1307
—, —, in Liquids, and Chemical Constitution, Relation between. Part I. Mono- and Disubstituted Benzene Derivatives. P. Krishnamurti 2403
—, —, in Liquids. Primary Normal Alcohols. G W. Stewart and R. M. Morrow 371
—, —, in Liquids: Saturated Normal Alcohols, Isomers of Primary Normal Alcohols and Normal Paraffins. G. W. Stewart 941
Diffusion Phenomena, Approximate Theories of. S. Chapman 1656
Dipole Moments of Symmetrical Compounds and the Cis-Trans-Isomerism of Simple Bonds. A. Weissberger 2494
— Theory, Debye, Application of, to Binary Liquid Mixtures. J. W. Williams 1703
Dirac's δ-Function in the Theory of Linear Integral Equations. M. J. O. Strutt 1833
— Statistical Equation, Generalisation and Solution of. V. Fock 2916
Disintegration, Artificial, of Elements. H. Pettersson and G. Kirsch 3050
—, Atomic, Investigations of. G. Stetter 663
—, —, Products of, Reflected α-Particles and X-Rays Excited by α-Particles. W. Bothe and H. Fränz 2421
Displacements, Brownian, and Thermal Diffusion of Grains suspended in a Non-uniform Fluid. S. Chapman 2053
—, Molecular, in Diffusing Gas Mixtures. S. Chapman 2054
Doublet Law, Irregular, Extension of. M. Saha and P. K. Kichlu 2701
Dulong and Petit's Law, Extension of, to Gaseous Compounds and Mixtures. A. Press 2146
Dynamics, Notes on. Interference. A. Proca 2059
Earth, Velocity of. E. Brylinski 559, 1190
Eikonal Equation in General Anisotropic Media. P. Frank 901
Einstein's Closed Universe, Energy and Entropy of. R. C. Tolman 2278
— — Universe, Equilibrium between Radiation and Matter in. R. C. Tolman 2279
Electrical and Magnetic Phenomena in Crystals. J. Beckenkamp 246
Electron and Proton, Interpretation of the Masses of, in a Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schidlof 268
— as Vector Wave. C. G. Darwin 150
— Distribution in Crystal Atoms. R. J. Havighurst 1158
— Grouping, Symmetry of. P. Vinassa 1503
— Orbits, Two, Undulating Theory of. A. W. Conway 1169
—, de Broglie Waves of, Refractive Index of. O. Klemperer 1361
—, Dirac's Quantum Theory of, Impulse Energy Theorem in. H. Tetrode .. 3178
—, — Theory of. G. Breit 2919
—, Dynamics of. J. B. Pomey 151
—, Existence of Charges Smaller than. F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser 1113
—, Free, in a Homogeneous Magnetic Field according to Dirac's Theory. I. I. Rabi 3068
—, General Relativistic, Quantum Theory of. H. Tetrode 3179
—, Magnetic, Theory of. Part I. D. Iwanenko and L. Landau 1847
—, Moving, Mass of. T. J. I'a Bromwich 1505
—, —, with Constant Mass and Variable Charge, Gleich's Hypothesis of. W. Anderson 1842
—, Quantum Theory of. P. A. M. Dirac 1168, 1507, 3180
—, Relativistic Rotation, Dirac's Theory of. J. v. Neumann 2606
—, Rotary, Spectral Properties on the Quantum Mechanics of. Part II. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 2372
—, — Spectral Properties on the Quantum Mechanics of. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 1260
—, Rotating, Quantum Theory of. F. Möglich 2605
—, —, Wave Mechanics of. J. Frenkel 1843

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Electron, Spinning, Dirac's Theory of. A. Landé 2271
—, Wave Equations of. C. G. Darwin 1844
—, Waves of. G. P. Thomson 2787
Electrons in Atoms, Statistical Method of Investigating. E. Fermi 2261
—, Are they Waves? C. J. Davisson 2804
—, Capture of, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer 1506
—, Conducting, Motion of, in Metals. W. Braunbeck 1023
—, Distribution of, among Atomic Levels. E. C. Stoner 2260
—, Moving, Waves Associated with. J. J. Thomson 1354
—, Passage of, through Hydrogen at Low Pressures. H. Jones and R. Whiddington 2179
—, — of, through Slits. R. Whiddington 2180
—, *see also* Section Electromagnetic Theory.
—, Slow, Effective Area of Ar, Ne and He for. E. Brüche, Dorothee Lilenthal and Käte Schrödter 36
—, —, Effective Area of the CO_2 Molecule with Respect to. C. Ramsauer .. 35
—, —, Effective Area with respect to, and Molecular Structure. E. Brüche .. 34
—, —, Scattering of. J. Holtsmark 1845
—, —, through Gases, Theory of Passage of. H. Faxén and J. Holtsmark ... 37
—, — (2–30 Volts), Diffusion of, in Hydrogen and Argon. E. Zachmann 168
Element 72, Search for, in Rare-Earth Minerals. W. B. Holton and B. S. Hopkins 1176
— 75, Röntgen Spectrum of. O. Berg 938
Elements, Synthesis of, out of Positive and Negative Electrons. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 3177
Entropy at Infinite Pressure and the Equation of State of Solids. G. N. Lewis 401
Erbium, Atomic Weight of. A. E. Boss and B. S. Hopkins 1179
Ethane Molecule, Structure and Dimensions of. J. K. Morse 1166
Ether Drift Experiment, Trouton-Noble. C. T. Chase 276
— —, Absence of, at the Rigi. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 558
— —, Non-Existence of. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 1189
—, Drag on. H. Mineur 2274
—, Movements of. Corps 2612
—, Theories of. G. Giorgi 2273
Ethylene, Molecular Dimensions of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts 686
Evolution of the Elements. B. Cabrera 1313
Excited Atomic States, Method of Determining the Number of. H. Kohn .. 1497
— Systems Formed by the Absorption of Light. L. A. Turner 2008
Fermi Statistical Postulate; Examination of the Evidence in its Favour. E. H. Hall 2915
— Statistics, Application of, to the Distribution of Electrons under Fields in Metals and the Theory of Electrocapillarity. O. K. Rice 2867
Field Currents, Autoelectric, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer 3082
— Equations of the General Theory of Relativity, Deduction of. H. Mandel 2611
— — , Deduction of, of the General Theory of Relativity. H. Mandel 275
Fifth Dimension in Relativistic Quantum Theory. N. Wiener and D. J. Struik 1514
Films, Electrified Spherical, and Compton Effect. L. Décombe 3247
—, — Spherical, and Fine Structure of Spectral Lines. L. Décombe 1164
—, Surface, Structure of. Part X. Phenols and Monoglycerides. N. K. Adam, W. A. Berry and H. A. Turner 1153
—, Thin, containing Benzene Rings. N. K. Adam 2603
Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory and Complex Line Element. E. Reichenbächer 3186
— Representation of the Theory of Relativity. O. Klein 845
Fluctuation Phenomena according to the New Quantum Statistics. R. Fürth 1945
Fluids, Dipole Moment and Anisotropy of. L. Ebert and H. v. Hartel 532
Forces, Molecular, in Crystal Growth. W. Kossel 3166
—, —, Study of. A. Eucken and F. Bresler 2770
Formaldehyde Molecule, Structure and Activation of. V. Henri and S. A. Schou 3225
Formic Acid and Benzene, Equilibrium between Vapour and Liquid for Solutions of. M. S. Wrewsky, N. A. Held, and S. A. Ščukarev 2444

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Frequencies, Fundamental, Interatomic Forces and Molecular Properties. J. R. Bates and D. H. Andrews 1820
GaIV and GeV, Classification of. J. E. Mack, O. Laporte and R. J. Lang .. 2398
Gas Degeneration, Fermi-Dirac Hypothesis of, and its Applications. E. S. Bieler 2768
— Molecules, Mutual Attraction and Repulsion of; and Theory of Internal Friction. L. Schames 1655
— Reactions, Quasi-Unimolecular, Quantum Theory of. O. K. Rice 2015
— —, Unimolecular, at Low Pressures. Part II. Azomethane. O. K. Rice and H. C. Ramsperger. 2017
Gases at Infinite Volume, State and Specific Heat of. R. D. Kleeman..... 2761
—, Excited, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg..... 1894
—, —, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg and H. Kopfermann.... 1895, 1896
—, —, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg and Agathe Carst 1897
Graphite, Crystal Structure of. H. Ott 1151
Hartree's Atomic Fields, Theory of. J. A. Gaunt 2272
HCl Ionisation of, by Electron Impacts. H. A. Barton 1004
Heisenberg's Indetermination Principle. E. H. Kennard 1501
Helium Atom and Positive H_2 Ion in the Normal State, Energy of. B. N. Finkelstein and G. E. Horowitz 1836
— —, Fundamental State of. E. A. Hylleraas 2076
— Nucleus as Brick of other Atomic Nuclei. H. Pettersson 2262
Homoiopolarity of the Halogen Hydrogen Molecule. V. Kondratjew..... 2526
Homologous Elements, Relationships between Ionisation Potentials of. G. Piccardi 1489, 1490
Homopolar Chemical Combination, Group Theory of. W. Heitler..... 1826
Hydrocarbons, Liquid, produced by Electrical Discharge in Ethane, Control of the Molecular Weight of. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 2600
Hydrochloric Acid, Gaseous, Polarity of, Molecule of. F. I. G. Rawlins.... 3173
Hydrogen Atom, Energy Levels of, According to Dirac's Quantum Theory of the Electron. W. Gordon 1841
— Atoms, Emission of Light from. R. d'E. Atkinson 101
— —, Two, Mutual Action of. S. C. Wang 258
— Balmer Lines, Doublet Separation and Fine Structure of. N. A. Kent, L. B. Taylor and Hazel Pearson 105
— Band Spectrum, Analysis of, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. T. Hori..... 103
— Canal Rays, Light Emission from, by their Passage from an Electric Field into a Field-Free Space. H. R. v. Trauenberg and R. Gebauer 104
— Electrons, Orbits and Radiation of. T. Engset 828
— Energy Levels, Simple Derivation of, in Wave Mechanics. A. E. Ruark .. 1160
— Iodide, Photochemical Decomposition of: Mode of Optical Dissociation. B. Lewis..... 1759
— -Like Atoms, Dispersion by, in Undulatory Mechanics. B. Podolsky.... 1898
— Molecule in the Fundamental State, Properties of. Y. Sugiura..... 825
— — Spectrum, Intensity Distribution Among the Lines of Certain Bands in. O. W. Richardson 102
— —, Ionised. A. H. Wilson 1837
— —, Ionised, Quantum Theory of. A. Unsöld 259
— —, Normal, in the New Quantum Mechanics. S. C. Wang..... 1839
— Molecules, Diamagnetic Susceptibility of, and of Helium in the New Quantum Mechanics. S. C. Wang 827
— Problems, Correspondence Relationship between the Matrix and Fourier Coefficients of. C. Eckart 1840
—, Atomic, Some Properties of. J. Kaplan..... 543
—, —, Theory of the Excitation of Spectra by. J. Kaplan 2710
—, Excited, Absorption in. N. Robinson 2264
—, Theory of Impact Process for. W. Elsasser 826
Impact of Atoms with Slow Electrons, Theory of. Lucy Mensing 545
— of Molecules which possess Surfaces Reactive towards Gases. Part I. A. Prewoditelew 1086
Internuclear Reactions. B. Cabrera 1495
Iodine, Critical Tensions of. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky..... 172
Ion, Cobaltous, Magnetic States of. A. Chatillon 1726
—, Cupric, Magnetic Moment of. Paule Collett and F. Birch 1725
Ions and their Compounds, Specific Gravities and Volumes of. J. Geissler.. 1488

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Ions, Colour and Magnetic Properties of. G. Joos 1537
—, Relation between Colour and Magnetic Properties of. B. Malyscheff.... 2206
Iron Group, Related Lines in the Spectra of the Elements of. H. N. Russell 650
— —, Series and Ionisation Potentials of the Elements of. H. N. Russell ... 1272
Isomers, Electronic Magnetic Susceptibilities of. Part II. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. N. Mathur 2841
Isotopes of Chlorine, First Separation of. W. D. Harkins and C. E. Broeker 3174
— of Lithium, Relative Intensities of Positive Rays from. J. L. Hundley ... 830
— of Potassium, Radioactivity of. M. Biltz and H. Ziegert 1634
—, Classification of. G. Beck 1175, 3175
—, Lead, and Problem of Geological Time. C. S. Piggott 2940
Kα-Lines, Structure of, of the Elements Cu to Ca. N. Seljakow, A. Krasnikow and T. Stellezky 656
K-Radiation, Carbon, Absorption of, in C, N, and O. H. Kurtz 1928
K-Series of Elements Chromium to Nickel. S. Eriksson 1929
Kinetic Method in the New Statistics and its Application in the Electron Theory of Conductivity. L. W. Nordheim 2810
Langevin's Theory of Atomic Magnetism, Extension of. S. S. Bhatnagar and C. L. Dhawan 1724
Lead Atom, Decomposition of. A. Smits and W. A. Frederikse 3135
—, Atomic Heat of. W. H. Keesom and D. H. Andrews 391
Levels, Vibrational, and Heat of Dissociation of No_2. F. W. Loomis..... 1599
—, X-Ray Energy, for Elements from Antimony (51) to Samarium (62). Katherine Chamberlain and G. A. Lindsay 370
—, —, Multiple Ionisation in. H. R. Robinson 369
Light Excitation through the Metastable Condition of the Rare Gas Atom. F. Paschen 1605
Lines, D-Absorption, Natural Breadth of, and their Broadening with increased Density of the Sodium Vapour and with the Pressure of Added Gases. W. Schütz 112
Liquids and Vitreous Solids, Structure of. H. Jeffreys 1154
—, Dielectric Polarisation of. Part I. C. P. Smyth, S. O. Morgan and J. C. Boyce 2824
—, — Polarisation of. Part II. C. P. Smyth and S. O. Morgan 2825
—, — Polarisation of. Part III. C. P. Smyth and W. N. Stoops 2826
—, Molecular Volumes of, at their Boiling Points. A. E. Arbusow 794
—, Röntgen Spectra of, Influence of Molecular Form and Polarity on. Part I. Keesom's Relation. J. R. Katz 120
—, — Spectra of, Influence of Molecular Form and Polarity on. Part II. J. R. Katz and J. Selman..... 948
—, Surface Layer of, and Size of Molecules. S. G. Mokrushin 2601
Lithium Atom, Transition Probabilities in. B. Trumpy 260, 3172
Long Chain Compounds, Periodic Anomalies in Properties of. W. B. Lee.... 515
Magnetism and the Structure of Some Simple and Complex Molecules. D. M. Bose 2499
—, Origin of, due to Atomic Structure. K. Honda 1984
—, Ultimate Nature of, from X-Ray Analysis of Films of Iron in Magnetic Fields. T. D. Yensen 2836
Many Body Problem, Perturbation Energy and Cross-Switching in. W. Heitler 841
Mass Defect and Characteristic Size of Nucleus. L. Strum..... 3176
Matrix Mechanics, Principle of Interpretation in, and Spectral Theory of Bohr's Nearby Periodic Functions. A. Wintner 1832
Maxwell's Distribution Law, Experimental Test of. J. A. Eldridge 968
Mercury Atom, Quantum Rotation of. R. G. Loyarte 834
— Atoms, Metastable, Duration of. T. Asada, R. Ladenburg and W. Tietze 3245
— Spectrum, Voltage-Intensity Relations in the. W. D. Crozier 2377
— -Vapour Rare Gas Bands, Fluorescence of. O. Oldenberg 1284
Mesophases, Action of Magnetic, Electric and Mechanical Forces on. H. Zocher 547
Metallic Alloys, Chemical Affinity in, especially Solid Solutions. R. F. Mehl and B. J. Mair 1077
— State. W. Hume-Rothery 534
Metals at the Absolute Zero of Temperature, Elementary Theory of the Magnetic and Electric Properties of. J. Frenkel..... 2489
Methane, Dispersion of. T. H. Havelock 315
—, Molecular Structures of. J. K. Morse 1822

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Michelson Experiment Carried Out in a Balloon and at Earth Level. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 1518
Michelson-Morley Experiment, Repetition of, using Kennedy's Refinement. K. K. Illingworth 557
Molecular Aggregation, Theory of Liquefaction. Y. Rocard 970
— Beams, Production and Measurement of. T. H. Johnson 1173
— Spectra, Classification and Theory of. F. Hund 550
— Structure in Solution. O. R. Howell 31
— Volumes at Absolute Zero. Part I. Density as a Function of Temperature. Part II. Zero Volumes and Chemical Composition. S. Sugden 2
Molecules attached at more than one Point, Absorption Kinetics for. R. E. Burk and D. C. Gillespie 3326
—, Activated, Nature of. L. J. Waldbauer and I. J. Patton 216
—, Complex, Energy Distribution of. O. K. Rice 2860
—, Distribution of Energy in. L. S. Kassel 1163
—, Symmetry of, in Dissolved State. K. Weissenberg 1071
Moments, Magnetic, of the Cupric Ion. F. Birch 2838
Moseley Law, Deviations from. V. Dolejšek 946
Multiplet Separations. S. Goudsmit and C. J. Humphreys 2729
— — for Equivalent Electrons and the Röntgen Doublet Law. S. Goudsmit 2728
Multiplets in the Spectra of Cadmium III and Indium IV. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 2412
— in the Spectra of CbIII and CbIV. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 1930
Neon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather 1432
Niton, Predicted Ionisation Potential of. S. C. Biswas 2482
Nitrogen, Active, Metallic Spectra Excited by. J. Okubo and H. Hamada .. 1611
—, Critical Potentials of, and Nature of Active Nitrogen. A. S. Levesley 262
Nuclei, Atomic, Thermal Dissociation of. S. Suzuki 1311
Nucleus of an Atom, Attempt to add an Electron to. W. D. Harkins and W. B. Kay 2598
Orbits, Electronic, Secular Changes in, in a Magnetic Field. W. M. Hicks .. 2077
Oscillator, Harmonic, Approximate Complex Solutions of Schrödinger's Differential Equation for. K. F. Niessen 1510
—, —, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. V. Fock 1848
—, —, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. T. Sexl 2073
—, Radiating Harmonic, and Matrix Mechanics, Consequences of, without the Quantum Postulate. A. Press 988
Ozonides, Magnetic Susceptibility of. V. I. Vaidyanathan 3314
Packing Effect, Equipotential Surface Electrons as Explanation of. W. E. Deming 1504
Palladium and Platinum, Paramagnetism of the Families of. B. Cabrera and A. Dupérier 190
Para-Azoxyanisol, Electric Moment of. J. Errera 2827
Parachor and Chemical Constitution. J. J. Etridge and S. Sugden 2074
— and Chemical Constitution. A. Freiman and S. Sugden 1162
— and Chemical Constitution. F. B. Garner and S. Sugden 770
— and Chemical Constitution. S. Sugden 1491
Paramagnetic Double Refraction. A. Carrelli 452
Paramagnetism, Magnetic Moments of the Ions of Elements in the Transition Group of the Periodic Table. D. M. Bose and H. G. Bhar 2207
Particle, Motion of, in a Periodic Field of Force. S. L. Malurkar and J. Hargreaves 2913
Particles, Electrified Spherical, Photoelectric Effect and Fluorescence Spectrum of X-Rays. L. Décombe 2131
Pauli-Fermi Electron-Gas Theory, Application of, to Cohesive Forces. K. Frenkel 3181
Pauli's Equivalence Prohibition. P. Jordan and E. Wigner 2147
— Exclusion Principle. H. D. Ursell 2920
Pendulum, Physical, in Quantum Mechanics. E. U. Condon 2270
Penetrating Radiation, Source of. W. Perschke 2744
Periodic Table of the Structure of Atoms and its Relation to Ion Formation and Valency. A. A. Noyes and A. O. Beckman 824
Photoelasticity. K. Banerjee 1556
Photoluminescence, Theory of the Extinction of, in Solutions of Uranium Salts. A. J. Wawilow 3216

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Physical Optics. Report of the Progress Committee, 1926–1927. The New Quantum Mechanics 2700
Physics, Theoretical, Recent Progress in. H. F. Biggs 1827
Platinicyanides, Structure of: Potential of the Platino-Platinicyanide Electrode. H. Terrey 1415
Platinum, Thin Layers of, Variation of the Resistivity of. A. Féry 1698
Point Charges, Two, Collision of, according to Wave Mechanics. W. Gordon 2268
Polarised Light, Excitation of, by Electron Impact. Part II. Mercury. H. W. B. Skinner and E. T. S. Appleyard 611
Polydisperse Systems, Reversible, Dimensional Distribution in. N. Raschevsky and E. v. Raschevsky 1070
Potassium, Principal Series of. F. Rasetti 1586
Protoactinium as Radioactive and as Chemical Element. O. Hahn 1935
Quadripole Electric Moment, Emission of Radiation by, on the Quantum Mechanics. J. A. Gaunt and W. H. McCrea 341
Quanta and Interference. G. Wataghin 67
—, Light, and Wave Mechanics. J. C. Slater 2371
—, —, Interference of. A. Proca 1899
—, Relativistic Theory of. D. J. Struik and N. Wiener 554
Quantum Chemistry, Fundamental Equation of. T. de Donder 267
— Electrodynamics of Charge-Free Fields. P. Jordan and W. Pauli, Jr. 1340
— Faults and Completed (Deck) Alterations. N. H. Kolkmeijer 266
— Levels and Resulting Constants of the Hydrogen Molecule. R. T. Birge.. 1496
— Mechanics and Theory of Groups. H. Weyl 840
— — Equations of Motion, Relationship between the Integrals of, and the Schrödinger Wave Equations. V. Fock 2608
— — of a System of Particles. E. H. Kennard 2269
— —, Analytical Apparatus of. A. Wintner 2921
— —, Correspondence Principle in the Statistical Interpretation of. J. H. van Vleck 1834
— —, Critical Experiment on the Statistical Interpretation of. A. E. Ruark 2266
— —, New. W. F. G. Swann 1828
— —, Waves and Corpuscles in. P. Jordan 839
— Theoretical Kinematics and Mechanics, Actual Content of. W. Heisenberg 38
— Theory and Simple Operative Solutions of Schrödinger's Equation. A. Press 3271
— — of Aperiodic Effects. J. R. Oppenheimer 1172
— — of Molecules. M. Born and R. Oppenheimer 549
— —, Chemical Combination and Valency. F. London 3170
— —, Concepts in. W. F. G. Swann 1829
— —, Hydrodynamic Interpretation of. A. Carrelli 548
—, Light, Impulse Moment of. A. E. Ruark and H. C. Urey 899
Radiation and Electrons, Interaction between. A. H. Compton 1309
— Damping in Quantum Mechanics. F. Bloch 1259
— Fluctuations and Thermal Equilibrium. S. Jacobssohn 975
—, Electromagnetic Theory of. A. H. Compton 1668
—, General. W. Duane 900
Radiative Equilibrium, Comment on Certain Equations in the Theory of. K. P. Williams 2314
— —, Monochromatic, Effect of Collisions on. E. A. Milne 2313
Radiometer Problem. I. Bleibaum 3062
Radium Active Deposit, Gaseous Helide of. D. M. Morrison 2746
RaE, Disintegration of, Average Energy of. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster . 664
Radius of Action, Effective, of Atoms in Collision. W. Schütz 2380
Ramsauer Effect, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer 1846
Rare-Earth Elements, Position of, in the Periodic Table. J. F. Spencer..... 1178
Reflection of Atoms by a Crystal. A. Ellett and H. F. Olson 1967
—, Crystal, of X-Rays, Atomic Structure Factor Curves in. G. E. M. Jauncey and W. D. Claus 2911
Relativity and Quantum Theory. H. T. Flint 1183
— and Wave Mechanics. W. Wilson 1517
— in Five Dimensions. A. Carrelli 2610
— Laws, Fundamental, Derivation of, from the de Broglie Hypothesis of Phase Waves. A. Haas 44
Rock-Salt Crystal, Heat-Motions of Atoms in. R. W. James and Elsie M. Firth 823

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Rock-Salt Lattice, Zero-Point Energy in, by X-Ray Diffraction. R. W. James, I. Waller and D. R. Hartree 1818
Rutherford's Theory. G. Gentile 2741
Rydberg Corrections, Statistical Calculation of. E. Fermi 3241
— Term Tables. F. Paschen 3011
Scattering Power, Atomic, for X-Rays from Powders of Gold, Silver, and Aluminium for CuKα Radiation. J. Brentano 3045
Schrödinger's Equation. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet 41
— —, and the Equations of Electromagnetism in the Five Dimensional Universe. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet 42
— —, Theory of. L. Mandelstam and M. Leontowitsch 1167
— Function in the Problem of Two Asymmetric Centres, and the Charge of the Ions in Certain Crystal Lattices. K. F. Niessen 1159
— Wave Equation, Dynamical and Electrical Problems whose Solutions Satisfy. A. Bramley 552
Several Bodies, Problem of, in Quantum Theory. P. Jordan and O. Klein .. 838
Six-Valence Elements, Regularities in the Spectra of. D. S. Jog 2702
Sodium Iodide, Photoelectric Dissociation of. A. C. G. Mitchell 2599
—, Ionised, Spectrum of. K. Majumdar 2703
Solution Tension, Electrolytic, Physical Interpretation of. A. v. Hippel 1106
Space Group of Potassium, Rubidium and Cæsium Sulphates. F. P. Goeder.. 814
— -Time Groups, Kolkmeijers. A. C. Lunn and J. K. Senior 272
Spectra and Atoms. A. Fowler 2078
Spectroscopy, Applications of, to Molecular Problems. W. E. Curtis..... 1494
Spectrum Lines, X-Ray, Breadth of. D. Coster 945
Stark Effect and Series Limits. H. P. Robertson and Jane M. Dewey..... 2721
Statistical Gas Methods, Application of, to Electronic Systems. E. Fermi.. 1502
— Methods and Undulatory Mechanics. A. Carrelli 2267
Stress-Tensor, Symmetry of, obtained by Schrödinger's Rule. H. Bateman.. 833
Structure and Activation of Aromatic Nitriles. Ultra-Violet Spectra of Their Vapours. H. Elizabeth Acly..... 3244
Sulphates, Isomorphous, of Potassium, Ammonium, Rubidium and Cæsium, Crystal Structure of. A. Ogg 1156
Summation Series, Spectral, Mechanism of Emission of. A. T. Williams.... 1266
Surface Energy at Boundary of Two Amorphous Media, Electron Theory of. B. M. Eidelson 1508
Susceptibilities, Magnetic, of the Position Ions of Vanadium. S. Freed 454
—, —, of Vapours of Organic Liquids. V. I. Vaidyanathan..... 455
Susceptibility, Magnetic, of the Alkali Metals. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and Elizabeth Cohen 453
Swan Bands, Structure of. J. D. Shea 553
Term Structures, Some Consequences of the Schrödinger Theory for. E. Wigner 551
Thallium Vapour, Anomalous Dispersion in. W. K. Prokofjew and the late W. N. Solowiew 2385
Time, Minimum Proper, and its Applications (1) to the Number of the Chemical Elements, (2) to Some Uncertainty Relations. H. T. Flint and O. W. Richardson 1184
Transformation of Matter. E. Rutherford 1932
Transition between Two Excited States of an Atom, Statistical Theory of. K. Bollert 1831
Transmutation of the Elements by Kathode Rays. A. Koenig..... 674
Triatomic Molecules of H_2O and CO_2, Model of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 1177
Trouton and Noble Experiment. R. Ferrier 2450
Two Centres Problem, Asymmetric, according to Wave Mechanics and its Application to Crystal Theory. K. F. Niessen 1487
Undulatory Mechanics. E. Persico 1499
— —, Notes on an Equation of. P. Humbert..... 2079
Uniaxial Optically Active Crystals, Investigations of the Molecular Arrangement of. W. G. Burgers 540
Unpolar Combination and Atomic Refraction. Part I. R. Samuel 2263
Valency and Addition Compounds. J. Perrin 219
— — Shared Electrons. W. A. Noyes 265
— Chemistry, Homopolar, Quantum Mechanics of. F. London..... 3169
— Numbers, Homopolar, Quantum Theory of. F. London 842
—, Chemical, and Spectral Multiplicity. A. T. Williams..... 1493

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*
Valency, Electronic Theory of. T. M. Lowry 1426, 2873
Vanadium, Magneto-Chemistry of. N. Perrakis 742
Vapours, Saturated, of Pure Liquids and Their Mixtures, Determination of Molecular Weight of, by the Dynamic Method. M. S. Wrewsky 2441
Water Molecule, Electric Moment of. J. W. Williams 1704
Wave Equation, Generalised Spheroidal. A. H. Wilson 1835
— —, Solution of, for Scattering of Particles by a Coulombian Centre of Force. N. F. Mott 1938
— Mechanics of Atomic Lattice. M. J. O. Strutt 2917
— — of Continuum and Electrodynamics. A. Landé 152
— — of Matter. T. Takeuchi 39
— —, Aperiodic Processes in. G. Wentzel 2607
— —, Calculation of Disturbance in. B. N. Finkelstein and G. E. Horowitz 1830
— —, Central Fields and Rydberg Formulæ in. J. C. Slater 1500
— —, Characteristic Value Problems in, and Integration by Means of Series, Parts I and II. F. Brouwer 831, 832
— —. Characteristic Values of Boundary Value Problems in. K. Bechert ... 40
— —, Damping Problem in. L. Landau 269
— —, Free Motion in. C. G. Darwin 835
— —, Virial Hypothesis in. B. N. Finkelstein 3182
Weight, Molecular, Micro-Apparatus for the Determination of, by the Cryoscopic Method. K. Iwamoto 3054
Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect of Hydrogen in Wave Mechanics; Force Equation and Virial Theorem in Wave Mechanics. A. E. Ruark 1838
— — of the Symmetrical Top according to Wave Mechanics. E. U. Condon .. 836

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *see also* Sections Rays and Radiation; Discharge; and Section Telegraphy and Telephony (Wireless) in Section B.
Anode Current and Potential, Relation between, deduced from the Orbital Motion of the Electrons. L. E. McCarty 1010
Cables with Two Insulating Layers, Propagation of Electric Waves in. N. H. Frank 3092
Circuits, Compound, Electrical Oscillations in and Measurement of Capacities of Resistances and Coils by the Resonance Method. M. Jezewski 1982
Conductors, Linear, Natural Period of. C. R. Englund 3093
Contacts, Imperfect Metallic. G. Todesco and B. Rossi 2814
Coupled Circuits, Vector Loci Method of Treating. E. Mallett 1377
Crystal Detector Problem. G. G. Reissaus 1969
Current Ratio in a Non-Inductive Resistance Connected in Parallel with an Oscillatory Circuit. D. Doborzyński 1396
Detectors and Coherers, Theory of. Dubar 1028
—, Contact, Theory of. F. Regler 2808
—, Crystal. P. Beck 2809
Dielectric Constants and Absorption Indices of Ethyl Alcohol for Short Electric Waves. S. Mizushima 2822
— — in Benzol Toluol under Electric Waves. R. D. Schulwas-Sorokina 1976
Frequency of an Oscillating Circuit. R. E. Cornish and E. D. Eastman 1940
—, Demultipliers. Rouelle 1051
Hertzian Emissions, Arrangement of Alignment for. J. Aicardi 1375
High-Frequency Currents in Gases, Theory of. J. S. Townsend 1351
— Electric Discharge. C. Gutton and H. Gutton 1352
— — Discharge. J. Taylor and W. Taylor 2793
" Kipp " Oscillations. E. Friedländer 2487
Magnetostriction Oscillators. G. W. Pierce 2500
—, Dynamic Study of. K. C. Black 2834
Nickel, Magnetic Permeability of, in Feeble Oscillatory Fields. R. G. Loyarte 1723
Oscillating Crystal. K. Sixtus 1694
Oscillations of Higher Order of an Oscillating Circuit. (Miss) M. Chenot 1695
—, Continuous. A. Liénard 1772B
—, Electron, Mechanism of. H. E. Hollmann 3292
Piezoelectric Quartz Emitting Simultaneously Two H.F. Oscillations, Continuous Whistling produced by. F. Bedeau and J. de Mare 1021
Piezoelectricity, Bibliography on. W. G. Cady 2191
Polarity and Piezoelectric Properties. A. Hettich and A. Schleede 1035

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *see also* Sections Rays and Radiation; Discharge; and Section Telegraphy and Telephony (Wireless) in Section B, *continued*.
Quartz Crystals, Mechanical Oscillations of. R. Wachsmuth and H. Auer ... 1393
— Rods, Piezoelectric Excitation of Longitudinal, Transverse and Torsional Vibrations in. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe ... 1392
— —, Piezoelectric Oscillations of, in Non-Uniform Fields. S. J. Sokoloff 3297
—, Investigations on. A. Meissner ... 30
—, Optical Effects of, under Piezoelectric Vibration. R. Moens and J. E. Verschaffelt ... 596
Radiation, Rotation Symmetrical Field of. Margarete Willstätter ... 175
Radio Transmission Formulæ. G. W. Kenrick ... 3298
Receivers, Regenerative. G. Ostroumoff ... 2486
Rectifiers, Small, for Wireless. M. Bareiss ... 718
" Relaxation " Oscillations, Stable, of Neon Lamps. F. Bedeau and J. de Mare 3295
Residual Rays, Resonance of, and Shortest Hertzian Waves. M. A. Lewitsky 1020
Resonant Circuits with Reactive Coupling. R. T. Beatty ... 431
Self-Sounding Crystal as a Thermal Effect. Franziska Seidl ... 691
Space-Charge Effects. E. W. B. Gill ... 2184
Surges, Electric, in Coils. W. Rogowski ... 3309
Triode Space Charge as Course of Negative Resistance and its Bearing on Short-Wave Generation. L. Tonks ... 430
Tube, Electronic, Different Types of Oscillation from, by the Installation of Barkhausen and Kurz. N. Kapzov and S. Gwosdower ... 177
Tubes, Electron, Manufacture of. H. Simon ... 720
Valve Generating Oscillations of the Barkhausen-Kurz Type, Motion of Electrons in. N. Kapzov ... 3296
Valves, Thermionic, Rectification Efficiency of. W. E. Benham ... 1376
Waves, Electric, Refraction and Absorption of, in Electrolytes. Part I. K. Zakrewski ... 1373
—, — Total Reflection of, at the Interface between Two Media. H. M. Macdonald ... 2788
—, Electromagnetic, Propagation of. H. Benndorf and A. Székely ... 1696
—, —, Propagation of, Over the Surface of the Earth. R. Weyrich ... 1697
—, —, Refraction of, in a Spherically Stratified Medium. T. Y. Baker ... 717
—, Hertzian, Propagation of, in the Upper Atmosphere. R. Jouaust ... 3294
—, Short Undamped. K. Kohl ... 1374
—, — Undamped, Valve Transmitter for. L. Bergmann ... 2183
—, —, Dispersion and Absorption of. W. I. Romanoff ... 719
—, —, Method of Producing, by Means of H.F. Sparks. E. Busse ... 1462B
—, —, Production of, by Means of a Triode Valve. O. Pfetscher ... 3094
—, —, Telephony on. H. E. Hollmann ... 3293
Wireless Telegraphy, *see* Section B.

Osmosis.
Cataphoresis and Charge. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen ... 1764
Colloids, Osmotic Pressure of, Apparatus for Determining, in Small Volumes of Fluid. E. B. Verney ... 1440
Electrolytes, Diffusion of, in Charged Gels. (Miss) Choucroun ... 3149
Electroosmose and Anion Action. A. Rabinerson ... 2868
Membranes, Selective Permeability of. Influence of the Mobility of the Ions on Polarisation. (Miss) Choucroun ... 2869
Osmotic Pressure, Influence of Second Substance on. P. A. H. Schreinemakers 489
— Pressures of Concentrated Solutions. W. D. Bancroft and H. L. Davis ... 1072
— — of Concentrated Solutions. J. H. Hildebrand ... 3130

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Absorption and Fluorescence of Silver Bromide and Silver Chloride Vapour. J. Franck and H. Kuhn ... 93
— Bands of Phosphorescent Alkaline Halides, Effect of Temperature on. H. Lorenz ... 914
— Spectra of Some Phosphorescent Alkali Halogenides to which Thallium and Lead are Added. R. Hilsch ... 96
Air Afterglow, Decay of. Maria Majewska ... 3219
Alkali Halides, Dispersion of, in the Ultra-Violet. Z. Gyulai ... 880
— —, Phosphorescent, Anomalous Dispersion in. M. A. Bredig ... 879

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence, *continued.*
Cadmium Vapour, Band Absorption and Fluorescence of. A. Jabloński 918
Collisions between Molecules Dissolved in Viscous Liquids. M. Leontowitsch .. 3217
Duane's Quantum Theory of Diffraction, Applications of. E. J. Williams .. 2128
Erbium, Kathodo-Phosphorescence of, in Calcium Oxide. S. Fagerberg 3030
Excitation, Optical, of Vapours, New Effects in. R. W. Wood 1913
Films, Electrified Spherical, and Compton Effect. L. Décombe 3247
Flames, Highly Diluted. Part I. H. Beutler and M. Polányi 1331
Fluorescence in Mixtures of Ammonia and Mercury Vapour. A. C. G. Mitchell 652
—, Duration of, of Solid Uranium Salts and of Their Solutions. F. Perrin and R. Delorme 1258
—, Excitation of, by X-Rays of Various Wave-Lengths. R. Glocker, E. Kaupp and H. Widmann 1626
—, Output of, from the K Level for Kα Lines. V. Posejpal 82
—, — of, in Solutions. S. Szczeniowski 334
Iodine Bands, Optically Excited, with Alternate Missing Lines. R. W. Wood and F. W. Loomis 2719
Luminescence Accompanying the Recombination of Halogens. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky 3218
— Excited by γ-Rays in Water and Carbon Bisulphide, Spectroscopic Study of. L. Mallet 3009
— — by X-Rays in Colloidal Alkaline Earth Salts. C. H. Boissevain and W. F. Drea 2400
Mercury-Vapour Fluorescence. H. Niewodniczanski 3007
— —. R. W. Wood and V. Voss. 2723
— —, Electrical Excitation of. S. Piénkowski 2722
— —, Extinction of, by Addition of Gas. O. Oldenberg 3008
— Rare Gas Bands, Fluorescence of. O. Oldenberg 1284
—, Band Fluorescence of. P. Pringsheim 1285
—, Luminescence of, Excited by Electron Impacts. P. Bricout 336, 337
Nitrogen, After-Glow in, Spectroscopic Investigations on. G. Herzberg 3024
—, Solid, Luminescence of, under Kathode-Ray Bombardment. J. C. McLennan, H. J. C. Ireton and K. Thomson 83
Particles, Electrified Spherical, Photoelectric Effect and Fluorescence Spectrum of X-Rays. L. Décombe 2131
Pearls, Real and Artificial, Investigation of Behaviour of, in Ultra-Violet Radiation. J. A. A. Leroux and E. Raub 2072
Phosphors, Dimming and Extinction (Tilgung) of, by Light of Different Wave-Lengths. H. Moser 2119
—, Sulphide, Antimony and Magnesium Alkaline Earths. Ilsemarie Schaper 2120
Phosphorescence of Calcium Tungstate Induced by X-Rays. F. E. Swindells 1627
—, Emission of. M. Travniček 1579
—, — of, Behaviour of Samarium in Sulphides and Sulphates. R. Tomaschek 335
—, — of. Part II. Investigation of the Bands in the Samarium Sulphide Spectrum. R. Tomaschek and Henriette Tomaschek..... 1579
—, Gas, Influence of Walls on. Maria Majewska and W. Bernhardt 1906
Photo-Luminescence of Aesculine Solutions at Low Temperatures. J. Starkiewicz 1257
— of Uranyl Salts. S. J Wawiloff and W. L. Lewschin 1907
—, Theory of the Extinction of, in Solutions of Uranium Salts. S. J. Wawilow 3216
Radiation, Visible, Arising from Excited Nerve Fibres. Christine Ladd-Franklin 87
Resonance Radiation, *see* Sections Spectra; X-Rays.
Sodium Vapour, Fluorescence Spectrum of, in the Vicinity of the D-Lines. R. W. Wood and E. L. Kinsey 2383
Thermoluminescence Excited by X-Rays. Materials. Frances G. Wick and Mabel K. Slattery 3041
Total Reflection. A. Rostagni 49
Ultra-Violet, Proper Frequencies in, of Some Crystals, in Themselves and in Phosphors. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 1920
X-Rays of Different Wave-Lengths, Photochemical Action of. R. Glocker and O. Risse 2730
— of Various Wave-Lengths, Fundamental Law of the Physical Action of. R. Glocker 1628
—, Laws of the Physical and Chemical Action of. R. Glocker 2731

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Photoelectricity.
Alkali Halides, Photoelectric, Absorption Spectra of. R. Ottmer 1597
— Metal Surfaces, Direction of Photoelectrons from. H. E. Ives, A. R. Olpin and A. L. Johnsrud 3291
Ammonium Amalgam, Photoelectric Threshold of. Sander and Nitsche 3287
Amplifier, Valve, for Measuring X-Ray and Photoelectric Effects. C. E. Wynn-Williams 3306
Argentite, Actino-Electric Effects in. W. A. Schneider 1384
Bismuth Single Crystals, Photoelectric Threshold of. T. J. Parmley 729
de Broglie Waves, Refraction of, by Crystal Gratings. E. E. Witmer and L. Rosenfeld 2681
Cell, Photoactive, Containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, Variation of the Electromotive Force in, with the Intensity of Illumination. W. Rule 1769
—, Photoelectric, for Medium Ultra-Violet. L. Mallet and R. Cliquet 733
Cells, Photoelectric, Central Kathode, Voltage-Current Relation in. T. C. Fry and H. E. Ives 3290
—, —, Gasfilled, Characteristics of. N. R. Campbell 420
—, —, Potassium-Hydride, Manufacture of. W. B. Nottingham 3302
Current, Photoelectric, as Function of the Field. A. Blanc..... 3088, 3089
—, Saturated Photoelectric, in Crystals. W. Flechsig 1711
Currents, Photoelectric, Apparent Non-proportionality of. B. Kurrelmeyer 1973
Density Meter, Photoelectric, New. F. C. Toy 70
Duane's Quantum Theory of Diffraction, Applications of. E. J. Williams 2128
Effect, Photoelectric, and Thermionic Emission. P. W. Bridgman..... 2476
—, —, General Considerations on. P. W. Bridgman 1383
Electrodynamic Effect of the Second Order Produced by Light on Metals. G. Polvani 1385
Electrons, X-Ray, Direction of Ejection of. E. C. Watson and J. A. van der Akker 424
Films, Electrified Spherical, and Compton Effect. L. Décombe 3247
—, Rubidium, Spontaneously Deposited Photoelectrically Active, Thickness of, Measured Optically. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud 610
Gas Degeneration, Fermi-Dirac Hypothesis of, and its Applications. E. S. Bieler 2768
Half-Tone Negative Making, Photoelectric Process of, Applicable over Telephone Lines. H. E. Ives 71
Iron, Photoelectric and Thermionic Properties of. A. B. Cardwell 3289
Light Absorption Measurements. H. v. Halban and J. Eisenbrand 76
Mercury Vapour, Photoelectric Ionisation of. F. G. Houtermans 174
Particles, Electrified Spherical, Photoelectric Effect and Fluorescence Spectrum of X-Rays. L. Décombe 2131
Photoelectron Emission, Direction of. D. H. Loughridge 422
Photoelectrons Ejected by X-Rays, Velocity and Number of, as a Function of the Angle of Emission. E. C. Watson 421
—, Direction of Emission of. P. Auger 1968
—, Distribution of Velocities of. F. Herold 2178
Photometer, Recording Photoelectric. C. Müller 2117
Pile, Photoelectric, Use of, for Measurements of the Reflecting Power of Opaque Minerals. J. Orcel..... 592
Platinum, Photoelectric Properties of. L. A. Dubridge 1692
Potassium, Complete Photoelectric Emission from. Jessie Butterworth 2807
Radiation and Electrons, Interaction between. A. H. Compton 1309
—, Electromagnetic Theory of. A. H. Compton 1668
Salts, Photoelectricity of. N. Gudris and L. Kulikowa 1382
Selenium, Photoelectric Conduction in. R. J. Piersol 732
Sensitiveness, Photoelectric, Influence of Gas on. H. Klumb 2177
Sodium Iodide, Photoelectric Dissociation of. A. C. G. Mitchell 2599
Soft X-Ray Excitation, Critical Potentials for. Ursula Andrews, Ann C. Davies and F. Horton..... 1310
— — Region, Photoelectric Properties of Some Metals in. Letitia P. Davies. 2739
Sparking Potential, New Photoelectric Theory of. J. Taylor 708
Spectrophotometer, Visual, Photoelectric Cell in. L. H. Tardy 2692
Submicroscopic Particles, Photoelectric Effect for. K. Scharf 3288
Sulphur, Photoelectric Conductivity of. B. Kurrelmeyer 1032
Threshold Frequency, Photoelectric, and Thermionic Work Function. R. H. Fowler 1693

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Photoelectricity, *continued.*
Threshold, Photoelectric, and Heat of Dissociation of the Potassium Molecule. R. W. Ditchburn 2477
Zinc Single Crystals, Photoelectric Effect and Surface Structure in. E. G. Linder 730

Photography.
Actinic Power, Relative, of Light Sources. Colour Temperature of Burning Magnesium. J. M. Eder 80
Aerial Plate Photography Provided with an Extra-Rapid Object Shutter, Cadastro Apparatus for 620
Apparatus, *see also* separate Section.
Blackening of Photographic Plates when the Time of Exposure is Varied, Parallelism of the Curves of. E. F. M. van der Held and B. Baars 330
—, Apparatus for Automatically Recording Curves of. E. Spiller 331
—, Photographic, by the Light from Electric Sparks. (Miss) M. Hanot and H. Guillemet 2365
Carbro Process. F. J. Tritton 1571
Cardinal Point and Width of Image from Photographs, Determination of. A. Hornoch 1232
Chromic Acid, New Effect of, on Photographic Plates. E. P. Wightman and S. E. Sheppard 2116
Cloud Chamber, Automatic, for Rapid Production of α-Ray Photographs. P. M. S. Blackett 651
Collodion Silver Bath, Wet, Rate of Desilverisation of. B. P. O'Shaughnessy . 1568
Colour-Screen Plate Technique. E. A. Bierman 2115
Colour Temperature of Burning Magnesium. W. Dziobek 2114
Covering Power of Photographic Silver Deposits. Part I. S. E. Sheppard and A. Ballard 2683
Densities, Photographic Surface of. H. Arens and J. Eggert 1248
Densitometer, Filmograph. L. Lobel and J. Lefèvre 325
Density Meter, Photoelectric, New. F. C. Toy 70
Desensitisers, Image Destruction by. Lüppo-Cramer 2113
Desensitising. V. Sihvonen 326
Diapositives, Formation of, by Projection. J. Zenneck 2656
Diffusion Light Halos, Photographic. R. Wildt 1254
Discharge Figures, Reversal of, on Photographic Plates. U. Yoshida and J. Tsutsumi 3215
— Tube for Photometric Measurements. E. Lau 2798
Dyes, Cyanine, Optical and Photographic Properties of. O. Bloch and F. M. Hamer 1249
Dyestuffs, Fogging by. Lüppo-Cramer 73
—, Optical Sensitising with. K. Burgherr 72
Emulsions, Synthetic Photo-Halide. E. P. Wightman, A. P. H. Trivelli and S. E. Sheppard 327
Equilibrium, Displacement of, by Light. W. D. Bancroft 2010
Exposure, Photographic. L. Silberstein 1570
—, —, Intermittency Effect in. C. E. Weinland 623
Fog Correction of Photographic Blackening. H. A. Pritchard 1251
— — of Photographic Densities. A Sensitometric Study. H. A. Pritchard .. 619
Formulæ, Prismatic, Reduction of. H. N. Russell and A. G. Shenstone 2659
Gelatine Process, Bichromated, Sensitometry of. A. C. Hardy and F. H. Perrin 1900
Gratings. G. Simon 3005
Half-Tone Negative Making, Photoelectric Process of, Applicable over Telephone Lines. H. E. Ives 71
Halogen Silver Photochemistry. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner 2685
Herschel Effect at Low Wave-Lengths. Lüppo-Cramer 2686
H-Rays from Paraffin and Atomic Fragments, Photographic Action of. Marietta Blau 2423
—, Photographic Action of. Part II. Marietta Blau 382
Illumination, Intermittent. Lüppo-Cramer 895
Inversion, Photographic, and Solarisation. H. Belliot 622
Landscapes, Inclined, Taken from the Air, Arrangement for Showing by Maps. C. Aschenbrenner 1247
Latent Image. A. P. H. Trivelli 1250

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Photography, *continued.*
Latent Image, Intensification of, on Photographic Plates and Films. E. P. Wightman and R. F. Quirk 896
— —, Reduction of. Lüppo-Cramer 1252
— —, Strengthening of. Lüppo-Cramer 332
— —, Tentative Hypothesis. A. P. H. Trivelli 618
Lenses and Objectives, *see also* Section Lenses and Optical Systems.
Light Absorption Measurements. H. v. Halban and J. Eisenbrand 76, 1217
Lightning Discharges, Photographs of, made at the Huancayo Magnetic Observatory. W. C. Parkinson 2452
—, Curious Photograph of, obtained in the Neighbourhood of the Four-Cantons Lake. E. Mathias 2453
Lignose Colour Process. J. Rowatt 1567
Microphotography of Opaque Objects at Low Magnification. H. E. v. Gronow 74
Microscopy, Metal, Illumination in. H. S. George 615
Neocyanine. Frances M. Hamer 2691
Nucleus, Photochemical Destruction of. Lüppo-Cramer 333
Photochemical Reactions, Experimental Technique for Quantitative Study of. G. S. Forbes 2006
Photochemistry, Experimental. H. N. Ridyard and D. W. G. Style 2689
—, Quantum Processes in. H. S. Taylor 2009
Photochemistry, *see also* Section Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Photodensitometer, Registering, New. E. A. Harrington 1574
Photographic Photometry, Method of. G. Landsberg 897
— Problems, New. A. Steigmann 621
Photographs, Spectrum, Apparatus for Measuring. R. Frisch 2992
Photography, Rapid-Motion, in Aerodynamics. A. Klemin 1575
Photokymograph. W. Miles 2364
Photosensitisation, Studies in. Part I. J. R. Bates and H. S. Taylor 486
—, — in. Part II. A Source of Cadmium Resonance Radiation. J. R. Bates and H. S. Taylor 2014
Poisoning, Catalytic, in Photography. Lüppo-Cramer 1253
$KMnO_4$ and the Photographic Plate. J. Hrdlička 328
Radiations, Chemical Action of. P. Villard 1903, 2690
Reciprocity Failure, Photographic, in the Under-Exposure Region. C. E. Weinland 2682
Resolving Power and Contrast. O. Sandvik 3004
Sensitisation, Optical, Interchangeability of Zinc Oxide and Various Dyes in. C. Neuweiler 1901
Sensitisers, Photographic, Use of, in Histological Micrography. E. Calzavara and I. Bertrand 616
Sensitometer, Photographic. G. Siadbei 3213
Sensitometric Work, Mechanical Developing Appliance for. O. Bloch and H. Horton 3214
Silver Bromide, Action of Smallest Radiation Energy on. A. March 1303
— —, Fibrous Structure of, in Dry Plates. H. H. Meyer 2684
— —, Influence of Light Absorption of, through Adsorbed Ions. K. Fajans, H. Fromherz and K. Karagunis 617
— —, Solarisation of. Lüppo-Cramer 1902
— -Halide Emulsions, Sensitising of. S. E. Sheppard and H. Crouch 2366
— Iodide, Optical Sensitising of. K. Baukloh 1569
— —, Optical Sensitising of. Lüppo-Cramer 2688
Spectrophotometry, Photographic, in the Ultra-Violet. L. A. Jones 77
Spark, Electric, Shadowgraph Method as Applied to a Study of. H. A. Zinszer 2460
Star Spectra, Broadening of, for Photography. B. Meyermann 1572
Sterry Effect on AgCl. Lüppo-Cramer 2687
Stresses, Axial, in Long Rectangular Plates under Torsion, Optical Determination of. I. A. Balinkin 237
Transparency of Turbid Media. L. Silberstein 75
Ultra-Violet Absorption Measurements by Photographic Photometry. H. Ley and F. Volbert 329
Wave, Circular, of Small Amplitude on the Surface of a Liquid, Determination of the Profile of. J. Baurand 2898
Wires, Electrically Exploded, Cinematographic Sketch of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 2708

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Photography *continued.*
X-Rays of Different Wave-Lengths, Photochemical Action of. R. Glocker and O. Risse 2730
— of Various Wave-Lengths, Fundamental Law of the Physical Action of. R. Glocker 1628
—, Laws of Physical and Chemical Action of. R. Glocker 2731

Photometry.
Actinometer, Summation, with Photoelectric Cell. I. Ranzi 3303
Arc Lamps, D.C., Self-Regulating, Variations of Light Intensity from. A. Graf 1577
β-Rays, Dependence of the Photographic Action of, on their Velocity. C. D. Ellis and G. H. Aston 2650
Brightness of Diffusing Surfaces, Measurement of. A. Blondel 2697
—, Distribution of, in a Field of Self-Luminous Lines in a Plane. E. J. Perepelkin 578
Colour Excitation Measurement, Range of. R. Luther 872
Cosine Law, General. H. Boegehold and M. Herzberger 3210
Flames Containing Sodium Vapour, Luminosity of. G. L. Locher 1578
—, Highly Diluted. Part I. H. Beutler and M. Polányi 1331
Glow Discharge in Gases, Luminosity of. K. Schaum and R. Trautluft 79
Heterochromatic Photometry of Coloured Surfaces. K. Schaum 1256
Industrial and Technical Photometry, *see* Section B.
Lambert's Law, Deviation from, for Tungsten and Molybdenum. C. Zwikker 1576
Lens, Standard Lighthouse, Investigation into Beam from. W. M. Hampton 2696
Luxmeter as Brightness Meter. A. Blondel 2698
Mercury-Vapour Lamps, Ageing of. W. Meyn 2699
Microphotometer, Comparitor. G. R. Harrison 1255
—, Recording, New Construction of. F. Goos and P. P. Koch 81
Moon, Photometric Study of the Grey Light from. A. Danjon 3200
Night Sky, Light of. Part III. Its Intensity Variations when Analysed by Colour Filters. (Lord) Rayleigh 2345
Oxide Films, Growth of, on Iron, Nickel and Copper, Spectrophotometric Observations on. F. H. Constable 1218
Photographic Photometry, *see* Section Photography.
Photometer Bench. J. F. Sutton 2695
—, Critical Absorption, for the Study of the Compton Effect. C. V. Raman and C. M. Sogani 2740
—, Fluorescent Ultra-Violet. W. T. Anderson, Jr., and E. Gordon 1905
—, Recording Photoelectric. C. Müller 2117
—, Visual Stellar Cat's-Eye. A. Danjon 2694
Photometers, *see also* Section Apparatus and Instruments.
Screens, Coloured, used in Photometry, Measurement of Effective Wave-Lengths of. G. Ribaud, S. Nikitine and J. Mendousse 2693
Sensibility, Photometric, as a Function of Wave-Length at Low Brightness. I. G. Priest 78
Spectrophotometer for Technical Use. Freda Herzfeld-Hoffman 1573
—, Visual, Photoelectric Cell in. L. H. Tardy 2692
Spectrophotometry, Methods and Applications in. Cecilia H. Payne and F. S. Hogg 1215
—, Notes on. R. W. Ditchburn 358
Spheres, Translucid Diffusing, Transmission of and Principle of Conservation of Luminous Flux. A. Blondel 3006
Spirit-Level, Ultra-Microscopic Illumination of the Bubble of. A. de Gramont and G. Mabboux 2993
Standard of Light, Primary. C. Müller 1904
Stellar Magnitudes, Physiological Errors in Determining. J. Mascart 579
Telemetry, Monostatic, Limiting Illumination in. A. de Gramont 599
Transmission, Diffuse and Direct, and Their Measurement. W. Dziobek 882
Tungsten Lamps, Measurement of Radiation from. H. C. v. Alphen 2389
— Spirals, Brightness of. G. Holst, E. Lax, E. Oosterhuis and M. Pirani 2118

Polarisation (Electric Waves).
Dielectric Constants and Absorption Indices of Ethyl Alcohol for Short Electric Waves. S. Mizushima 2822

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Capillary Electrical Phenomena and Skin Formation of Liquid Gallium. A. Frumkin and A. Gorodetzkaja 3353
Current-Voltage Curves in the Passivation of Different Metals. W. J. Müller.. 1103
Electrode Potential and Replacing Power of Manganese. H. D. Royce and L. Kahlenberg 3343
Electrolytes, Diffusion of, in Charged Gels. (Miss) Choucroun 3149
Glass, Dielectric Behaviour of, in A.C. Circuits. Part I. Relation of Power Factor and Dielectric Constant to Conductivity. Louise S. McDowell and Hilda Begenan 1708
Insulators, Solid, Current Conduction in. R. Seeliger 3104
Membranes, Selective Permeability of. Influence of the Mobility of the Ions on Polarisation. (Miss) Choucroun 2869
Mercury Kathode, Persistence of Potential at, on Open Circuit. F. P. Bowden, Jr. 1100
Nerve Excitation and Galvanic Polarisation. P. Hoefer 461
Nickel Anodes, Behaviour of. F. Foerster and F. Krüger 1104
— Salt Solutions, Electrolysis of, with the Mercury Dropping Electrode. N. V. Emelianova and J. Heyrovsky 2240
Overpotential at Metallic Kathodes. Silver in Neutral and Alkaline Solutions. J. Grant 1771
Overvoltage Measurements, Metal, with Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. E. Newbery 3349
—, Hydrogen, and Reduction of Oxalic Acid at Mercury Kathodes. P. Herasymenko 1772
—, —, in the Case of Alloys. M. G. Raeder and J. Brun 2004
—, Kathodic. E. Liebreich and W. Wiederholt 1430
—, New Method of Measuring. L. J. P. Byrne 1102
Overvoltage, *see also* Section Electrolysis.
Passivity, *see* Section Electrolysis.
Polarisation Capacity, Measurement of, of Platinum Plates in Sulphuric Acid. W. T. Heys 492
Potential, Theoretical, of Sodium, Potassium and Calcium. P. Drossbach ... 2005
—, —, of the Alkaline Earth Metals. G. Devoto 3142
Stream Potentials and Colloid Stability. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen 3352
Transfer Resistance, Theory of. E. Newbery 3350
Uranyl Salt Solutions, Maxima on the Polarisation Curves of. P. Herasymenko 2241
— Salts, Electroreduction of, by the Mercury Dropping Electrode. P. Herasymenko 2242
Valve Effect shown by a Silicon Anode and its Mechanism. R. Audubert 1088

Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Activity, Optical, and Polarity of Substituent Groups. E. Bretscher, H. G. Rule and J. Spence 2669
—, —, Production of, by Circular Light. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1890
Alcohols, Methyl and Propyl, Magnetic Rotatory Dispersion of. D. O. Jones and E. J. Evans 1559
Anisotropy Produced in Photochlorides by the Weigert Effect. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1889
" Axiality " of Light Emission. R. v. Hirsch and R. Döpel 2997
Benzil, Electric Birefringence of. R. de Mallemann 316
Birefringence in Liquids, Electric and Magnetic, Theory of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 873
β-lactose, Crystallography and Optical Properties of. E. T. Wherry 2594
β-Rays, Polarisation in a Beam of. R. T. Cox, C. G. McIlwraith and B. Kurrelmeyer 3259
Cadmium Resonance Radiations, Polarisation of. P. Soleillet 3032
Canal Ray Light, Polarisation of. Part II. E. Rupp 62
— Rays, Hydrogen, Influence of Weak Magnetic Fields on the Polarisation of Light from. H. R. v. Traubenberg 1244
— —, Polarisation of Light from, in Weak Electrical Fields. Part I. Rate of Extinction of H_β in a Transverse Field. E. Rupp 1891
Change, Chemical, Mechanism of. Part I. Promotion and Arrest of the Mutarotation of Tetra-Acetylglucose in Ethyl Acetate. T. M. Lowry and G. G. Owen 2668

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation), *continued.*
Depolarisation and Absorption of Light by Colloidal Gold Solutions. B. Lange 1558
Diffraction, Laminar, Studies in. Part II. Laminar Boundaries in Mica. I. R. Rao 2359
Dispérse Systems, Depolarisation of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski 64
Films, Rubidium, Spontaneously Deposited Photoelectrically Active, Thickness of, Measured Optically. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud 610
Gelatine Dispersions, Aqueous, Optical Activity and Colloidal Behaviour of. E. O. Kraemer and J. P. Fanselow 2853
—, Optical Rotation of, Influence of Salts on. Part I. D. C. Carpenter 885
Glass, Strain in, Radiation Method of Measuring. C. E. Mendenhall, L. R. Ingersoll and N. H. Johnson 518
Infra-Red Radiation, Linearly Polarised, Absorption of, by Calcspar (2μ–16μ). F. Matossi 2347
— —, Polarisation of, by Calcite. A. M. Taylor 2998
Ka-Radiation from Iron, Polarisation of. H. Haas 1927
Kerr and Faraday Effects, Theory of, in Gases. R. de L. Kronig.. 888, 889, 1561
— Effect, Anomalous, in Sodium Vapour. A. Bramley 1892
— —, Theory of, in Gases. R. de L. Kronig 888, 1561
Lambert's Law, Deviation from, for Tungsten and Molybdenum. C. Zuikker 1576
Magnetic Rotation of the Plane of Polarisation in Solutions. O. Schönrock 886
Mercury Surface, Molecular Dispersion of Light on. M. Leontowitsch 1245
Optical Rotatory Power, Influence of Temperature on. R. Lucas 1560
Paramagnetic Rotation of Plane of Polarisation. R. Ladenburg 1052
Photoelastic Measurements of Stress Distribution. E. G. Coker 16
— Properties of Transparent Cubic Crystals. H. B. Maris 235
— Studies. H. B. Maris 236
Photoelasticity. Z. Tuzi 517
—. K. Banerjee 1556
—, Photographic and Kinematographic Study of. Z. Tuzi 2887
Polarisation of Impact Radiation, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer.. 887
—, Rotatory, Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas 3212
Polarised Light, Excitation of, by Electron Impact. Part II. Mercury. H. W. B. Skinner and E. T. S. Appleyard 611
Quartz, $\alpha \rightleftarrows \beta$ Inversion of, and New Base Point on Thermometric Scale. F. Bates and F. P. Phelps 388
—, Calculation of the Rotatory Power of. R. de Mallemann 2362
—, Electro-Optic Theory of. R. de Mallemann 1893
—, Optical Effects of, under Piezoelectric Vibration. R. Moens and J. E. Verschaffelt 596
Resonance Radiation, Depolarisation of. P. D. Foote 88
Rotatory Dispersion of Optically Active Coordination Compounds. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas 2674
— — of Solutions. R. Lucas 2670
— — of Tartaric Esters. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas..... 2672
— —, Anomalous, from the Standpoint of the Drude Equation. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas 2671
— —, Anomalous, of Configuratively Related Compounds. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas 2673
— Power, Magnetic, Thermal Variation of, where the Coefficient of Magnetisation is Positive and Independent of the Temperature. H. Ollivier .. 2111
Scattering of Light in Gaseous and Liquid Chlorine. W. H. Martin and A. F. W. Cole 613
Sodium Rubidium Tartrate Crystals, Indices of Refraction and Rotatory Power of. S. Kozik 1225
— Vapour, Dispersion Centres of, Change in Number of, with the Temperature of the Saturated Vapour. M. Weingeroff 317
Stresses, Axial, in Long Rectangular Plates under Torsion, Optical Determination of. I. A. Balinkin 237
Tyndall Light, Polarisation of. R. Gans 63
— —, Polarisation of, by Colloids. B. Lange 1557
Ultra-Violet Polarimetry, Improved Method of. Anomalous Rotary Dispersion of Sodium Tartrate. T. M. Lowry and M. A. Vernon 2675

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Pressures, High and Low.
Compressibilities of Gases, Comparison of. C. G. Addingley and R. Whytlaw-Gray 2885
Interferometer Pressure Gauge, Construction and Standardisation of. J. J. Manley 1435
Internal Pressure in Metallic Solid Solutions. R. F. Mehl 1407
Isotherms, Compressibility, of Hydrogen, Nitrogen, and a 3 : 1 Mixture of these Gases at Temperatures between 0° and 400° and at Pressures to 1000 Atmospheres. E. P. Bartlett, H. L. Cupples and T. H. Tremearne ... 2437
Pressure, Internal, of Pure and Mixed Liquids. W. Westwater, H. W. Frantz and J. H. Hildebrand 1137
Pressures, Low, Practical Method for the Measurement of. H. Teichmann ... 1434
—, —, Simple Method of Measuring. R. J. Clark 1136

Radiation (Heat), **Convection and Emissivity.**
Black-Body Radiation, Fluctuations in. S. Jacobssohn 976
Carbon, True Temperature Scale of. C. H. Prescott, Jr., and W. B. Hincke .. 1325
Diffusion Problem for a Solid in Contact with a Stirred Liquid. H. W. March and W. Weaver 2754
Evaporation from Lakes. N. W. Cummings and B. Richardson 283
Exchange of Heat by Circulation of a Viscous Fluid in Tranquil Motion through a Cylindrical Tube. A. Lévèque 680
Fluctuation Phenomena According to the New Quantum Statistics. R. Fürth 1945
Fluctuations, Radiation, According to Light Quantum Statistics. R. Fürth 3269
Gaseous Explosions, Method of Measuring the Radiant Heat Emitted during. C. H. Johnson 1332
Heat Exchange during Circulation of a Non-Viscuous Liquid with Flow Potential in the Interior of a Tube. A. Lévèque 394
— Transfer and Friction, Relations between. A. Sellerio 963, 2753
Incandescent Oxides, Light and Heat Radiation from. F. Skaupy 626
Infra-Red Radiation of Nitrogen. A. H. Poetker 921
— Reflection Maxima, Shift of, with Temperature. A. H. Pfund 51
—, Far, Two Devices Facilitating Spectrometry in. R. M. Badger 922
Integrating Factors, Thermodynamic. A. Press 981
Kinetic Heat Effect, Measurement of, in Air, Hydrogen and Argon. K. Rücker 2154
Loss of Heat of a Hot Body in a Moving Fluid. J. Schmekel 1657
Metals, Total Radiation from. A. L. Helfgott 2772
Newton s Law for the Emission of Heat in Carbon Dioxide. Sybil Marshall .. 144
Radiant Energy, Measurement of, by Means of the Maxwell-Bartoli Forces. B. del Nunzio 1582
Radiation Fluctuations and Thermal Equilibrium. S. Jacobssohn 975
— from Interior of a Reflecting Cylinder. H. Buckley 143
— in an Enclosed Space and the Hypothesis of Light Quanta. L. Rosenfeld and F. E. Witmer 1580
— Intensity, Specific and Radiation Density, Connection between. W. Alexandrow 400
—, Heat, High Sensitivity Measuring Instruments for. G. Hettner 2153
—, Night, at Lausanne. P. L. Mercanton 1852
—, Terrestrial, Studies in. G. C. Simpson 1525, 2939
Radiometer Problem. I. Bleibaum 3062
—, Ultra-Violet Solar. E. Pettit 142
Rock-Salt Type Crystals, Characteristic Infra-Red Vibrations of. L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley 2062
Standard of Light, Primary. C. Müller 1904
Stream Theory, Boundary Roughness and Thermal Exchange in. H. Lorenz 2051
Sun's Radiation, Thermal Utilisation of. E. Pasteur 3268
Temperature Field over a Stationary Evenly Heated Plate. W. Nusselt and W. Jürges 2155
— Radiation. W. E. Forsythe 3267
Transference, Heat, in a Flowing Liquid in a Tube. L. Prandtl 3052
Transmission of Heat. A. Bernini 131, 1321
— of Heat between Wall and Fluid in Motion. A. Lévèque 1322
—, Heat, in Flowing Liquids in Tubes. L. Schiller and T. Burbach 2773
Tungsten Lamps, Measurement of Radiation from. H. C. v. Alphen 2389
Vortices, Band, and the Theory of Rayleigh. H. Bénard 795

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Radiation (Heat), **Convection and Emissivity,** *continued.*
Vortices, Cellular, and Rayleigh's Theory. H. Bénard 529
Walls, Warming of. A. F. Dufton 679

Radioactivity.
Actinium A Recoil Atom, Mobility of, Measured by the Cloud Method. P. I. Dee 673
—, Disintegration Constant of. S. Meyer 2749
α-Particle, Average, Ionisation Curve of. N. Feather and R. R. Nimmo 955
α-Particles from Polonium, Ionisation and Stopping Power of Various Gases for. Part I. G. E. Gibson and E. W. Gardiner 665
— from Polonium, Ionisation and Stopping Power of Various Gases for. Part II. G. E. Gibson and H. Eyring 666
— from Radium C, Thorium C and C^1, Redetermination of the Velocities of. G. H. Briggs 1633
— of Uranium I and II, Ranges of. G. C. Laurence 2420
—, Action of, on Colloidal Gold Solutions. J. E. Maisin 3051
—, Elasticity of Collisions of, with Hydrogen Nuclei. P. M. S. Blackett and E. P. Hudson 953
—, Number of, Emitted by Thorium C + C'. S. W. Watson and M. C. Henderson 1315
—, Oblique Incidence of, on Mica. H. De 954
α-Ray Preparations, Strong, Measuring Instrument for. H. Fränz 126
— Tracks, Wilson's, Resolution of, into Single Water Drops. O. Klemperer.. 670
α-Rays and β-Rays, Passage of through Matter. E. J. Williams 956
— from RaC' in Air, Number of Ions Produced by. Irène Curie and F. Joliot 3258
—, Disintegration of Carbon by. H. Pettersson 2748
—, Emission of, from Polonium. W. Kutzner 127
—, Excitation of Light in Gases by. H. Greinacher 1632
—, Retardation of by Matter. S. Rosenblum 376
—, Retarding Powers per Atom of the Elements for. S. Rosenblum 669
Antennæ, High, Radioactive Down Discharges on. F. Schindelhauer 3072
Atmosphere, Ionisation of, *see also* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Atomic Disintegration Proved to Exist by the Wilson Method. R. Holoubek 129
— Nuclei, Polarisability of, and Origin of γ-Rays. W. Kuhn 128
Atoms, Radioactive, Grouping of in Acid Solutions and on Surfaces Activated by Emanation. (Miss) C. Chamié 375
Becquerel Rays, Coloration of Rock-Salt and of Kuntzite by. Berta Zeckert. 48
β-Ray Recoil of Thorium B. L. Wertenstein 3260
— —, Efficiency of, of Thorium B. K. Donat and K. Philipp 959
— Spectrum of RaE. E. Madgwick 379
β-Rays, Absorption and Reduction in Velocity of, on their Passage through Matter. E. Madgwick 378
—, — of, by Matter. G. Fournier 377
—, Dependence of the Photographic Action of, on their Velocity. C. D. Ellis and G. H. Aston 2750
—, Hypothesis that the Highest Atmospheric Layers are Heated by. H. Petersen 2936
—, Number of, from RaE and RaD by the Geiger Counter. N. Riehl 960
—, Petersen's Hypotheses that the Highest Atmospheric Layers are Heated by. W. Anderson 1853, 2937
—, Polarisation in a Beam of. R. T. Cox, C. G. McIlwraith and B. Kurrelmeyer 3259
—, Relation between Mean Stopping Power and Mean Range of. E. J. Williams 2422
—, Relative Ranges of. J. A. Gray and B. W. Sargent 957
—, Retardation of, by Matter. J. d'Espine 958
Biotite, Inversion in, when Acted on by α-Rays. H. Jedrzejowski 1316
Bohr Magneton and Radioactivity. D. Enskog 950
Carriers, Recombination of, in Gases. J. Schemel 1359
Change, Radioactive, Regularities of. W. A. Sokolow 374
—, —, Regularities of. H. T. Wolff 2417
Cloud Chamber, Automatic, for Rapid Production of α-Ray Photographs. P. M. S. Blackett 651
Coloration of Pressed Salts. K. Przibram 1872

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity, *continued.*
Conductivity and Dielectric Hysteresis, and Influence of X-Rays and γ-Rays. H. Neumann 722
Dielectric Constant, Action of Radioactive Radiation on. G. Guében 1974
Disintegration, Artificial, of Elements. H. Pettersson and G. Kirsch 3050
—, Atomic, Investigations of. G. Stetter 663
—, —, Products of, Reflected α-Particles and X-Rays Excited by α-Particles. W. Bothe and H. Fränz 2421
Electrometer, Supply of A.C. to Quadrants of, for Radioactive Measurements. G. Fournier 1980
Electrons, Capture of, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer 1506
Electroscope, Projection, for Standardising Radium Preparations. L. F. Curtiss 3301
Elements, Synthesis of, out of Positive and Negative Electrons. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 3177
Evolution of the Elements. B. Cabrera 1313
γ-Rays from Thorium C″ and Radium C, Coefficient of Absorption in Lead of. L. Bastings 1937
— of Radium, Absorption and Scattering of. J. A. Gray and H. M. Cave 1318
—, Internal Conversion of. Bertha Swirles 381
—, Spectrography of, by Means of Crystalline Diffraction. M. Frilley 1319, 1320, 3261
Geiger α-Particle Counter, Action of. J. Taylor 2418
— Counter, Action of. L. F. Curtiss 2743
— Ion Counters, Some Experiments on. R. D. Bennett 2419
Haloes, Pleochroic, Action of Heat on. J. H. J. Poole 1317
H-Rays from Paraffin and Atomic Fragments, Photographic Action of. Marietta Blau 2423
—, Brightness of Scintillations, Produced by, and Counting them. Elisabeth Kara-Michailova 130
—, Photographic Action of. Part II. Marietta Blau 382
—, Visual Demonstration of. H. Pettersson 2742
Hydrocarbons, Liquid, produced by Electrical Discharge in Ethane, Control of the Molecular Weight of. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 2600
Hydrogen, Pure, Ionisation Curve for, with Polonium α-Rays. F. Joliot and T. Onoda 3253
Internuclear Reactions. B. Cabrera 1495
Ionisation, *see also* Sections Ionisation and Dissociation; Discharge.
Ions, Number of, Produced by a Single α-Particle, and Proof of the Existence of New Activities. H. Ziegert 1314
—, Positive, formed by α-Rays in Air, Hydrogen and Helium, Mobilities of. J. S. Rogers 2799
—, Radioactive, Multiple Positively Charged. L. B. Loeb 2485
Isotopes of Potassium, Radioactivity of. M. Biltz and H. Ziegert 1634
Isotopes, *see also* Section Molecular Physics.
Luminescence Excited by γ-Rays in Water and Carbon Bisulphide, Spectroscopic Study of. L. Mallet 3009
Mass Defect and Characteristic Size of Nucleus. L. Strum 3176
Mercury Lamp and Radium as Ionisers. Effect on Electric Spark. W. Rogowski and R. Tamm 2481
Metals, Phenomena in, Similar to those of Radioactive Bodies. (Miss) S. Maracineanu 1934
Neon Grid-Glow Tube, Further Uses for. T. R. Wilkins and F. B. Friend ... 2496
Nuclei, Atomic, Thermal Dissociation of. S. Suzuki 1311
Oxygen, Pure, Ionisation Curve of the α-Rays of Polonium in. T. Onoda ... 3254
Photochemical and Ionisation Reactions, Relation between. S. C. Lind 2011
Point Charges, Two, Collision of, according to Wave Mechanics. W. Gordon. 2268
Polonium Sources, Highly Concentrated, Preparation of, by Distillation. Elisabeth Rona and E. A. W. Schmidt 2414
—, Preparation of, from Radium Compounds and Active Lead Salts. Elisabeth Rona 2745
—, Vaporisation of. P. Bonèt-Maury 3255
Potassium and Rubidium, Radioactivity of. Marie Kuban 3257
—, Radioactivity of. G. Hevesey 952
Protoactinium as Radioactive and as Chemical Element. O. Hahn 1935
—, β-Radiation of. O. Hahn and A. v. Grosse 1936

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity, *continued.*
Pump, Radon. L. F. Curtiss 2883
Quantum Mechanics, Critical Experiment on the Statistical Interpretation of. A. E. Ruark 2266
— Theory of Aperiodic Effects. J. R. Oppenheimer 1172
Radiation, Cosmic, Intensity of. B. P. Gerasinmovic 293
—, —, Measurements of. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 1343, 3279
—, —, Variation of, with Sidereal Time. K. Büttner 999
—, High-Altitude, Absorption Curve of, in Water. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim 124
—, Penetrating. J. Clay 1953
—, —, of Hess, New Investigations of. E. Steinke 2413
—, —, Observations of, during the Solar Eclipse of June 29, 1927, in Berlin. W. Kolhörster 1954
—, —, Source of. W. Perschke 2744
—, Radioactive. K. W. F. Kohlrausch 1631
Radio Elements as Indicators. F. Paneth 675
Radioactive B- and C-Products, Electrolysis of, and of Polonium. H. Raudnitz 1110
Radioactivity, Precision Methods in. L. Bastings 2132
Radium Active Deposit, Gaseous Helide of. D. M. Morrison 2746
— B and C Deposits on Gold, Volatilisation Curves for. E. Bussecker 3256
— E, Amount of Energy emitted in the γ-Ray Form by. G. H. Ashton 380
— —, Disintegration of, Average Energy of. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster. 664
— —, Half-Period of. L. F. Curtiss 667
— Emanation, Accurate Measurement of. J. v. Weszelsky 668
— —, Ultra-Violet Spectrum of. S. Wolf 2415
— Radiation, Penetrating, Chemical Action of. Behaviour of Organic Compounds Containing Nitrogen. A. Kailan 125
— Solutions, Normal. W. Bothe 1312
Radon at Low Temperatures and Low Pressures. A. F. Kovarik 951
—, Ionisation by, in Spherical Vessels. G. Glockler 373
—, Purification of. L. Wertenstein 2416
Rutherford's Theory. G. Gentile 2741
Scintillation Method. Berta Karlik and Elisabeth Kara-Michailova 2424
Scintillations and Structure of Zinc Sulphide, Relation between, Cause of the Scintillation Process. Berta Karlik 672
—, Spectra of. W. Kutzner 671
Thorium and Radium Products, Heating Effects of. S. W. Watson and M. C. Henderson 1933
Transformation of Matter. E. Rutherford 1932
Transmutation of the Elements by Kathode Rays. A. Koenig 674
Vacuum Tubes, Very High Voltage, Past Developments and Future Possibilities in. W. D. Coolidge 1267B
Volume of 1 Curie Radon, New Method of Determination of. L. Wertenstein 2747
Watering Effect. Bordier 2348
Wave Equation, Solution of, for Scattering of Particles by a Coulombian Centre of Force. N. F. Mott 1938

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-rays).
Air Afterglow, Decay of. Maria Majewska 3219
Anisotropic Liquids, Boundary Effects in the Structure of. W. Kast 2070
α-Rays, Excitation of Light in Gases by. H. Greinacher 1632
Atom, Structure of, and Radiation. J. J. Thomson 542
Atoms, Condition of Charge of, Previous to the Emission of Light. E. Rupp 86
—, Radiation of. H. A. Lorentz 1509
" Axiality " of Light Emission. R. v. Hirsch and R. Döpel 2997
Binary Oxides, BeO, MgO, CaO, ZnO, Infra-Red Proper Vibrations of. Light Absorptions by Zapon Varnish. Sibylle Tolksdorf 1485
Black-Body Radiation, Fluctuations in. S. Jacobssohn 976
de Broglie Waves, Refraction of, by Crystal Gratings. E. E. Witmer and L. Rosenfeld 2681
Canal Ray Beam, Luminous, in Hydrogen, Magnetic Analysis of. C. J. Brasefield 1362
— — Light, Polarisation of. Part II. E. Rupp 62
— Rays and their Charge and Discharge. E. Rüchardt 2468
— —, Hydrogen, Influence of Weak Magnetic Fields on the Polarisation of Light from. H. R. v. Traubenberg 1244

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-rays), *continued.*
Canal Rays, Hydrogen, Light Emission from, by their Passage from an Electric Field into a Field-Free Space. H. R. v. Traubenberg and R. Gebauer. 104
— —, Hydrogen, Radiation from Place of Impact of, on Metals. C. Gerthsen 2182
— —, Protection of Light from, in Weak Electrical Fields. Part I. Rate of Extinction of H_β in a Transverse Field. E. Rupp 1891
— —, Scattering of, through Hydrogen. G. P. Thomson 1011
Carbon Atom, Reflecting Power of, for High-Frequency Rays. M. Ponte 365
Chemical Effects of Radiation. P. Villard 1903, 2690
Chemiluminescence of Alkali Metals and Tin Halides. M. Polányi and G. Schay 2379
Corpuscular Theory of Light and Gravitational Shift. G. Y. Rainich 1562
Crystal Structure, X-Ray Examination of, *see also* Section Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Diapositives, Formation of, by Projection. J. Zenneck 2656
Diffusion of Light and Visibility. Y. Rocard and P. de Rothschild 607
— of Light in a Fluid, Theoretical Calculation of. J. Cabannes 2994
— of Light in Crystals. G. Landsberg and L. Mandelstam 2996
— of Light, Molecular, in Liquids. G. Landsberg 884
—, Light, Atomic Vibrations in Molecules, Rôle of, in the Phenomenon of. Y. Rocard 608
—, Molecular, of Light by Liquids, Secondary Radiations in. P. Daure 2995
—, —, within a Liquid, Light from. J. Cabannes, P. Daure and A. Cotton .. 2916
Dirac's Statistical Equation, Generalisation and Solution of. V. Fock..... 2916
Eikonal Equation in General Anisotropic Media. P. Frank 901
Einstein's Closed Universe, Energy and Entropy of. R. C. Tolman 2278
— — Universe, Equilibrium between Radiation and Matter in. R. C. Tolman 2279
Electrodynamic Effect of the Second Order produced by Light on Metals. G. Polvani 1385
Electron, Waves of. G. P. Thomson 2787
Electrons, Moving, Waves Associated with. J. J. Thomson 1354
Elements, Synthesis of, out of Positive and Negative Electrons. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 3177
First Order Laws in Optical Systems. M. Herzberger 55
Flames Containing Sodium Vapour, Luminosity of. G. L. Locher 1578
Fluctuation Phenomena According to the New Quantum Statistics. R. Fürth 1945
Fluctuations, Radiation, according to Light Quantum Statistics. R. Fürth.. 3269
Fluorescence, *see* Section Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Fraunhofer Lines, Intensity within. M. Minnaert 624
Frequencies, Partial, Demonstration of, in Light Waves of Periodically Varying Intensity. E. Rupp 1282
Fresnel's Convection Coefficient in General Relativity. N. R. Sen 43
Gases at Infinite Volume, State and Specific Heat of. R. D. Kleeman 2761
Green Ray, Explanation of. F. Ruda 1583, 1584
Hydrogen Atoms, Emission of Light from. R. d'E. Atkinson 101
— Electrons, Orbits and Radiation of. T. Engset 828
Incandescent Oxides, Light and Heat Radiation from. F. Skaupy..... 626
Isotopes, Relative Intensities of Positive Rays from. J. L. Hundley 830
Kathode Rays, Diffraction of, by Mica. S. Kikuchi 3284
— —, Diffraction of, by Thin Celluloid Films. A. Reid 2802
— —, Diffraction of, by Thin Films of Copper, Silver and Tin. R. Ironside.. 2803
— —, Diffusion of. O. Holtzmann 3080
— —, Experiments on the Diffraction of. G. P. Thomson 1355, 2801
— —, Scattering of. B. F. J. Schonland 3285
— —, *see also* Section Discharge.
Light-Baths, Lamps for. T. C. Angus..... 2512
Light-Rays are Null Geodesics of a Gravitational Field. E. T. Whittaker ... 1187
Light, Proposed Experiment on the Nature of. D. M. Dennison 3003
Luminescence excited by γ-Rays in Water and Carbon Bisulphide, Spectroscopic Study of. L. Mallet 3009
— of Mercury Vapour excited by Electron Impacts. P. Bricout 336, 337
Magneto-Optical Effect and a Correction. E. Thomson..... 340
Molecular Beams, Production and Measurement of. T. H. Johnson 1173
Mercury, Rolling of, on Glass in Vacuum. Electrical and Luminous Phenomena. M. Duffieux 1952
Metals, Total Radiation from. A. L. Helfgott..... 2772
Nitrogen and Oxygen, Afterglow of. K. Stöck 1919

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-rays), *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Nitrogen, Active. Part V. Decay of the Nitrogen Afterglow. E. J. B. Willey 2707
—, Afterglow of. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and J. M. Anderson 1918
—, Infra-Red Radiation of. A. H. Poetker 921
—, Solid, Luminescence of, under Kathode-Ray Bombardment. J. C. McLennan, H. J. C. Ireton and K. Thomson 83
Optical Fields, Uncultivated. T. Smith 1541
— Theorem, Curious, and its Geometrical Basis. A. A. Robb 2104
Passage of Light through a Medium in Motion. Q. Majorana 609
Pearls, Real and Artificial, Investigation of Behaviour of, in Ultra-Violet Radiation. J. A. A. Leroux and E. Raub 2072
Phosphors, Dimming and Extinction (Tilgung) of, by Light of Different Wave-Lengths. H. Moser 2119
Phosphorescence, *see* Section Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Photoluminescence of Uranyl Salts. S. J. Wawiloff and W. L. Lewschin 1907
Photomagnetic Effect in AgCl and Se. C. W. Heaps 457
Photophoresis in Liquids. S. Ray 2361
—, Influence of Pressure on. J. Mattauch 2110
Physical Optics. Report of the Progress Committee, 1926–1927. The New Quantum Mechanics 2700
Plane Waves of Light. T. C. Fry 85, 1224
Polarisation of Impact Radiation, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer.. 887
Pressure of Light on Uncharged Submicroscopic Particles in the Electric Field. G. Placzek 3010
—of Light, Demonstration of. J. Plotnikov 1585
Quadripole Electric Moment, Emission of Radiation by, on the Quantum Mechanics. J. A. Gaunt and W. H. McCrea 341
Quanta and Interference. A. J. Dempster and H. F. Batho 625
— and Interference. G. Wataghin 67
— and Wave Mechanics. J. C. Slater 2371
—, Relativistic Theory of. D. J. Struik and N. Wiener 554
Quantum and Relativity Theories of Light. E. T. Whittaker 1516
— Mechanics, New. W. F. G. Swann 1828
— —, Waves and Corpuscles in. P. Jordan 839
— Theory, Concepts in. W. F. G. Swann 1829
—, Light, Impulse Moment of. A. E. Ruark and H. C. Urey 899
Radiant Energy, Measurement of, by Means of the Maxwell-Bartoli Forces. B. del Nunzio 1582
Radiation and Electrons, Interaction between. A. H. Compton 1309
— and Relativity. Part I. G. Y. Rainich 2926
— Damping in Quantum Mechanics. F. Bloch 1259
— Fluctuations and Thermal Equilibrium. S. Jacobssohn 975
— in Enclosed Space and Hypothesis of Light Quanta. L. Rosenfeld and E. E. Witmer 1580
— Intensity, Specific, and Radiation Density, Connection between. W. Alexandrow 399
—, Ballistic Theory of. G. Giorgi 2367
—, Cosmic, Intensity of. B. P. Gerasimovič 293
—, —, Measurements of. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 1343, 3279
—, —, Variation of, with Sidereal Time. K. Büttner 999
—, Electromagnetic Theory of. A. H. Compton 1668
—, General. W. Duane 900
—, — or Continuous Spectrum, Character of. W. Duane 84
—, High-Altitude, Absorption Curve of, in Water. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim 124
—, New. C. V. Raman 2368
—, Penetrating. J. Clay 1953
—, —, Observations of, during the Solar Eclipse of June 29, 1927, in Berlin. —, —, of Hess, New Investigations of. E. Steinke 2413
W. Kolhörster 1954
—, —, Source of. W. Perschke 2744
—, Visible, Arising from Excited Nerve Fibres. Christine Ladd-Franklin ... 87
Radioactivity, *see* separate Section.
Radiometer Problem. I. Bleibaum 3062
—, Ultra-Violet Solar. E. Pettit 142
Raman and Cabannes-Daure Effects. A. Bogros and Y. Rocard 2667

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-Rays), *continued.*
Raman Effect, Experimental Laws of, and Theories of Light. J. Cabannes .. 2678
Rays, Reversed, Demonstration of. J. Zenneck 2655
Recombination Luminescence, Non-Appearance of, in the Reaction between Alkali and Halogen Atoms. V. Kondratjew 1757
Residual Rays from Mixed Crystals. F. Krüger, O. Reinkober and E. Koch-Holm 1174
— — (" Reststrahlen ") in the Visible Spectral Region. G. Joos 1591
— —, Frequencies of; Characteristic Frequencies and Dispersion in the Infra-Red. O. Fuchs and K. L. Wolf 883
— —, Resonance of, and Shortest Hertzian Waves. M. A. Lewitsky..... 1020
Resonance Radiation, *see* Sections Spectra; X-Rays.
Riemannian Null Geometry. J. L. Synge and A. J. McConnell 1146
Rock-Salt Type Crystals, Characteristic Infra-Red Vibrations of. L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley 2062
Signal and Counter-Signal with Velocity exceeding that of Light, in the Special Theory of Relativity. J. Würschmidt..... 846
Skin Sensibility, Automatic Test for. J. Saidman 1737
Standard of Light, Primary. C. Müller..... 1904
Stationary Waves in Systems in Motion and the Doppler Effect. G. Valle .. 627
" Sunlight, Artificial," Medical Aspects of, in Private Houses. P. R. Peacock 2511
Temperature Radiation. W. E. Forsythe..... 3267
Theory of Light, Classical. Part I. K. K. Darrow 2369
— of Light. F. Wolfers 2370, 3002
Therapy, Light, Physical Basis of. F. L. Hopwood 2507
—, Radiation, Tungsten-Filament Lamps in. M. Luckiesh 3128
Time Measurement in an Isotropic Space Frame. J. L. Synge 271
Tungsten Lamps, Measurement of Radiation from. H. C. v. Alphen 2389
Tyndall Light, Polarisation of. R. Gans 63
Ultra-Violet Lamps, Selection of, for Home Use. B. D. H. Watters..... 2513
— Light, Ionisation Efficiency of, in Cæsium Vapour. E. M. Little 1009
— Radiation for Domestic Use. S. Russ 2510
— —, Physiological Action of, and its Use in the Home. W. K. Russell..... 2509
— Rays, Biological Action of. L. Hill 2508
— —, Biologically Active, of Sunlight. L. Hill 338
— Transmission of Transparent Materials. L. C. Martin 2514
Unimolecular Reactions, Thermal, Influence of Radiation in. J. E. Mayer... 1085
Velocities, Principle of the Limitation of. R. Bass..... 847
Velocity of Light, Determination of. N. Deisch 2666
Wave Equation, Solution of, for Scattering of Particles by a Coulombian Centre of Force. N. F. Mott 1938
— — Length of Light, Shifting of. S. J. Wawilow 2387
X-Rays, *see* separate Section.

Reflection of Light.
Brownian Waves of Thin Laminæ and Filaments in Myelin Formations. Nageotte 1461
Calcspar, Reflection, Dispersion and Absorption of, in the Absorption Region at 7μ. F. Matossi and Florenz Dane 877
Complex System, Possibilities of Reflecting from. G. I. Pokrowski 1877
Films, Metal, Transmission and Reflection of. W. V. Houston and G. Moore 1876
Glass, Reflection from. P. Amy 50
Indices of Liquids, New Interferential Method for Measuring. (Miss) O. Jasse 594
Infra-Red Reflection Maxima, Shift of, with Temperature. A. H. Pfund 51
Lambert's Law, Deviation from, for Tungsten and Molybdenum. C. Zwikker 1576
Mirrors, Inclined, Images with. H. Maurer 1540
—, —, Images with. T. Oryng..... 1229
Plane Waves of Light. T. C. Fry 85, 1224
Powder- or Fibre-Structure, Optical Examination of Substances of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 2351
Prisms, Reflecting, Design of. T. Y. Baker 1542
Reflecting Power of Opaque Minerals, Use of Photoelectric Pile for Measurements of. J. Orcel 592
Reflection, Metallic, from Rock-Salt and Sylvite in the Far Ultra-Violet. A. H. Pfund 2653
—, Total. A. Rostagni 49

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Reflection of Light, *continued.*
Reflective Power of Some Eutectic Alloys in Relation to their Micro-Structures. G. Ando 2349
Röntgen Rays, Reflection of, *see* Section X-Rays.
Snow, Sand and Other Substances, Ultra-Violet Visible and Infra-Red Reflectivities of. E. O. Hulburt 2977
Spheres, Translucid Diffusing, Transmission of, and Principle of Conservation of Luminous Flux. A. Blondel 3006
Tarnishing, Quantitative Determination of the Degree of, of a Metallic Surface by its Reflective Power. G. Ando 2350
Transmission, Diffuse and Direct, and their Measurement. W. Dziobek 882

Refraction of Light.
Activity, Optical, Production of, by Circular Light. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1890
Astigmatic Pencil, Refraction of. Sturm's Third Equation. M. Dufour 1555
Benzil, Electric Birefringence of. R. de Mallemann 316
Birefringence and Dichroism of Thin Layers of Iron Obtained by Distillation. M. Cau 2103
— in Liquids, Electric and Magnetic, Theory of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 873
—, Theory of, Induced by Flow in Liquids. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1878
β-Lactose, Crystallography and Optical Properties of. E. T. Wherry 2594
Carbon Dioxide, Dispersion of, from the Ultra-Violet to the Infra-Red. O. Fuchs 881
— Tetrachloride, Gaseous, Refraction and Dispersion of. H. Lowery 54
Caustic Curve formed by Refraction at a Plane Surface, Construction of. C. J. Smith 2101
Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid, Refractive Indices and Surface Tensions of Aqueous Solutions of. O. R. Howell 31
Contractions of Refraction and Density have the same Sign in a Mixture of Two Liquids. L. Counson 2654
Double Refraction. G. Todesco 2102
— —, Forced (Photoelasticity), Theory of. K. F. Herzfeld 2979
— —, Magnetic, of Mixtures of Liquids. G. Szivessy and M. Richartz 2980
Electrolytes, Refraction and Dissociation of. Part I. In Water. E. Schreiner 2247
Electrostriction in Dielectrics. Y. Rocard 723
—, Theory of. C. Raveau 724
—, — of, and its Experimental Control. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 2193
Fused Salts, Determining the Refractive Index of. O. H. Wagner 1226
Gaseous Refractivities: Air, Oxygen, Gaseous Chloroform, Acetone, Methyl Ether and Ethyl Ether H. Lowery 878
Gases, Refraction in, *see also* Section Gases and Vapours.
—, — of Light in. J. Tausz and G. Hornung 53
Glass, Cause and Removal of Certain Heterogeneities in. L. W. Tilton, A. N. Finn and A. Q. Tool 2352
Green Ray, Explanation of. F. Ruda 1583, 1584
Hydroxybenzene Solutions, Aqueous, Physical Properties of. L. E. Swearingen 2554
India-Rubber, Double Refraction of, in the Normal and Deformed Conditions. M. Kröger 2573
Indices of Liquids, New Interferential Method for Measuring. (Miss) O. Jasse 594
Kerr and Faraday Effects, Theory of, in Gases. R. de L. Kronig .. 888, 889, 1561
Lambert's Law, Deviation from, for Tungsten and Molybdenum. C. Zwikker 1576
Lenses, Objectives and Prisms, *see* Section Lenses and Optical Systems.
Liquids, Theory of Optical and Electrical Properties of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1227
Manganese Salt Solutions, Dilute, Density and Electrostriction of. A. N. Campbell 2003
Optical Fields, Uncultivated. T. Smith 1541
Organic Compounds, Dispersion of, in the Visible and Ultra-Violet Region. K. Feussner 612
Photoelastic Measurements of Stress Distribution. E. G. Coker 16
— Properties of Transparent Cubic Crystals. H. B. Maris 235
— Studies. H. B. Maris 236
Photoelasticity. K. Banerjee 1556
—. Z. Tuzi 517
—, Photographic and Kinematographic Study of. Z. Tuzi 2887
Plane Waves of Light. T. C. Fry 85, 1224

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Refraction of Light, *continued.*
Polarisation, Dielectric, of Liquids. Part III. Polarisation of the Isomers of Heptane. C. P. Smyth and W. N. Stoops 2826
Powder- or Fibre-Structure, Optical Examination of Substances of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 2351
Privileged Directions, Precise Determination of, in Weakly Doubly-Refracting Plate. G. Szivessy and C. Münster 1554
Quartz, Calculation of the Rotatory Power of. R. de Mallemann 2362
—, Deformations and Changes of Optical Properties of, under the Influence of an Electric Field. N. T. Ze 1710
—, Electro-Optic Theory of. R. de Mallemann 1893
—, Refractive Index of. W. R. C. Coode-Adams 595
Rays, Reversed, Demonstration of. J. Zenneck 2655
Refraction in Gases. M. Rusch 1581
Refractive Index and Density, Relation between. D. Burnett 308
— —, Variation of, with Temperature and Density. G. Peters 2978
Refractometer, Theory of. H. Schulz 1234
Refractometry, Ultra-Violet, Experiments in. L. C. Martin 1233
Residual Rays, Frequencies of; Characteristic Frequencies and Dispersion in the Infra-Red. O. Fuchs and K. L. Wolf 883
Röntgen Rays, Refraction of, *see* Section X-Rays.
Scattering of Light at Slightly Rough Surfaces. M. Leontowitsch 894
Skew Rays, Vectorial Treatment of Refraction of, by a Prism. L. Silberstein 1879
Sodium Rubidium Tartrate Crystals, Indices of Refraction and Rotatory Power of. S. Kozik 1225
Stresses, Axial, in Long Rectangular Plates under Torsion, Optical Determination of. I. A. Balinkin 237
Sulphates, Double, Hexahydrated, Containing Thallium. A. E. H. Tutton... 1813
Surfaces, Conjugate, of a Spherical Refracting Surface. J. P. C. Southall.... 2981
Ternary Mixtures, Heterogeneous, Physical Properties of. P. Mondain-Monval 3321
Times of Mixing of Two Transparent Liquids in Different Proportions, Method of Comparing. L. E. Dodd 876
Turbidity of Disperse Systems of Great Concentrations, Dependence upon the Refractive Index. G. I. Pokrowski 893

Relativity.
Action-Quantum, Elementary, as a Consequence of the Theory of Relativity. A. Haas 270
Charged Material Point, Mass of, in the Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schidlof 844
Corpuscular Theory of Light and Gravitational Shift. G. Y. Rainich 1562
Cosmology, Relativistic. H. P. Robertson 2080
Diagrams, Physics of. G. v. Gleich 3188
Differential Equations of the General Theory of Relativity. H. Handrek.... 3187
Dynamics, Foundations of. The Fifth Dimension. A. Proca 1468
—, Notes on. Interference. A. Proca 2059
Earth, Velocity of. E. Brylinski 559, 1190
Einstein Gravitation Theory, Double Function of the Geodesic Movement in. S. C. Kar 560
— — Theory, Electrodynamics in Combination with. S. C. Kar..... 153
— Gravitational Principles, Extension of, to Thermodynamics. T. de Donder 2777
Einstein's Closed Universe, Energy and Entropy of. R. C. Tolman 2278
— — Universe, Equilibrium between Radiation and Matter in. R. C. Tolman 2279
Electron and Proton, Interpretation of the Masses of, in a Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schidlof 268
— in a Gravitational Field. J. M. Whittaker 3066
Electrostatics in a Gravitational Field. E. T. Copson 1672
Equipartition of Energy, Relativistic Rule for. F. F. P. Bisacre..... 2144, 2145
Ether-Drift Experiment, Trouton-Noble. C. T. Chase 276
Ether Drift, Absence of, at the Rigi. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 558
— —, Non-Existence of. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 1189
—, Drag on. H. Mineur 2274
—, Movements of. Corps 2612
—, Theories of. G. Giorgi 2273
Field Equations of the General Theory of Relativity. H. Mandel 275, 2611
— Electrical and Gravitational, Theory of. L. Infeld 1513

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Relativity, *continued.*
Fields, Electrical and Gravitational, Unitary Theory of. L. Infeld 3185
Fifth Dimension in Relativistic Quantum Theory. N. Wiener and D. J. Struik 1514
Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory and Complex Line Element. E. Reichenbächer 3186
— Representation of the Theory of Relativity. O. Klein 845
Fresnel's Convection Coefficient in General Relativity. N. R. Sen 43
Gauge-Invariant Tensor Calculus. M. H. A. Newman 555
Gravitation and the Special Gravitational Fields of the Theory of Relativity. G. Maneff 1512
Gravitational Equations, Gauge-Invariant. E. Reichenbächer 843
Ideal Gas, Relativistic Quantum Theory of. F. Jüttner 1654
Light Rays are Null-Geodesics of a Gravitational Field. E. T. Whittaker ... 1187
Maxwell-Lorentz Equations in a Five-Dimensional Universe. G. Darrieus ... 556
Maxwell's Equations in the Theory Common to Gravitation and Electricity. L. Infeld 2160
Michelson Experiment in Balloon and at Earth Level. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 1518
Michelson-Morley Experiment, Repetition of, using Kennedy's Refinement. K. K. Illingworth 557
Motion, Principle of, in the General Theory of Relativity. K. Lanczos 273
n Bodies, Problem of, in the Theory of Relativity. T. de Donder 274
Potential Vector in a Field in Five Dimensions. J. Pacotte 1341
Quanta, Relativistic Theory of. D. J. Struik and N. Wiener 554
Quantum and Relativity Theories of Light. E. T. Whittaker 1516
— Theory, General Relativistic, of Electron. H. Tetrode 3179
Radiation and Relativity. Part I. G. Y. Rainich 2926
Relativistic Mechanics: Rotation of the Earth. G. Thomsen 1469
Relativity and Quantum Theory. H. T. Flint 1183
— and Wave Mechanics. W. Wilson 1517
— in Five Dimensions. A. Carrelli 2610
— Laws, Fundamental Derivation of, from the de Broglie Hypothesis of Phase Waves. A. Haas 44
—, General Theory of, and Law of Motion. A. Einstein 1181
—, Principle of, and Law of Gravitation. Girault 1186
—, Theory of, and Electrical Theory. K. Hattori 1180
Riemann Spaces, Closed, admitting a Continuous Transitive Group of Displacements. E. Cartan 2925
Riemannian Manifolds and Non-Euclidean Space-Forms. P. Koebe 1511
— Null Geometry. J. L. Synge and A. J. McConnell 1146
Schrödinger Equation. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet 41
— — and the Equations of Electromagnetism in the Five-Dimensional Universe. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet 42
Signal and Counter-Signal with Velocity exceeding that of Light, in the Special Theory of Relativity. J. Würschmidt 846
Space, Optical Dissymmetry of. E. Esclangon 1214
Spectrum, Solar, Evidence for Gravitational Displacement of Lines in, Predicting Einstein's Theory. C. E. St. John 2304
Thermodynamics, Extension of, to General Relativity. R. C. Tolman 1515
—, Relativistic, of Moving Electromagnetic Systems. T. de Donder 3065
Time Measurement in an Isotropic Space Frame. J. L. Synge 271
—, Definition of Notion of. G. v. Gleich 1185
—, Minimum Proper, and its Application (1) to the Number of the Chemical Elements, (2) to Some Uncertainty Relations. H. T. Flint and O. W. Richardson 1184
Trouton and Noble Experiment. R. Ferrier 2450
Velocities, Principle of the Limitation of. R. Bass 847
Wave Mechanics, Classical, Results of, Obtained by Using the Methods of Relativity Mechanics. T. Lewis 1188
— —, Fundamental Equation of, and Metrics of Space. H. T. Flint and J. W. Fisher 1182
World Geometry, Conservation Laws in. E. Reichenbächer 1849

Resonance.
Circuits, Compound, Electrical Oscillations in, and Measurement of Capacities of Resistances and Coils by the Resonance Method. M. Jezewski 1982

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Resonance, *continued.*
Current Ratio in a Non-Inductive Resistance Connected in Parallel with an Oscillatory Circuit. D. Doborzyński 1396
— Resonance, Vector Diagrams for. E. Roessler 1050

Solution and Solubility.
Absorption Spectra of Hydroquinolphthalein and Hydroquinolsulfonephthalein. C. V. Shapiro 2717
—, General Theory of, and Partition Phenomena. W. Sementschenko 471
Acetic Acid-Stannic Chloride Solutions, Viscosities, Electrical Conductivities and Specific Volumes of. J. D. Stranathan and J. Strong 754
— Acid, Dissociation Constant of, and Activity Coefficients of Ions in Certain Acetate Solutions. E. J. Cohn, F. F. Heyroth and Miriam F. Menkin 1776
— —, Dissociation of Vapours of, and Equilibrium between its Aqueous Solutions and their Vapours. M. S. Wrewsky, K. P. Miščenko and B. A. Muromzew 2442
— Anhydride, Some Physical Properties of, and Related Substances and their Constitutional Significance. D. C. Jones 2521
Acetylene, Electrochemical Behaviour of. R. Mueller and H. Kumpfmiller .. 1781
" Acid-Alkalimeter." Direct-Reading pH Meter. K. H. Goode 3139
Acid Solutions, Grouping of Radioactive Atoms in, on Surfaces Activated by Emanation. Miss C. Chamié 375
Acidity of Support, Effect of, on the Structure of Monomolecular Films. H. Egnér and G. Hägg 487
Activity, Optical, and Polarity of Substituent Groups. E. Bretscher, H. G. Rule and J. Spence 2669
Aitken Effect, Application of, to the Study of Aerosols. H. L. Green 756
Alcohols, Methyl and Propyl, Magnetic Rotatory Dispersion of. D. O. Jones and E. J. Evans 1559
Aluminium Alloys, Differentiation of, by Hydrogen-Ion Concentration. C. Quillard 1075
Amalgams, Potassium, Vapour Pressures of. R. W. Millar 972
Ammonia Solutions, Aqueous, Surface Tension and Structure of the Surface of. O. K. Rice 1454
Aqueous Solutions, Vapour Pressure and Heat of Dilution of. Part V. Activity. E. P. Perman 3264
Avogadro Number, Dependence of, on the Magnitude of the Particles. S. Ray 199
Barium Platinocyanide, Dehydration of, under Action of X-Rays. A. Trapesnikow 1622
Benzene Solutions, Cryoscopic Study of. J. M. Peterson and W. H. Rodebush 2440
—, Some Para-Derivatives of, Electric Moments and Spatial Atomic Arrangements of. J. W. Williams 2493
Binary Systems, Vapour Pressures of. A. W. Porter 3266
Brownian Movements, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
Cadmium-Mercury, Thermochemical Contribution to the Study of. T. W. Richards, H. L. Frevert and C. E. Teeter, Jr. 2522
Calorimeter, Micro-. S. G. Lipsett, F. M. G. Johnson and O. Maass 2431
Carbon Dioxide, Liquid, Surface Tension of. E. L. Quinn 511
Celluloid, Röntgenspectrographic Investigations on. K. H. Ueda 2217
Cellulose, Determination of the ζ-Potential on. D. R. Briggs 2529
CH_2 Chain, Diameter of, in Aliphatic Acids. C. S. Piggot 2602
Coagulation, Kinetics of. B. N. Desai 1742
Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid, Refractive Indices and Surface Tensions of Aqueous Solutions of. O. R. Howell 31
Collisions between Molecules Dissolved in Viscous Liquids. M. Leontowitsch. 3217
Colloid Systems, New Method for Investigating. N. N. Andrejew 202
Colloidal Absorption, Geometric Character of Specific Molecular Compounds. R. Ferrier 1738
— Gold Solutions, Action of α-Particles on. J. E. Maisin 3051
— — Solutions, Depolarisation and Absorption of Light by. B. Lange 1558
— Palladium as a Catalyser in the Hydrogen Electrode. E. Biilmann and A. Klit 496
— Particles, Size-Distribution of. N. Rashevsky 1739
— —, Structure and Formation of. H. Freundlich 748
— Platinum, Constitution of. S. W. Pennycuick 749
— Solutions, Viscosimetry of. Wo. Ostwald 1066

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Collodial State, Thermodynamic Theory of. A. March 2852
— Systems, especially Non-Aqueous Dispersions, Rôle of the Dielectric Constant, Polarisation and Dipolar Moment in. W. Ostwald 2851
— Theory of Surface Tension. S. Ray 2552
Colloids, Cell for the Purification of, by Electrodialysis. R. Bradfield 1414
—, Electrical Charges. R. Keller 2216
—, Electrochemistry of. Part I. A few Electrochemical Properties of Colloidal Silicic Acid. A. J. Rabinowitsch and E. Laskin 2872
—, Lyophile, Influence of, on Precipitation of Salts. T. R. Bolam..... 3318
—, Osmotic Pressure of, Apparatus for Determining, in Small Volumes of Fluid. E. B. Verney..... 1440
—, Polarisation of Tyndall Light by. B. Lange 1557
Concentration of Dilute Solutions, Application of the Interference Refractometer to the Measurement of. R. Macy 891
Conductivity, *see* separate Sections.
Copper, Influence of *p*H on the Electrolytic Deposit of, in Presence of Gelatine. C. Marie and (Miss) M. L. Claudel 3145
Corrosion and Passivity of Iron. L. McCulloch 3347
— of Copper and Brass. R. Inamura 1748
— of Iron, Action of Water, Air, Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide on. K. Inamura 1746
— of Metals as an Electrochemical Problem. A. Thiel 228
— of Metals, Investigation of, with a Thermobalance. K. Inamura 1747
—, Atmospheric, of Metals, Electrical Resistance Measurements of. J. C. Hudson..... 2218
—, Cadmium, Electrolytically Deposited, as Protection for Metals and Alloys against. J. Cournot and J. Bary 502
—, Iron Alloys, Treatment of, in Solutions of Complex Phosphates for Protection against. J. Cournot 759
—, Metallic, Theory of, in the Light of Quantitative Measurements. G. D. Bengough, J. M. Stuart and A. R. Lee..... 501
Couette Apparatus, Viscosity Anomalies in. Wo. Ostwald 1067
Critical State, Investigations on. Part I. Critical State of Water and Water Solutions. E. Schröer..... 140
Crystals, Single, Large, Preparation of. H. C. Ramsperger and E. H. Melvin 537
Dangers from Static Electricity in Handling Solvents. A. A. Backhaus 474
Dielectric Constants of Solutions, *see* Section Dielectrics.
Diffusion Potentials, Effect of Temperature on. E. B. R. Prideaux..... 1427
Dilution, Calculation of Heats of, according to the Debye-Hückel Theory. G. B. Bonino and V. Vaglio 2870
—, Heat of, of Solutions of Weak Concentration. S. M. Naudé..... 752
—, — of, of Some Electrolytes within the Range of the Debye-Hückel Theory. E. W. Lange and G. Messner 506
Dipole Moments of Symmetrical Compounds and the Cis-Trans-Isomerism of Simple Bonds. A. Weissberger 2494
— Theory, Debye, Application of, to Binary Liquid Mixtures. J. W. Williams 1703
Disperse Systems, Depolarisation of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski 64
— —, Thermodynamics of. A. March 755
Dispersion of Conductivity, Experimental Determination of. H. Sack..... 3355
Displacement Theory, Static and Dynamic, Foundations of. Part II. D. Reichinstein 466
Dissolved Gases and Solvents at Different Temperatures, Mutual Relations between. G. Tammann 473
— —, Apparatus for Removal of, from Water. J. R. Lorah, K. T. Williams and T. G. Thompson 508
Distribution of Light between Two Absorbing Media. J. Plotnikow and K. Weber 2651
Donnan Theory, Application of, to Adsorption of Ions by Colloidal Silicic Acid. P. B. Ganguly and S. Krishnamurti 3327
Electrolytes, *see* Section Electrolysis.
Electrolytic Dissociation, Theory of. W. Nernst 505
Emulsification, Viscosity Factor in. R. C. Smith 750
Erythrosine Solutions, Absorption of. P. Vaillant 307
Ethyl Alcohol and Water, Surface Tension of Mixtures of. Part I. K. I. Alekseewa 2553
Fluorescence, Output of, in Solutions. S. Szczeniowski 334

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.*
Forces, Molecular, in Crystal Growth. W. Kossel 3166
Formaldehyde Solutions, Absorption Spectra of. S. A. Schou 1596
Formic Acid and Benzene, Equilibrium between Vapour and Liquid for Solutions of. M. S. Wrewsky, N. A. Held and S. A. Ščukarev 2444
— —, Dissociation of the Vapours of, and Equilibrium between its Aqueous Solutions and their Vapours. M. S. Wrewsky and A. A. Glagoleva ... 2443
Freezing-Point and Boiling-Point Laws for Dilute Solutions, Prevalent Error in the Derivation of. A. W. Davidson 3058
— -Points of Concentrated Solutions. E. R. Jones and C. R. Bury 393, 685
Gaseous Solutions. Merle Randall and B. Sosnick 2213
Gases Dissolved in Water, Method of Measuring. L. Dunoyer 1740
Gelatine Dispersions, Aqueous, Optical Activity and Colloidal Behaviour of. E. O. Kraemer and J. R. Fanselow..... 2853
—, Magnetic Susceptibility and Presumed Second Isoelectric Point of. M. Fallot 2205
—, Optical Rotation of, Influence of Salts on. Part I. D. C. Carpenter ... 885
Gibbs Absorption Theorem, Study of the Structure of the Surface of Ordinary Solutions. J. W. McBain and G. P. Davies 194
Glycerine Solutions, Aqueous, Vapour Equilibrium of. D. F. Stedman 2150
Gravitational Field, Diffusion in. R. Fürth 198
Hydrogen Ions, Activity of, in Aqueous Solutions of Beryllium Sulphate. M. Prytz 2243
— — (pH) of Buffered Salt Solutions. J. B. O'Sullivan 2231
—, Solubility of, in Silver. E. W. R. Steacie and F. M. G. Johnson 1741
Hydroxybenzene Solutions, Aqueous, Some Physical Properties of. L. E. Swearingen 2554
Ionic Field, Electrical, and Salting-Out. P. Debye 476
Iron Pentacarbonyl, Absorption of Light by. J. Drechsler 2652
— Protective Film, Nature of. T. Fujihara 758
Liesegang Phenomenon, Physical Factor in. S. Ray 2214
Liquid Crystals, Dissociation of. A. Mlodziejowski 3158
— Mixtures, Magnetic Double Refraction of. G. Szivessy and M. Richartz .. 2980
Liquids, Coefficient of Magnetisation of. G. P. Arcay and M. Fallot 456
—, Dry, Properties of. S. B. Mali 1650
—, Two, Contractions of Refraction and Density have the Same Sign in a Mixture of. L. Counson 2654
Ludwig-Soret Effect, Theory of. M. Ballay 1743
Luminosity, Nature of, of Finely Divided Metals and Oxides. M. Rabinowitsch 1304
Manganese Salt Solutions, Dilute, Density and Electrostriction of. A. N Campbell 2003
Membranes, Selective Permeability of, Influence of the Magnitude of the Interstices on. (Miss) Choucroun 197
Mixture Crystals, Ionic Mobility in, and its Relation to that in Pure Salts. C. Tubandt, H. Reinhold and W. Jost 201
Mixtures, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer 979
Molecules, Symmetry of, in Dissolved State. K. Weissenberg 1071
Moments, Magnetic, of the Cupric Ion. F. Birch..... 2838
Optical Rotatory Power, Influence of Temperature on. R. Lucas..... 1560
Osmotic Pressures of Concentrated Solutions. W. D. Bancroft and H. L. Davis 1072
— — of Concentrated Solutions. J. H. Hildebrand 3130
Particles, Size of, Mathematical Methods of Frequency Analysis of. Part II. Application to Silver Bromide Precipitates. R. P. Loveland and A. P. H. Trivelli 204
Phenol in Benzene, Properties of. L. E. Swearingen 3319
— -Water System. E. R. Jones 478
Photoluminescence, Theory of the Extinction of, in Solutions of Uranium Salts. S. J. Wawilow 3216
Plane of Polarisation, Magnetic Rotation of, in Solutions. O. Schönrock 886
Polydisperse Systems, Reversible, Dimensional Distribution in. N. v. Raschevsky and E. v. Raschevsky 1070
Potential, Thermodynamical Difference in, at the Boundary of Two Liquid Phases. S. Wosnessensky and K. Astachow 498
Potentials, Air-Liquid Boundary, with Electrolytes and Pure Water. A. Bühl 1105
Precipitation of Silver Chromate, Influence of Hydrolysed Gelatine on. T. R. Bolam and B. N. Desal 1068

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.*
Rotatory Dispersion of Solutions. R. Lucas 2670
— — of Tartaric Esters. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas 2672
— —, Anomalous, from the Standpoint of the Drude Equation. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas 2671
Salt Solutions in Non-Aqueous Solvents, Surface Tension and Solvation of. P. P. Kosakewitsch 3320
— —, Accurate Determination of Specific Heats of, up to 80° C., including Results for Potassium Nitrate and Chloride Solutions. F. T. Gucker, Jr. 2427
— —, Conductivity of, in Presence of Agar. E. Iwase 751
— —, Dilute, Determination of, by Opacity of Fine Suspensions. A. Boutaric and G. Perreau 1745
Salts, Colloidal Alkaline Earth, Luminescence Excited in by X-Rays. C. H. Boissevain and W. F. Drea 2400
Sedimentation Period of Small Particles in a Liquid. W. Weaver 2518
Silicic Acid, Gelation of. H. A. Fells and J. B. Firth 523
Silver, Electrodeposition of, Effect of Colloids in. S. Wernick 3146
Smokes, Coagulation of, and Theory of Smoluchowski. G. Nonhebel, J. Colvin, H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray 753
Soaps as Colloidal Electrolytes. J. W. McBain 2520
Sodium Solutions, Density of, in Liquid Ammonia. C. A. Kraus, E. S. Carney and W. C. Johnson 196
Sols, Ferric Oxide, Influence of Difficultly Soluble Substances on the Thixotropic Change of. H. Freundlich and K. Soellner 2215
Solution and Dilution, Heats of. Part III. Potassium Fluoride and its Dihydrate. E. Lange and A. Eichler 472
— and Dilution, Heats of, from Extreme Dilution to Saturation. Part IV. Lithium Bromide. E. Lange and E. Schwartz 2136
— Forces, Electrolytic, and the Electrolytic Ionic State. K. Fredenhagen .. 2539
— Tension of Silver in Solvents other than Water. F. K. V. Koch 1774
— —, Electrolytic, Physical Interpretation of. A. v. Hippel 1106
Solutions, Dilute, Potential Difference of. M. Planck 1773
—, Surface Tensions of, Variations in. S. L. Bigelow and E. R. Washburn .. 1453
Solvation of the Disperse Phase in Jellies. H. Gaunt and F. L. Usher 1069
Soret Effect, Theory of. E. D. Eastman 1744
Stream Potentials and Colloid Stability. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen 3352
Surface Solutions; Law of Mariotte and Gay-Lussac. R. Delaplace 2212
— Tension of Solutions. W. Herz and E. Knaebel 1126
Susceptibility, Magnetic, of Solutions. J. J. Weigle 1985
Suspensions, Stability of. Part II. Rate of Sedimentation of Kaolin Suspensions Containing Colloidal Silicic Acid. W. O. Kermack and W. T. H. Williamson 477
Ternary Mixtures, Heterogeneous, Physical Properties of. P. Mondain-Monval 3321
Turbidity of Disperse Systems of Great Concentration, Dependence of, upon the Refractive Index. G. I. Pokrowski 893
Velocity of Solution and Electrolytic Solution Pressure of Lead and Bismith. J. Groh 200
Viscosity, *see also* separate Section.
—, Variable, Hydrodynamics of Systems of. M. Reiner and R. Riwlin 527
Water Molecule, Electric Moment of. J. W. Williams 1704

Sound.
Absorption, Sound, in a Room. Vera O. Knudsen 3270
Acoustics, Experimental. F. Trendelenburg 982
Auditoriums, Acoustics of. F. R. Watson 1947
Coupled Systems, Vibration Frequencies in. E. Waetzmann and K. Schuster 692
— Vibrations of Telephone Membranes and Air Spaces, Theory of. K. Schuster 693
Doppler Effect, Demonstration of. J. Zenneck 2783
Ear, Differential Intensity Sensitivity of, for Pure Tones. R. R. Riesz 2779
Energy, Sound, Calculation of. V. Weisskopf 2159
Forks, Weighted, " Mistuning " of. W. R. Miles 2781
" Hearing " through the Sense Organs of Touch and Vibration. R. H. Gault 148
Herschel-Quincke Tube, Theory of. G. W. Stewart 2782
H.F. Sound Waves. S. R. Humby 403

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Sound, *continued.*
H.F. Sound Waves of Small Intensity and their Biological Effects. E. N. Harvey and A. L. Loomis 2447
— — Waves, Chemical Effects of. Part I. Preliminary Survey. W. T. Richards and A. L. Loomis 990
— — Waves, Dispersion and Absorption of. K. F. Herzfeld and F. O. Rice .. 2157
Horns of Short Length, Effect of, on the Intensity of Sound from a Telephone Unit. B. L. Steele 1667
Kundt's Apparatus, Constrictions in, and End Corrections of a Partially Stopped Tube. E. J. Irons 1664
Lattice, Free, Scattering Law of, and Statistical Bearing of the Nodes and Loops of the Lattice Spectrum on the Interference of Plane Characteristic Waves. A. Wintner 2066, 3164
Magnetostriction, Dynamic Study of. K. C. Black 2834
Material, Building, Method of Finding the Sound-Absorbing Power of. G. Heimburger 1337
Materials, Absorption of Sound by. F. R. Watson 1335
—, Porous, Measurement of Acoustic Impedance and Absorption Coefficient of. E. C. Wente and E. H. Bedell 1336
Maxwell Relaxation Law and Inner Friction of Liquids. A. Predwoditelew .. 2560
Membranes, Circular, and Discs, Calculation of Periods of. R. C. J. Howland 1142
Meter, Sound. H. Barkhausen 146
Microphone, Hot Wire, Some Properties of. O. Tugman 145
Monochord, Accuracy of, as Measurer of Frequency. G. E. Allan 989
Monotelephone, Investigations on. R. Bauder and A. Ebinger 2156
Organ Pipe, Square, Open-End Correction of. S. A. Higgs and L. C. Tyte ... 408
— Pipes Closed by Thin Walls, Vibration of. P. Cermak 987
Oscillator, Radiating Harmonic, and Matrix Mechanics, Consequences of, without the Quantum Postulate. A. Press 988
Oscillators, Magnetostriction. G. W. Pierce 2500
Oscillograph, Acoustic. Human Voice. String Instruments. W. S. Kasansky and S. N. Rschevkin 1663
Pianoforte Hammer, Elastic, Theory of. P. Das 694
Pipes, End Correction of, Effect of Frequency on. S. H. Anderson and F. C. Ostensen 1338
—, Resonance in, Stopped with Imperfect Reflectors. E. T. Paris 407
Quantum Theory and Simple Operative Solutions of Schrödinger's Equation. A. Press 3271
Rayleigh Disc Method, Modification of, for Measuring Sound Intensities. L. J. Sivian 1666
Rayleigh's Principle, Theory of, Applied to Continuous Systems. G. Temple.. 2567
Recording and Reproduction of Sound. A. Whitaker 2446
Reflexograph. W. Kaempfert 147
Resonators, Amplitude of Sound Waves in. E. G. Richardson 2784
Ripples, Acoustical Phenomena Illustrated by. Transmission through Quincke Filters, Curved Conduits and Vibrating Partitions. A. H. Davis 2158
Scales, Rational Musical, in the Web of Fifths and Thirds. J. Würschmidt .. 991
Self-Sounding Crystal as a Thermal Effect. Franziska Seidl 691
Sonometer, Recording. E. Gerlach 985
Sound Absorption, Coefficient of, Measured by the Reverberation Method. E. T. Paris 1665
— Tubes and Acoustic Filters, Propagation Characteristics of. W. P. Mason 1339
Speech, Origin of. R. A. S. Paget 2780
String with Sine Distribution of Mass, Vibration of. M. J. O. Strutt 1661
—, Struck. P. Das and S. K. Datta 3273
—, —. R. N. Ghosh 404
—, —. K. C. Kar 3272
—, —. K. C. Kar, R. Ganguli and S. C. Laha 1662
—, —, Energy of. Part II. W. H. George and H. E. Beckett 149
Strobokinematography of Artificial Larynges and of the Lips of the Mouth. G. Panconcelli-Calzia 1946
Structure of Sounds and their Perception. U. Bordoni 406
Transformers, Acoustic. H. Nukiyama and K. Kobayashi 986
Ultra-Sonic Waves, Absorption of, by Hydrogen and Carbon Dioxide. T. P. Abello 405
Under-Water Acoustics, Problem in. J. H. Powell 1660

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Sound, *continued.*
Velocity of Sound, Specific Heat of Hydrogen at Low Temperatures from. R. E. Cornish and E. D. Eastman 1940
Vibrations, Forced, of Linear Oscillator, Special Oscillations during. H. Schmidt 3153
Vibrations, *see also* Section Elasticity.
Vibrations, Transverse, of Square Plates, Experimental Study of the Ritz Theory of. Alice Lemke 2891
Violin Resonances. Florence M. Chambers 983
— Sounds. H. Backhouse 984
Wave, Longitudinal, Along a Rod. S. Ray 2568

Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Aniline, Specific Heat of. H. R. Lang 1643
Asymptotic Expansion for $\sum_0^\infty (2n+1)e^{-\sigma(n+\frac{1}{2})^2}$. Also Theory of Rotational Specific Heats. H. P. Mulholland and R. H. Fowler 2134
Cadmium, Specific Heat and Chemical Constant of. F. Lange and F. Simon .. 2760
Carbon Dioxide, Specific Heat of. W. H. McCrea 2075
— —, Specific Heat of, and Form of CO_2 Molecule. W. H. McCrea 263
Dulong and Petit's Law, Extension of, to Gaseous Compounds and Mixtures. A. Press 2146
Electrolytes, Specific Heat of. K. Bennewitz 966
Entropy of Hydrogen Chloride, Heat Capacity from 16° K. to Boiling Point, Heat of Vaporisation, Vapour Pressures of Solid and Liquid. W. F. Giauque and R. Wiebe 1333
Ferromagnetic Substances, Specific Heats of. L. F. Bates 1327
" Free Path," Electron, and Supra-Conductivity in Metals. E. H. Hall 3098
Gases and Solids, Simplified Formulæ for Specific Heats of, Especially of Explosion Products. N. Yamaga 2426
— at Infinite Volume, State and Specific Heat of. R. D. Kleeman 2761
— Expanding through Nozzles, Velocity Generated and Temperature Drop in, Effect of Variable Specific Heats upon. E. C. Wadlow 683
Glycerine Solutions, Aqueous, Vapour Equilibrium of. D. F. Stedman 2150
Helium, Two Liquid States of. W. H. Keesom and M. Wolfke 2140
Hydrogen Chloride, Molecular Heat and Entropy of, Calculated from Band Spectra Data. E. Hutchisson 2774
—, Specific Heat of, at High Temperatures. W. H. McCrea 1326
—, — Heat of, at Low Temperatures from Velocity of Sound. R. E. Cornish and E. D. Eastman 1940
India-Rubber, and Rubber-Like Substances, Thermic and Calorimetric Values of. M. le Blanc and M. Kröger 2574
Infra-Red Reflection Maxima, Shift of, with Temperature. A. H. Pfund 51
Internal Energy and Entropy. R. D. Kleeman 1658
Latent Heat of Fusion and the Heat of Transformation of Some Metals. S. Umino 684
— — of Vaporisation as a Function of Temperature. R. M. Winter 1941
Mechanical Equivalent of Heat. T. H. Laby and E. O. Hercus 682
Nickel and Cobalt, Heat of Transformation of. S. Umino 135
—, Specific Heat of, above the Curie Point. P. Weiss 3057
—, True Specific Heat of, by a Direct Electrical Method. (Mrs.) C. Lapp ... 2135
Quartz, High-Low Inversion of, and the Heat Capacity of Low Quartz at 573° C. R. E. Gibson 3055
—, — Inversion of, Pressure Influence on. R. E. Gibson 3056
Salt Solutions, Specific Heats of, up to 80° C., Including Results for Potassium Nitrate and Chloride Solutions. F. T. Gucker, Jr. 2427
Solid Bodies, Specific Heats of, at Low Temperatures. K. Clusius and P. Harteck 2758
— Substances, Specific Heats of, at Temperatures Attainable with Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and D. H. Andrews 391
— —, Specific Heats of, between 0° and 1625° C. F. M. Jaeger and E. Rosenbohm 1641, 1642
Specific Heat C_v in Gases, Electrical Differential Method for the Measurement of. M. Trautz and O. Trautz 2762
— Heats at Low Temperatures of Manganous-Oxide, Manganous-Manganic Oxide and Manganese Dioxide. R. W. Millar 2759

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Specific Heat and Latent Heat, *continued.*

Specific Heats C_1^1 and C_2^1 of Liquid and Saturated Vapour. J. J. van Laar.... 2430
— — C_p and C_v of Certain Substances in the Solid, Liquid and Supercritical States between 80° and 320° Absolute. A. Eucken and F. Hauck 2428
— —, Mean, of Diatomic Gases (N_2, CO, O_2, H_2), of Carbon Dioxide and of Water Vapour between 0° C. and 3000° C. Abs. F. Schmidt and H. Schnell 1644
Sulphur, Latent Heat of Evaporation of. J. H. Awbery 133
Theory of Specific Heat. U. Doi 390
Tin, Thermal Data for and Allotropic Transformation of. J. N. Brönsted ... 1645
Walls, Warming of. A. F. Dufton 679
Water Vapour, Specific Heat of, and Theory of Dissociation of Water Vapour at High Temperatures. W. H. McCrea 392

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics).

Absorption and Fluorescence of Silver Bromide and Silver Chloride Vapour. J. Franck and H. Kuhn 93
— Band, Resolution of, Common to Praseodymium and Neodymium. L. Fernandes 1588
— Bands of Organic Dyes. W. E. Speas 1910
— — of Phosphorescent Alkaline Halides, Effect of Temperature on. H. Lorenz 914
— —, Broadening of, by Pressure. M. C. Teves 1911
— —, Near Infra-Red, of Some Hydrocarbons. J. Barnes and W. H. Fulweiler 2393
— Coefficients for Fluorite and Quartz in the Short-Waved Ultra-Violet Red. O. Reinkober and H. Kipcke 1909
— Line, Intensity of, in a Spectrum Produced by a Grating. J. A. Carroll ... 915
— Spectra. R. G. Loyarte and Margarita H. de Bose 1279
— — of Alkali Halides. A. Smakula 97
— — of Anthracene Derivatives. Part I. E. de B. Barnett, J. W. Cook and T. E. Ellison 2392
— — of Aragonite and Strontianite in the Near Infra-Red. F. I. G. Rawlins and E. K. Rideal 94
— — of Hydroquinolphthalein and Hydroquinolsulfonephthalein. C. V. Shapiro 2717
— — of Mercury, Cadmium and Zinc at High Pressure. F. L. Mohler and H. R. Moore 92
— — of Organic Compounds, Influence of Different Nuclei on. J. E. Purvis.. 3028
— — of Some Phosphorescent Alkali Halogenides to which Thallium and Lead are Added. R. Hilsch 96
— —, Infra-Red, of the Halogen Derivatives of Methane. M. A. Easley, L. Fenner and B. J. Spence 2391
— —, Kundt's Displacements in. P. Vaillant 1908
— —, Ultra-Red, of the Hydrogen Halides, Representation of, according to the Schrödinger Theory. M. Czerny 912
— Spectrum of Crystals, Effect of Electrical Field on. A. Arsenjewa 913
—, Ultra-Violet, of Dichlornaphthalene. H. de László 95
Air Afterglow, Decay of. Maria Majewska 3219
Alkali Halides, Photoelectric, Absorption Spectra of. R. Ottmer 1597
Alkaline Earth Halide Spectra. O. H. Walters and S. Barratt 1598
Ampérien in the Theory of Spectra. R. Ferrier 2786
Antimony, Arc Spectrum of. S. L. Malurkar 1275
Arc, Electric, Hydrogen Lines in. (Miss) M. Hanot 2709
Arcs, Low-Voltage, in Iodine. H. F. Fruth 1960
Argon, Spark Spectrum of. T. L. de Bruin 1915
Atomic States, Life of, and Intensity of Spectral Lines. I. S. Bowen 1165
— Structure, Theory of, and Spectral Series. L. Décombe 541
Atoms, Condition of Charge of, Previous to the Emission of Light. E. Rupp . 86
—, Life Periods of Excited States of Neon and Argon. K. W. Meissner and W. Graffunder 1161
Auroral Green Line, Excitation of, in Discharge Tubes. D. A. Keys 904
Balmer Lines, Width of. (Miss) M. Hanot 916, 3012
Band Spectra. E. Hulthén 909
— — (especially Nitrogen Bands), Intensity Distribution in. G. Herzberg .. 3230

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Band Spectra of AgH, AlH, ZnH and MgH, Zeeman Effect in. W. W. Watson and B. Perkins, Jr. 923
— — of the Oxygen Molecule, Terms in. W. Ossenbrüggen 3019
— —, Fine-Structure and Electron-Terms of. E. Hulthén 630
— —, Interpretation of. R. de L. Kronig 1618, 3234
— —, Multiplet Electronic States in. E. C. Kemble 359
— —, Recent Progress in Theory of. E. C. Kemble 3018
— —, Zeeman Effect in. R. de L. Kronig 1617
— Spectrum of Water Vapour. D. Jack 1914, 3231
Beads, Luminous, of Metal Particles Sputtered by Disruptive Discharge in a Magnetic Field. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 2456
Beta Bands of Nitric Oxide. Part I. F. A. Jenkins, H. A. Barton and R. S. Mulliken 342
Binary Oxides, BeO, MgO, CaO, ZnO, Infra-Red Proper Vibrations of. Light Absorptions by Zapon Varnish. Sibylle Tolksdorf 1485
Bismuth Arc Spectrum. G. R. Toshniwal 352
—, Nuclear Moment and Zeeman Effect for. E. Back and S. Goudsmit 1289
Borax Glasses, Coloured, Absorption Spectra of. P. Lasareff and V. Lazarev. 356
Broadening of Spectral Lines. F. Rasetti 2705
— of Spectral Lines owing to the Vapour Density of the Absorbing Atoms. E. Vogt 3243
Cadmium Resonance Radiations, Polarisation of. P. Soleillet 3032
— Vapour, Band Absorption and Fluorescence of. A. Jablonski 918
Cæsium Blue Doublet, Intensity Ratio of. C. F. Hagenow and A. L. Hughes . 106
Calcium Fluoride Band λ6087, Structure of. S. Goudsmit 109
CaSrS-Samarium Mixed Phosphors, Spectra of. E. Rumpf 911
— — Phosphors, Spectra of. M. Travniček 910
Carbon Arc Spectrum. A. Fowler and E. W. H. Selwyn 1594
— Arcs, Spectra of, in Air at High Current Densities. J. W. Ryde 648
— Dioxide Molecule, Configuration of. K. L. Wolf 829
— Mono-Sulphide, Ultra-Violet Band System of. W. Jevons 1281
Carbonates and Nitrates, Crystalline Structure of. C. Schaefer, F. Matossi and Florenz Dane 816
Chemical Light Reactions, Mechanism of. V. Kondratjew 482
Chemiluminescence of Alkali Metals and Tin Halides. M. Polányi and G. Schay 2379
Chlorine and Bromine, Spark Spectra of, in the Schumann Region. G. Vaudet 640
—, Cl_{II}, Cl_{III}, Cl_{IV}, Cl_{V}, Series Spectra of, and of Si_{II}, P_{III} and S_{IV}. I. S. Bowen 1283
—, Dry, Absorption of Light in. G. Kornfeld and W. Steiner 638
—, Spark Spectra of. L. Bloch and E. Bloch 639
Chromium Arc Spectrum, Wave-Lengths in, in International Units. D. Foster 1593
Cobalt Chloride Absorption Spectrum. W. R. Brode 1610
— Spectrum, Structure of. M. A. Catalán 1276
Colour Change of Crystals at Low Temperature. I. Obreimow and W. J. de Haas 3223
Compounds, Intermetallic, Existence of, in the Vapour State. Spectra of the Alkali Metals and of Their Alloys with Each Other. J. M. Walter and S. Barratt 2711
Copper Spectrum. Part II. Complex Separations and Quartet Relations. W. M. Hicks 649
—, Spark Spectrum of. A. C. Menzies 2712
Cyanogen Tail Bands. F. A. Jenkins 1922
D-Absorption Lines in Sodium Vapour, Width of. A. S. Fairley 1600
Demonstrator, New Spectroscopic, for the Exhibition of Emission, Continuous and Absorption Spectra. H. T. Stetson and H. W. Geromanos 2356
Diatomic Molecules, Electronic States and Band Spectrum Structure in. R. S. Mulliken 908
— —, Energy of Dissociation of. A. Carelli 1821
Diffuse Molecular Spectra. Photochemical Decomposition of Ammonia. K. F. Bonhoeffer and L. Farkas 2716
Diffusion of Light in a Fluid, Theoretical Calculation of. J. Cabannes 2994
— of Light in Crystals. G. Landsberg and L. Mandelstam 2996
—, Molecular, of Light by Liquids, Secondary Radiations in. P. Daure 2995
—, —, within a Liquid, Light from. J. Cabannes, P. Daure and A. Cotton ... 2676
Discharge without Electrodes, Continuous Emission Spectrum of. G. Balasse 1262

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Dispersion by Hydrogen-Like Atoms in Undulatory Mechanics. B. Podolsky 1898
—, Anomalous, in the Potassium Principal Series Lines. W. Prokofiew and G. Gamow 68
D-Lines, Excitation of, by the Green Sodium Band. E. L. Kinsey 2715
—, Intensity Ratio of. W. Lochte-Holtgreven 1601
Doppler Effect in Spectroscopic Fine Structures, Elimination of, and Exact Determination of the Components. G. Doetsch 3033
Doublet Components of Ha in Absorption. L. S. Ornstein, F. Zernike and J. L. Snoek, Jr. 1620
— Law, Irregular, Extension of. M. Saha and P. K. Kichlu 2701
Doublets, Principal Series, of the Alkali Metals, Intensity Ratio of. H. Jakob 3035
—, Principal Series, of Alkalies, New Relationship in the Intensity Ratios of. S. Sambursky 2726
Dyes, Cyanine, Optical and Photographic Properties of. O. Bloch and F. M. Hamer 1249
Einstein Shift of Spectral Lines, *see also* Section Astrophysics.
Electric Discharge, New Effect in. T. R. Merton 1680
Electrodeless Ring Current. G. Mierdel 2171
— — Discharge. G. Herzberg 1348
Electron as Vector Wave. C. G. Darwin 150
Element 72, Search for, in Rare-Earth Minerals. W. B. Holton and B. S. Hopkins 1176
e/m, Spectroscopic Determination of. W. V. Houston 697
Emission Spectra of Various Elements. M. C. Muriel MacDonald 902
Erbium, Kathodo-Phosphorescence of, in Calcium Oxide. S. Fagerberg 3030
Excitation of Vapours, Optical, New Effects in. R. W. Wood 1913
Excited Atomic States, Method of Determining the Number of. H. Kohn ... 1497
Films, Spherical, Electrified, and Fine Structure of Spectral Lines. L. Décombe 1164
Filters, Light, for the Isolation of Narrow Spectral Regions. L. A. Jones 2658
—, Transmission Properties of. E. Pettit 89
Fluorescence, Output of, from the K Level for Ka Lines. V. Posejpal 82
Fluorine Spectrum (FI). H. Dingle 1291
— — (F.I.), Structure of. T. L. de Bruin 1587
Formaldehyde Molecule, Structure and Activation of. V. Henri and S. A. Schou 3225
— Solutions, Absorption Spectra of. S. A. Schou 1596
Fraunhofer Lines, Intensity Within. M. Minnaert 624
Frequencies, Fundamental, Interatomic Forces and Molecular Properties. J. R. Bates and D. H. Andrews 1820
—, Partial, Demonstration of, in Light Waves of Periodically Varying Intensity. E. Rupp 1282
Fuse-Spectra, Shifts and Reversals in. A. C. Menzies 925
Gallium, Germanium and Indium, Spectra of. R. J. Lang 920
γ-Rays, Spectrography of, by Means of Crystalline Diffraction. Frilley 1319, 1320, 3261
Gases, Excited, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg 1894
—, —, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg and H. Kopfermann .. 1895, 1896
—, —, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg and Agathe Carst 1897
—, Refraction in. M. Rusch 1581
Germanium Arc Spectrum. C. W. Gartlein 2397
—, Singly and Doubly Ionised, Spectra of (GeII and GeIII). R. J. Lang 1293
—, Spark Spectra of. K. R. Rao and A. L. Narayan 3034
Gold Chloride, Spectrum of. W. F. C. Ferguson 2720
Grating Ghosts, Interference between. S. Fagerberg 1240
Green Auroral Line, Wave-Length of. J. C. McLennan and J. H. McLeod .. 343
HCl Rotation Lines, Broadening of, by Foreign Gases. H. W. Kussmann ... 3017
Helium Band λ4650, Intensity Distribution in. W. H. J. Childs 1607
— — Spectrum, New Regularities in. Part I. G. H. Dieke, T. Takamine and T. Suga 3016
— — Spectrum, Structure of. Part IV. W. E. Curtis 1606
— Lines, Reversal of. T. Takamine and T. Suga 1292
— Nucleus as Brick of Other Atomic Nuclei. H. Pettersson 2262
— Spectrum, Intensities in. L. S. Ornstein and H. P. Bouwman 108
—, Ortho- and Para-Series of, Intensity Ratios in. J. Stark 3031
Homoiopolarity of the Halogen Hydrogen Molecule. V. Kondratjew 2526
Hydrochloric Acid, Gaseous, Polarity of Molecule of. F. I. G. Rawlins 3173

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Hydrogen and Mercury, Behaviour of, at the Electrode Surfaces of Spectrum Tubes. M. C. Johnson 2374
— Atoms, Emission of Light from. R. d'E. Atkinson 2101
— Balmer Lines, Doublet Separation and Fine Structure of. N. A. Kent, L. B. Taylor and Hazel Pearson 105
— Band Spectra, New Bands in the Violet. O. W. Richardson 344
— — Spectrum, Analysis of, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. T. Hori 103
— Canal-Rays, Light Emission from, by Their Passage from an Electric Field into Field-Free Space. H. R. v. Traubenberg and R. Gebauer 2104
— —, Radiation from Place of Impact of, on Metals. C. Gerthsen 2182
— Chloride, Molecular Heat and Entropy of, Calculated from Band Spectra Data. E. Hutchisson 2774
— Continuous Spectra. G. Herzberg 636
— — Spectrum. J. Kaplan 926
— — Spectrum. Y. Takahashi and Y. Hukumoto 3013
— — Spectrum. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 635
— Electrons, Orbits and Radiation of. T. Engset 828
— Energy Levels, Simple Derivation of, in Wave Mechanics. A. E. Ruark .. 1160
— Infra-Red Radiation. A. H. Poetker 347
— Molecule Spectrum, Intensity Distribution Among the Lines of Certain Bands in. O. W. Richardson 102
— —, Ionised. A. H. Wilson 1837
— Red Line in the Positive Column. E. Lau 3015
— Secondary Spectrum, Bands in. Part II. H. S. Allen and I. Sandeman .. 346
— — Spectrum, Intensities in at Various Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, H. Grayson-Smith and W. T. Collins 345
— — Spectrum, and Other Spectra. H. Deslandres 633
— — Spectrum, Intensity Measurements in. L. S. Ornstein, W. Kapuscinski and (Miss) J. G. Eymers 2375
— — Spectrum, Wave-Lengths in. H. G. Gale, G. S. Monk and K. O. Lee .. 1604
— Spectra. G. Herzberg 634
— Spectral Series, Intensities in. F. G. Slack 1923
—, Atomic, Theory of the Excitation of Spectra by. J. Kaplan 2710
—, Excited, Absorption in. N. Robinson 2264
—, Specific Heat of, at High Temperatures. W. H. McCrea 1326
—, Theory of Impact Process for. W. Elsasser 826
—, Triatomic, as Emitter of the Secondary Spectrum. C. J. Brasefield 1290
Hydroxyazo Compounds, Spectrochemical Studies of. Part VI. T. Uemura and S. Tabei 2390
Induction Spectra of Rare Gases, Structure of. A. T. Williams 1294
Infra-Red Absorption Lines, Shape and Intensities of. D. M. Dennison 2123
— — Spectra of Acetylene, Ethylene and Ethane. A. Levin and C. F. Meyer 1609
— — Spectra of Several Gases. C. F. Meyer, D. W. Bronk and A. A. Levin .. 631
— Radiation of Nitrogen. A. H. Poetker 921
— —, Polarisation of, by Calcite. A. M. Taylor 2998
—, Far, Two Devices Facilitating Spectrometry in. R. M. Badger 922
Intensity Measurements, Methods and Results of. L. S. Ornstein 357
Intercombination Lines, Zeeman Effect of. W. C. van Geel 1616
Interference Effects in the Near Infra-Red. A. M. Taylor and E. K. Rideal .. 360
— of Light in a Wedge. F. L. Arnot 1241
— Spectroscopic Methods, Development of. E. Lau 892
Intermediate Region (K, L, M, and N Series), Spectrographic Measurements in. J. Thibaud and A. Soltan 361
— —, Spectrographic Researches in. J. Thibaud and A. Soltan 917
Iodine Atom, Resonance Line of, and the Optical Dissociation of Iodine Molecules. L. A. Turner 2718
— Bands, Optically Excited, with Alternate Missing Lines. R. W. Wood and F. W. Loomis 2719
— Resonance Spectra Excited by the Yellow Mercury Lines. C. N. Warfield. 1286
— -Vapour Spectrum, New Bands in. P. Pringsheim and B. Rosen 3232
Ions, Colour and Magnetic Properties of. G. Joos 1537
Iron Arc Spectrum, Effect of Pressure on. H. D. Babcock 2395
— Group, Related Lines in the Spectra of the Elements of. H. N. Russell ... 650
— —, Series and Ionisation Potentials of the Elements of. H. N. Russell ... 1272
Isotopes of Lithium, Relative Intensities of Positive Rays from. J. L. Hundley 830

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Krypton and Xenon, Spectra of, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. J. H. Abbink and H. B. Dorgelo 1295
K-Series of Rhodium, Precision Measurements of. F. Enger 1619
Lanthanum Lines, Fine Structure of. W. F. Meggers and K. Burns 110
Lattice, Free, Scattering Law of, and Statistical Bearing of the Nodes and Loops of the Lattice Spectrum on the Interference of Plane Characteristic Waves. A. Wintner 2066, 3164
Levels, Vibrational, and Heat of Dissociation of Na_2. F. W. Loomis 1599
Light Excitation through the Metastable Condition of the Rare Gas Atom. F. Paschen 1605
—, Reactions, Chemical, Mechanism of. V. Kondratjew 482, 2013
Lines, D-Absorption, Natural Breadth of, and their Broadening with Increased Density of the Sodium Vapour and with the Pressure of Added Gases. W. Schütz 112
—, Spectral, Absence of Broadening of, after Reflection. Y. Rocard and P. de Rothschild 1261
—, —, Intensities of. A. Kupper 3020
—, —, Intensity of. G. I. Pokrowski 111
—, Spectroscopic, Sudden Widening of, Owing to the Doppler Effect. G. Polvani 905
Lithium Atom, Transition Probabilities in. B. Trumpy 260, 3172
Luminescence Accompanying the Recombination of Halogens. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky 3218
Many Body Problem, Perturbation Energy and Cross-Switching in. W. Heitler 841
Matrix Mechanics, Principle of Interpretation in, and Spectral Theory of Bohr's Nearly Periodic Functions. A. Wintner 1832
Mercury Arc Spectrum and Forbidden Line 2270. B. Venkatesachar 645
— Atom, Quantum Rotation of. R. G. Loyarte 834
— Atoms, Ionisation of, by Helium Ions. J. Stark 3087
— —, Metastable, Duration of. T. Asada, R. Ladenburg and W. Tietze 3245
— Band Spectra. (Lord) Rayleigh 3021
— Hydride Band Spectrum. E. Hulthén 3233
— in Resonance Radiation, Hyperfine Structure and Polarisation of $1^1S_0 - 2^3P_1$ of. A. Ellett and W. A. MacNair 1287
— Line 1941·5 Å., Absorption of, in the Positive Column, and Determination of the Optical Concentration of Mercury Ions. W. de Groot 3227
— — 2536, Absorption and Scattering of. J. Z. Zielinski 1912
— — 2537, Absolute Intensity of the. P. Kunze 2376
— Lines, Fine Structure of. W. H. McCurdy 1612
— —, Intensities of, under Different Excitations. E. Fues 3023
— —, Intensities of, under Different Excitations. T. Hori 3022
— Resonance Line, Fine Structure and Zeeman Effect of. M. Schein 1288
— — Line, Zeeman Pattern of the Hyperfine Structure Lines of. W. A. MacNair 2724
— — Radiation, Quenching of, by Foreign Gases. M. W. Zemansky 2378
— Spark Spectrum at High Frequencies. J. Rossignol 647
— Spectrum in Absorption. Forbidden Line $\lambda 2270$ $1^1S_0 - 1^3P_2$. (Lord) Rayleigh 646
— — Series of Emission and Absorption Bands in. (Lord) Rayleigh 644
— —, Voltage-Intensity Relations in the. W. D. Crozier 2377
— Vapour Fluorescence. R. W. Wood and V. Voss 2723
— Fluorescence, Electrical Excitation of. S. Piénkowski 2722
— Rare Gas Bands, Fluorescence of. O. Oldenberg 1284
—, Band Fluorescence of. P. Pringsheim and A. Terenin 1285
—, Some Spectra of. M. Ponte 1613
Metrology, Choice of Spectral Lines for. A. Pérard 1589
Molecular Spectra, Classification and Theory of. F. Hund 550
Monatomic Gases, Electrical Properties of. J. S. Townsend and S. P. MacCallum 1961
Multiplets for Elements in the Second Long Period, Regularities Exhibited between. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 3036
— in CoII Spectrum. W. F. Meggers 2727
— in Spectra of Cadmium III and Indium IV. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 2412
— in Spectra of CbIII and CbIV. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 1930
—, Forbidden, Intensities of. J. Taylor 1264

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Neon, Ionised, Regularities in Spectrum of. P. K. Kichlu 107, 1608
—, Spark Spectrum of. H. N. Russell, K. T. Compton and J. C. Boyce 1916
—, — Spectrum of. Part II. T. L. de Bruin 1270
Nickel and Copper Spark Spectra (NI II and CUII), Lowest Terms in. R. J. Lang 2396
Nitric Oxide Absorption Spectrum. M. Lambrey 3026, 3027
Nitrogen and Oxygen, Afterglow of. K. Stöck 1919
— Group, Third Positive, Influence of the Magnetic Field on the Bands of. B. Pogány and R. Schmid 2725
— Negative Bands, Structure of. G. Herzberg 3025
— Peroxide Absorption Spectrum, Wave-Lengths in. Lois C. K. Carwile 1590
— Spectrum, Bands of Third Positive Group of. R. Schmid 3229
—, Active, Action of, on Iodine Vapour. L. H. Easson and R. W. Armour 2225
—, —, Metallic Spectra Excited by. J. Okubo and H. Hamada 1611
—, —. Part V. Decay of the Nitrogen Afterglow. E. J. B. Willey 2707
—, —, Production of. J. Kaplan 1823
—, After-Glow in, Spectroscopic Investigations on. G. Herzberg 3024
—, — of. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and J. M. Anderson 1918
—, Negative Band Spectrum of. L. S. Ornstein and W. R. van Wijk 3228
—, Solid, Luminescence of, under Kathode-Ray Bombardment. J. C. McLennan, H. J. C. Ireton and K. Thomson 83
Opal Glass, Light Absorption in. G. Gehlhoff and M. Thomas 2099
Oxy-Acetylene Flame, Temperature of. F. Henning and C. Tingwaldt 3060
Oxygen Bands in the Violet and Ultra-Violet Regions. H. Fesefeldt 931
— Line Spectrum. C. Mihul 1603
— Spark Spectrum (OII). H. N. Russell 1269
— — Spectrum (OII), Anomalous Multiplets and Intercombinations in. F. Croze and C. Mihul 363
— — Spectrum (OII), Intensities in. W. R. van Wijk 1602
— — Spectrum (OII), Structure of. C. Mihul 637
—, Atmospheric Absorption Bands of, Structure of. G. H. Dieke and H. D. Babcock 348
—, Doubly-Ionised (OIII), Spectrum of. A. Fowler 1268
Palladium First Spark Spectrum (PdII). A. G. Shenstone 2713
Phosphorescence, Emission of. M. Travniček 1579
—, Emission of. Behaviour of Samarium in Sulphides and Sulphates. R. Tomaschek 335
—, — of. Part II. Investigation of the Bands in the Samarium Sulphide Spectrum. R. Tomaschek and Henriette Tomaschek 1579
Phosphorous Spectra for Different Degrees of Ionisation. G. Déjardin 932
—, Glow of, Origin of Spectrum of. H. J. Emeléus and R. H. Purcell 1592
Photographs, Spectrum, Apparatus for Measuring. R. Frisch 2992
—, —, Measuring. W. Hirschel 1917
Photo-Luminescence of Aesculine Solutions at Low Temperatures. J. Starkiewicz 1257
Photosensitisation, Studies in. J. R. Bates and H. S. Taylor 486, 2014
Physical Optics. Report of the Progress Committee, 1926–1927. The New Quantum Mechanics 2700
Platinum Arc Spectrum, Zeeman Effect and Spectral Terms in. A. C. Haussmann 924
Positive Column in Neon and Helium, Energy Distribution in the Cross-Section of. G. Zwiebler 3086
Potassium Lines, Magneto-Optical Measurement of. J. Weiler 3242
— Vapour, Continuous Absorption of Light in. R. W. Ditchburn 1265
—, Principal Series of. F. Rasetti 1586
" Prohibited Ray " of Potassium, Intensity of. F. Rasetti 1263
Quantum Levels and Resulting Constants of the Hydrogen Molecule. R. T. Birge 1496
— Theory and Simple Operative Solutions of Schrödinger's Equation. A. Press 3271
Quartz and Air, Absorption by, and Its Components up to 1810 Å. A. T. Williams 1278
Radiation in an Enclosed Space and the Hypothesis of Light Quanta. L. Rosenfeld and E. E. Witmer 1580

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Radiation, General. W. Duane 900
—, — or Continuous Spectrum, Character of. W. Duane 84
—, New. C. V. Raman 2368
Radium Emanation, Ultra-Violet Spectrum of. S. Wolf 2415
Radius of Action, Effective, of Atoms in Collision. W. Schütz 2380
Raman and Cabannes-Daure Effects. A. Bogros and Y. Rocard 2667
Recombination Luminescence, Non-Appearance of, in the Reaction between Alkali and Halogen Atoms. V. Kondratjew 1757
— Spectra of Atomic Ions and Electrons. F. L. Mohler 1297
Residual Rays ("Reststrahlen") in the Visible Spectral Region. G. Joos ... 1591
Resonance-Line, Mercury, Effect on, of Raising the Vapour Pressure. W. Orthmann and P. Pringsheim 919
— Radiation in Excited Neon. Y. Fujioka 906
— —, Absorption of, in Mercury Vapour. A. L. Hughes and A. R. Thomas .. 339
— —, Depolarisation of. P. D. Foote 88
— Series, Wood, of Iodine Molecule, Intensities in. O. Oldenberg 907
Reversed Spectra of Metals. M. Fukuda 349
Rhodium Arc Spectrum and Zeeman Effect. L. A. Sommer 642
Rock-Salt Crystal, Heat Motions of Atoms in. R. W. James and Elsie M. Firth 823
Röntgen Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.
Rydberg Corrections, Statistical Calculation of. E. Fermi 3241
— Term Tables. F. Paschen 3011
Salt Molecules, Optical Dissociation of. A. Terenin 113
— Solutions, Flame and Spark Spectra of. W. Hirschel 1277
Scandium Arc and Spark Spectra (ScI and ScII), Analysis of. H. N. Russell and W. F. Meggers 351
Scintillations, Spectra of. W. Kütznер 671
Series Spectra of Hg-Like Atoms (TlII and PbIII). K. R. Rao, A. L. Narayan and A. S. Rao 3236
— — of Potassium and Calcium. I. S. Bowen 1921
— — of SnIV and InIII. K. R. Rao, A. L. Narayan and A. S. Rao 3237
Silicon Fluoride Band Spectra. R. C. Johnson and H. G. Jenkins 355
Silver Bromide and Silver Chloride, Light Absorption by Layers of. J. Eggert and R. Schmidt 3224
— Iodide, Molecular Spectra of. J. Franck and H. Kuhn 632
— Spark Spectrum (AgII). K. Majumdar 2373
— — Spectrum (AgII). A. G. Shenstone 1595
Six-Valence Elements, Regularities in the Spectra of. D. S. Jog 2702
Sodium and Potassium Absorption Bands. W. R. Fredrickson and W. W. Watson 350
— Flame, Absolute Intensity Measurements on. L. S. Ornstein and E. F. M. van der Held 2381
— Flames, Emission of Light by: Absorption of Light by Hg Vapour. H. A. Wilson 1614
— Iodide, Photoelectric Dissociation of. A. C. G. Mitchell 2599
— Series Spectrum, NaII. I. S. Bowen 2704
— Spark Spectrum. S. Frisch 2384
— Vapour, Continuous Absorption in. B. Trunpy 2382
— —, Fluorescence Spectrum of, in the Vicinity of the D-Lines. R. W. Wood and E. L. Kinsey 2383
—, Ionised, Spectrum of. K. Majumdar 2703
—, —, Spectrum of. F. H. Newman 1296
Solar Spectrum, *see* Section Astrophysics.
Spark Spectra of Sulphur, Selenium and Tellurium in the Schumann Region. P. Lacroute 3220
— Spectrum of Nickel (NiII). A. G. Shenstone 99
— —, First, of Aluminium (AlII). R. A. Sawyer and F. Paschen 100
—, Electric, Optical Peculiarities. G. I. Pokrowski 2388
Spectra and Atoms. A. Fowler 2078
Spectral Line Excited by Electronic Impact, Measurement of the Energy of. P. Bricout 2121
— Lines, Estimating the Intensities of. W. H. J. Childs 2122
— Properties on the Quantum Mechanics of the Rotary Electron. Parts I and II. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 1260, 2372

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Spectrocomparator, Simple. F. Stanley 2106
Spectrograms, Instantaneous, Disruptive Discharge for. H. Nagaoka, D. Nukiyama and T. Futagami 628
—, —, of Elements. H. Nagaoka, D. Nukiyama and T. Futagami 98
Spectrograph, Vacuum, and its Use in the Long X-Ray Region. J. Shearer.. 368
Spectrophotometry, Notes on. R. W. Ditchburn 358
—, Photographic, in the Ultra-Violet. L. A. Jones 77
Spectroscopic Apparatus, *see also* Section Apparatus.
Spectroscopy, Applications of, to Molecular Problems. W. E. Curtis... 1494
Sputtering of Metals by Disruptive Discharge in Magnetic Field. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 1345
Stark Effect, *see* Section Zeemann Effect, etc.
Stellar Spectra, *see* Section Astrophysics.
Stimulation, Optical, and Dissociation. K. Butkow and A. Terenin 3037
Structure and Activation of Aromatic Nitriles. Ultra-Violet Spectra of Their Vapours. H. Elizabeth Acly 3244
Sulphur, Molecular Spectra of. B. Rosen 2124
Summation Series, Spectral, Mechanism of Emission of. A. T. Williams 1266
Sun, Presence of Boron in. S. B. Nicholson and N. G. Perrakis 2627
Swan Band Spectrum of Carbon. W. E. Pretty 2125
— Bands, Structure of. J. D. Shea 553
Sylvine, Artificial and Natural, Short-Wave Infra-Red Absorption of. C. Schaefer and C. Bormuth 3226
Term Structures, Some Consequences of the Schrödinger Theory for. E. Wigner 551
Tesla Luminescence Spectra of the Halogens. Part I. Iodine. S. S. Bhatnagar, D. L. Shrivastava, J. N. Mathur and R. K. Sharma 2714
Thallium I Lines, Fine-Quantum Analysis of. M. Kimura 3221
— Lines, Fine Structure of, in the Ultra-Violet. W. Mohammad and S. B. L. Mathur 2386
— Vapour, Absorption Spectrum of. R. G. Loyarte and A. T. Williams 1280
— —, Anomalous Dispersion in. W. K. Prokofjew and the late W. N. Solowiew 2385
Thorium L-Spectrum, Relative Intensities of X-Ray Lines in. S. K. Allison.. 115
Time Intervals between Appearance of Spectral Lines. G. L. Locher 3235
— -Lag in Emission of Spectral Lines. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 3238
Tin Arc Spectrum, Strucutre of. E. Back 353
— First Spark Spectrum (SnII), Series in. A. L. Narayan and K. R. Rao ... 643
— K-Series, Precision Measurements in. J. Stenman 2706
—, Quadruply Ionised, SnV, Analysis of Spectra Arising from. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 2394
— Spectra, and Their Zeeman Effects. J. B. Green and R. A. Loring 641
— Trebly-Ionised (SnIV), Series in the Spectrum of. K. R. Rao 91
Titanium, Arc and Spark Spectra of. Part I. Spark Spectrum, TiII. Part II. Arc Spectrum, TiI. H. N. Russell 1273, 1274
— Doubly- and Trebly-Ionised (TiIII and TiIV), Spectra of. H. N. Russell and R. J. Lang 90
Transition between Two Excited States of an Atom, Statistical Theory of. K. Bollert 1831
Triatomic Molecules of H_2O and CO_2, Model of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski..... 1177
Tungsten Lamps, Measurement of Radiation from. H. C. v. Alphen 2389
Ultra-Violet Absorption Spectra of H_2CO and CO. V. Henri and S. A. Schou 2126
— — Spectrum of Cod-Liver Oil. J. W. Woodrow 2127
— Light, Absorption of. C. Winther 1871
— Spectra, Extreme, Excited by Electron Impacts. K. T. Compton and J. C. Boyce 1630
—, Proper Frequencies in, of Some Crystals, in Themselves and in Phosphores. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 1920
Under-Water Spark Spectra of Metals. Elizabeth J. Allin 903
— —, Temperature of, as Computed from the Distribution of Intensity in OH Absorption Bands. E. D. Wilson 3077
Valency, Chemical, and Spectral Multiplicity. A. T. Williams 1493
Water and Quartz, Comparison of the Absorption of, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. K. Tsukamoto 2098
Wave-Length of Light, Shifting of. S. J. Wawilow 2387

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Wave-Length Scales for Spectrograms, Construction of. G. Barr 1235
—, Secondary Standards of. Interferometer Measurements of Iron and Neon Lines. H. D. Babcock 1271
Wave-Lengths of Carbon, Oxygen and Nitrogen in the Extreme Ultra-Violet with a Concave Grating at Grazing Incidence. J. B. Hoag 1267
—, Interferometer Measurements of, in the Vacuum Arc Spectra of Titanium and Other Elements. C. C. Kiess 3222
—, New Interferometer Method for Measuring. A. P. Weber 1886
Wires, Electrically Exploded, Cinematographic Sketch of. H. Nagoaka and T. Futagami 2708
X-Ray Laws, Application of, to Optical Spectra of Higher Rank and the Classification of GaIV and GeV. J. E. Mack, O. Laporte and R. J. Lang 2398
— Spectra, *see* Section X-Rays.
Zeeman-Effect, *see* separate Section.
Zinc Second Spark Spectrum, ZnIII. O. Laporte and R. J. Lang 354
— Vapour, Continuous and Band Spectra of. H. Volkringer 3029

Static and Atmospheric Electricity (*see also* Sections Discharge; Radioactivity).
Antennæ, High, Radioactive Down Discharges on. F. Schindelhauer 3072
Atmosphere, Upper, Ionisation in. E. O. Hulburt 3278
Atmospheric-Electric Potential Gradient, Observations of, on Mountain Peaks in the Peruvian Andes near Huancayo, Peru. W. C. Parkinson 2454
Carnegie Cruise VII, Programme of Scientific Work on, 1928–1931. J. A. Fleming and J. P. Ault 1854
Carriers of Electricity in the Atmosphere. A. M. Tyndall 2789
Charge, Electrical, Indeterminateness of. C. Snow 996
Charges Smaller than the Electron, Existence of. F. Ehrenhaft 791
—, Presence of, at an Electrode Surface. W. Clarkson 2461
—, Smallest, on Single Test Particles, Error in the Ehrenhaft Method of Measuring. E. Wasser 792
Conductivity, Electrical, Atmospheric Observations on, in Connection with the Solar Eclipse of June 29, 1927. P. J. Nolan and C. O'Brolchain 1342
Conductors and Half-Conductors. H. Toby 3099
Contact Electricity, *see also* Section Batteries, Primary.
Contact Electricity, Thermoelectricity and Cohesion Pressure. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 1387
— Potential between Solid and Liquid Bismuth. P. H. Dowling 1673
— Potentials between Metals in Vacuo. G. Mönch 1674
Current-Field, Deformation of. A. Rostagni 3071
Dangers from Static Electricity in Handling Solvents. A. A. Backhaus 474
Dielectric Constants and Electrostatic Fields. F. Kautzsch 1707
Dust Electricity. P. Böning 410
— Electrification. H. Israel 3274
Earth's Atmosphere, Diamagnetic Layer of, and its Relation to the Diurnal Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism. R. Gunn 2844
Electrets. E. P. Adams 413
Electricity, Frictional, and Thermal Gradient in a Dielectric. V. Polara 1951
—, —, Quantitative Measurements in. W. A. Macky 2162
—, —, Researches on. Part II. A New Effect. J. Tagger 2163
Electrification by Friction between Solids and Gases. E. Perucca 998
— due to Friction between Solid Bodies and Gases. M. A. Schirmann 997
— of Dielectrics. K. Nakata 3069
— of Dielectrics. D. Nukiyama and K. Nakata 698
—, Frictional, of Mercury, Influence of the Extension and State of Contraction of the Surface in. V. Polara 3070
Electrocapillary Properties of Mercury. G. Colange 1429
Electrograph, Modern Photographic. R. E. Watson 2829
Electromotive Force due to Friction between Various Metals. A. Lafay 1386
Electron in a Gravitational Field. J. M. Whittaker 3066
—, Moving, with Constant Mass and Variable Charge, Gleich's Hypothesis of. W. Anderson 1842
Electrostatics in a Gravitational Field. E. T. Copson 1672
Electrostriction in Dielectrics. Y. Rocard 723
—, Theory of. C. Raveau 724

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Static and Atmospheric Electricity (*see also* Sections Discharge; Radioactivity), *continued.*

Electrostriction, Theory of, and its Experimental Control. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 2193
e/m, Spectroscopic Determination of. W. V. Houston 697
Equipotentials and Lines of Force, Method of Drawing. K. Kurokawa 409
Field Lines. Jean Spielrein 1669
Fields, Electrical, near Metallic Surfaces. J. A. Becker and D. W. Mueller ... 1689
—, Magnetic Alternating, Influence of, on Motion of Electric Floating Particles. A. Kneschke 1718
Hot Surfaces, Electrical Condition of, during the Absorption of Gases. Part I. Gold and Silver Surfaces at Temperatures up to 850° C. G. I. Finch and J. C. Stimson 412
Ions, Light, Mean Life Duration of, and Ionisation Balance over Land and Sea. V. F. Hess 1010
Johnson-Rahbeck Effect, New Experiments on. G. Neidl 1676
Lightning Discharge, Frequent, Intense Ionisation of the Air in the Regions of. C. Dauzère and J. Bouget 2791
— Discharges, Photographs of, Made at the Huncayo Magnetic Observatory. W. C. Parkinson 2452
— Stroke, Quantity of Electricity Discharged in. A. W. Simon 3277
— Surges, Electrophysical Conditions determining. H. Norinder 2792
—, Curious Photograph of, Obtained in the Neighbourhood of the Four-Cantons Lake. E. Mathias 2453
—, Influence of Geological Composition of the Ground on the Points Struck by. C. Dauzère and J. Bouget 2790
—, Phenomena Preceding. A. McAdie 3276
Mercury, Rolling of, on Glass in Vacuum. Electrical and Luminous Phenomena. M. Duffieux 1952
Mesophases, Action of Magnetic, Electric and Mechanical Forces on. H. Zocher 547
Ocean Surveys: Problems and Developments. J. P. Ault 1854
Piezoelectric Excitation of Longitudinal, Transverse and Torsional Vibrations in Quartz Rods. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe 1392
— Quartz Emitting Simultaneously Two Oscillations of High-Frequency, Continuous Whistling Produced by. F. Bedeau and J. de Mare 1021
Piezoelectricity, Bibliography on. W. G. Cady 2191
Polarised Sphere, Hidden, Problem of. Parts I, II, and III. A. Petrowsky 1670, 2451
Polarity and Piezoelectric Properties. A. Hettich and A. Schleede 1035
Potential in Air, Measurement of Electric Fall of, from Aircraft. A. Wigand. 1344
— Gradient Measurements at Eskdalemuir, 1913–1923. R. A. Watson 1955
Potentials, Electric, High, Simple Method for Measuring. H. Dember 2830
Pressure of Light on Uncharged Submicroscopic Particles in the Electric Field. G. Placzek 3010
Pyro- and Piezoelectricity of Pentra-erythrite. H. Mark and K. Weissenberg 1709
Pyroelectricity, Investigation and Theory of. A. Meissner and R. Bechmann 2192
Quartz Crystals, Mechanical Oscillations of. R. Wachsmuth and H. Auer ... 1393
—, Deformations and Changes of Optical Properties of, under the Influence of an Electric Field. N. T. Ze 1710
—, Optical Effects of, under Piezoelectric Vibration. R. Moens and J. E. Verschaffelt 596
Radiation, Cosmic, Intensity of. B. P. Gerasimovič 293
—, —, Measurements of. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 1343, 3279
—, —, Variation of, with Sidereal Time. K. Büttner 999
—, High-Altitude, Absorption Curve of, in Water. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim 124
—, Penetrating. J. Clay 1953
—, —, of Hess, New Investigations of. E. Steinke 2413
—, —, Observations of during the Solar Eclipse of June 29, 1927, in Berlin. W. Kolhörster 1954
—, —, Source of. W. Perschke 2744
Selenium Cell, New Type of. R. E. Martin 2495
Separation, Electrical, between Identical Solid Surfaces. P. E. Shaw 154
Shot-Effect in Periodic Circuits, Extensions of Theory and Measurements of. H. B. Vincent 1018

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Static and Atmospheric Electricity (*see also* Sections Discharge; Radioactivity), *continued.*
Storms, Magnetic, Cause and Propagation of. L. Rodés 1733
Surface Energy at Boundary of Two Amorphous Media, Electron Theory of. B. M. Eidelson 1508
— Tension and Electric Charge. E. Bogoslowsky 411
Thunderclouds and the Earth, Interchange of Electricity between. B. F. J. Schonland 1678
—, Polarity of. B. F. J. Schonland 1677
Thunderstorm, Electrostatics of. A. W. Simon 699
Triboelectric Effect between Solids and Gases. E. Perucca 2161
Triboelectricity and Friction. Parts II and III. P. E. Shaw and C. S. Jex .. 1671
Waves, Electromagnetic, Propagation of. H. Benndorf and A. Székely 1696
—, —, Propagation of, Over the Surface of the Earth. R. Weyrich 1697
—, Hertzian, Propagation of, in the Upper Atmosphere. R. Jouaust 3294

Surface Tension.
Adhesion of Mercury in Closed Capillary Tubes. A New Manometer. C. Hagen 513
— of Mercury to Glass. W. C. Baker 1138
—, Studies in. Part II. W. Hardy and Millicent Nottage 1444
—, — in, Mixtures of Two Lubricants. Millicent Nottage 1790
Adhesives and Adhesion: Gums, Resins and Waxes between Polished Metal Surfaces. J. W. McBain and W. B. Lee 514
Ammonia Solutions, Aqueous, Surface Tension and Structure of the Surface of. O. K. Rice 1454
Bubbles, Drops and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond 524
—, — and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond and D. A. Newton 2556
Capillarity. K. Schultze 1124
Capillary Rise of Liquids in Wide Tubes. C. H. Bosanquet 1125
Carbon Dioxide, Liquid, Surface Tension of. E. L. Quinn 511
Cataphoresis and Charge. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen 1764
Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid, Refractive Indices and Surface Tensions of Aqueous Solutions of. O. R. Howell 31
Colloidal Theory of Surface Tension. S. Ray 2552
Dissociation Pressure and Size of Grain. M. Centnerszwer and J. Krustinsons 2044
Drops, Fall of, in Viscous Media, *see* Section Viscosity.
—, Microscopical, Theory of Spontaneous Division of. N. v. Raschevsky 793, 2052
Electrification, Frictional, of Mercury, Influence of the Extension and State of Contraction of the Surface in. V. Polara 3070
Electrocapillary Properties of Mercury. G. Colange 1429
Electroosmose and Anion Action. A. Rabinerson 2868
Ethyl Alcohol and Water, Surface Tension of Mixtures of. Part I. K. I. Alekseewa 2553
Fermi Statistics, Application of, to the Distribution of Electrons under Fields in Metals and the Theory of Electrocapillarity. O. K. Rice 2867
Films of Oil, Study of, Inside a Small Bubble of Gas in Water. H. A. McTaggart 1120
Flow, Porous ,Theory of. E. E. Libman 530
Friction, Semi-Fluid, Principles of. S. Kiesskalt 2561
Hydroxybenzene Solutions, Aqueous, Some Physical Properties of. L. E. Swearingen 2554
Intertraction Phenomenon, Explanation of. N. K. Adam..... 1455
Liquids, Surface Layer of, and Size of Molecules. S. G. Mokrushin 2601
Lubricants, Spreading of, on Solid Surfaces. P. Woog 1121
Mercury, Capillary Action of, on the Absence of "Gas-Grown" Skins. J. J. Manley 2551
Micro Method for Determining Surface Tension and Density. V. R. Damerell 512
Orifice Flow, Operational Factors in. H. W. Swift 1132
Phenol in Bronze, Properties of. L. E. Swearingen 3319
Rigidity of Liquids. G. P. Arcay and P. Étienne 239
Ripple in Front of an Ascending Liquid Surface. J. Satterly and W. J. P. Mills 1127
Ripples, Mercury, Damping of. J. J. Manley 2894
Rock-Salt Crystals, Ratio between the Surface Energies of Different Surfaces of. S. Arzybischew 2061
—, Surface Tension of. G. N. Antonoff 231

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Surface Tension, *continued.*
Salt Solutions in Non-Aqueous Solvents, Surface Tension and Solvation of. P. P. Kosakewitsch 3320
Soils, Capillary Motion of Water in. J. Kozeny 10
Solids, Surfaces of, Molecular Orientation at. Part I. Measurement of Contact Angle and the Work of Adhesion of Organic Substances for Water. A. H. Nietz 1443
Solutions, Surface Tension of. W. Herz and E. Knaebel 1126
—, — Tensions of, Variations in. S. L. Bigelow and E. R. Washburn 1453
Surface Energy at Boundary of Two Amorphous Media, Electron Theory of. B. M. Eidelson 1508
— Solutions; Law of Mariotte and Gay-Lussac. R. Delaplace 2212
— Tension and Electric Charge. E. Bogoslowsky 411
Surfaces, Flat, Contact of. F. H. Rolt and H. Barrell 232
Tension, Interfacial, Measurement of, of Liquid-Liquid Systems. F. E. Bartell and F. L. Miller 2895

Temperature.
Gas, Temperature of, New Method of Measuring. M. Chopin 3059
Heat Plummet, an Instrument for the Registration of Depth Temperatures in Still Water. W. Schmidt 681
Isogeothermal Surfaces. C. E. van Orstrand 2944
Refractive Index, Variation of, with Temperature and Density. G. Peters .. 2978
Temperature Field over a Stationary Evenly Heated Plate. W. Nusselt and W. Jürges 2155
— Scale Previously Fixed by Law, Abandonment of. F. Henning and J. Otto 2757
Temperature Scales, *see also* Section Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry.
Temperature, Distribution of, in A.C. Conductors. M. J. O. Strutt 2832
Thermostat, Air, Simple. L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley 1639

Temperatures, High and Low.
Absolute Zero, Molecular Volumes at. Part I. Density as a Function of Temperature. Part II. Zero Volumes and Chemical Composition. S. Sugden 2
— —, Properties of Substances in Condensed State at. R. D. Kleeman 134
Carbon, True Temperature Scale of. C. H. Prescott, Jr., and W. B. Hincke .. 1325
Furnaces of Tungsten and Zirconium Oxide. W. M. Cohn 1640
Oxy-Acetylene Flame, Temperature of. F. Henning and C. Tingwaldt 3060
Zero-Point Conditions. W. Jazyna 977, 2137

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Auroræ, Influence of Magnetic Perturbations on the Geographical Distribution of. A. Rǿstad 2632
Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1905–1926, Summary of Magnetic Survey Work by. J. A. Fleming and H. W. Fisk 2504
— Cruise VII, Programme of Scientific Work on, 1928–1931. J. A. Fleming and J. P. Ault 1854
Disturbance, Magnetic, and Aurora as Observed by the Australasian Antarctic Expedition at Cape Denison in 1912 and 1913. C. Chree 458
—, —, Time Interval between, and Associated Sunspot Changes. J. M. Stagg 3122
Earth Current Observations at Watheroo Magnetic Observatory, 1924–1927. O. H. Gish and W. J. Rooney 3120
— -Resistivity Measurements in the Copper Country, Michigan. W. J. Rooney 1731
Earth's Atmosphere, Diamagnetic Layer of, and its Relation to the Diurnal Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism. R. Gunn 2844
Land Magnetic and Electric Observations, 1918–1926. H. W. Fisk and H. U. Sverdrup 1056
Lower Pyrenees, Landes and Gironde, Magnetic Measurements in. H. Bellocq and C. Jacquet 1400
Lunar Orbit, Magnetic Field of. L. Counson 743
Magnetometer for Measuring the Earth's Vertical Magnetic Intensity in C.G.S. Measure. D. W. Dye 1397
—, Theodolite. R. Bock 1398
—, Universal Induction, and Electric Methods of Measurement of the Earth's Magnetic Field. W. Uljanin 1059

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, *continued.*
"Maud" Expedition during 1918–1925, Magnetic and Electric Observations of. J. A. Fleming and H. W. Fisk 2505
Metals at the Absolute Zero of Temperature, Elementary Theory of the Magnetic and Electric Properties of. J. Frenkel 2489
North France, Magnetic Measurements in. H. Labrouste 1401
Null Method for Determining Magnetic Field Intensity. C. T. Lane 3124
Ocean Surveys: Problems and Developments. J. P. Ault 1854
Oscillations of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity and Solar Effects. A. Nodon 2503
Recurrence Interval, 27-Day, in Magnetic Disturbance. J. M. Stagg 1988
Recurrent Phenomena in Terrestrial Magnetism. C. Chree and J. M. Stagg .. 460
Solar and Terrestrial Magnetic Phenomena, Correlation of. S. Chapman 3123
Storms, Magnetic. H. Deslandres 459
—, —, Cause and Propagation of. L. Rodés 1733
—, —, Large, and Large Sunspots. W. M. H. Greaves and H. W. Newton .. 2306
—, —, Periodicities of, and Seismic Disturbances in the Sun. E. Belot 1060
Sunspots, Periodicity of, and Earth Magnetism. W. B. Schostakowitch 1732
Terrestrial Magnetism, Annual Report of Director of Department of. 1057
— —, Periodic Variations in. K. F. Wasserfall 1058
Variation of Magnetic Elements. C. Chree 2502
Variations, Diurnal Magnetic, Line Integrals of. A. T. Price and S. Chapman 3121
—, — Magnetic, Lunar and Solar. J. Egedal 1987
Variometers, Magnetic, Sensitivity of. H. E. McComb 2843

Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission (*see also* Section Discharge).
Alkali Metal Surfaces, Direction of Photoelectrons from. H. E. Ives, A. R. Olpin and A. L. Johnsrud 3291
Ammonia, Decomposition of, by High-Speed Electrons. J. C. McLennan and G. Greenwood 3336
Ammonium Amalgam, Photoelectric Threshold of. Sander and Nitsche 3287
Anode Current and Potential, Relation between, Deduced from the Orbital Motion of the Electrons. L. E. McCarty 1019
— — of a Vacuum Tube, Effect of Initial Velocity of Electrons upon. N. Kato 2474
de Broglie Waves of the Electron, Refractive Index of. A. Joffé 2472
— — Waves of the Electron, Refractive Index of. O. Klemperer 1361
Catalysis, Surface, Electrodynamics of. A. K. Brewer 2861
Cold Wires, Electronic Discharge from, in Intense Electric Fields. R. J. Piersol 1690
Conductors, Cold, in Intense Electric Fields, Extraction of Electrons from. O. W. Richardson 1372
Contact Potentials between Metals in Vacuo. G. Mönch 1674
Cross-Section, Effective, and Quantum Jumps, Relationship between. E. Brüche 1171
—, —, of Gas Molecules towards Alkali-Ions of I-30 Volts Velocity. C. Ramsauer 1358
Crystal Detector and Vacuum Tube, Analogy between. W. Ogawa 3095
Duane's Quantum Theory of Diffraction, Applications of. E. J. Williams .. 2128
Electron Current, Secondary, as a Function of Crystal Structure. H. E. Farnsworth 1687
— Diffraction by a Nickel Crystal. C. Davisson and L. H. Germer 712
— Emission in Intense Electric Fields. R. H. Fowler and L. Nordheim 3286
— —, Secondary, from Nickel and Tungsten, Relation between, and its Temperature. H. Nukiyama and H. Horikawa 713
— Emissions, Slow, Energy Distribution of, Differential Retarding Potential Method. C. F. Sharman 428
— Reflection in Vacuo, Experiments on. D. Brown 1012
Electrons and Positive Ions, Heats of Condensation of, on Molybdenum in the Gas Discharges. C. C. van Voorhis 167
— Produced by Polarised X-Rays, Spatial Distribution of. F. Kirchner 944
— Reflected or Emitted at Equal Angles from a Plane Surface, Focussing of. D. A. Wells 2470
—, Angular Scattering of, in Hydrogen and Helium. G. P. Harnwell 3090
—, Liberation of, from a Metal Surface by Positive Ions. F. M. Penning 3081

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission (*see also* Section Discharge), *continued.*

Electrons, Low-Velocity, Intense Beam of. H. E. Farnsworth 716
—, —, Large Angle Scattering of, from Copper, Iron, Nickel, and Silver. H. E. Farnsworth 1686
—, Mean Free Path of, in Ionised Mercury Vapour. K. B. Blodgett 173
—, Passage of, through Hydrogen at Low Pressures. H. Jones and R. Whiddington 2179
—, — of, through Slits. R. Whiddington 2180
—, Recoil, from Aluminium. A. A. Bless 943
—, Reflected and Secondary, from an Aluminium Target. J. B. Brinsmade.. 423
—, Reflection of. S. Szczeniewski 3091
—, — of, by a Crystal of Nickel. C. J. Davisson and L. H. Germer 2471
—, — of, by Insulators. A. Wehnelt 2469
—, Secondary, Emission of, and Excitation of Soft X-Rays. O. W. Richardson 3046
—, —, Energy Distribution of, from Copper, Iron, Nickel and Silver. H. E. Farnsworth 1685
—, —, from Cobalt. M. N. Davis 2806
—, —, from Nickel, Aluminium and Copper, Energy Distribution Among. D. A. Wells 1356
—, Slow, Absorption of, in Mercury Vapour. H. Beuthe and F. Krüger 1357
—, —, Diffusion of, in an Electric Field, Number of Impacts Associated with. W. Harries and G. Hertz 1013
—, —, Effective Area of Ar, Ne and He for. E. Brüche, Dorothee Lilenthal and Käte Schrödter 36
—, —, Effective Area of the CO_2 Molecule with Respect to. C. Ramsauer .. 35
—, —, Effective Area with Respect to, and Molecular Structure. E. Brüche. 34
—, —, Scattering of. J. Holtsmark 1845
—, —, through Gases, Theory of Passage of. H. Faxén and J. Holtsmark 37
—, — (2-3 Volts), Diffusion of, in Hydrogen and Argon. E. Zachmann 168
—, Thermal Emission and Reflection of, by Metals. L. Nordheim 2172
—, X-Ray, Direction of Ejection of. E. C. Watson and J. A. van den Akker.. 424
Excitation Voltages of Rare Gases, Effect of Slight Impurities on. F. M. Penning 1014
Field Currents from Points. C. F. Eyring, S. S. Mackeown and R. A. Millikan 2484
— —, Autoelectric, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer 3082
— —, Relations of, to Thermionic Currents. R. A. Millikan and C. C. Lauritsen 1367
Fields, Electrical, near Metallic Surfaces. J. A. Becker and D. W. Mueller... 1689
—, Magnetic, Intense, and High Voltages, Scientific Aspects of. E. Rutherford 1719
Gas Degeneration, Fermi-Dirac Hypothesis of, and its Applications. E. S. Bieler 2768
Glow Discharge Electrons, Exit Work of. A. Smekal 1015
— — Electrons, Exit Work of. Reply to A. Smekal's Note. G. Michel..... 1016
— Electron Emission, Physical Significance of. A. v. Hippel 1017
Impact of Atoms with Slow Electrons, Theory of. Lucy Mensing 545
Ion Rays. E. Weitkamp 2176
— Sheaths, Positive, Ionisation in. P. M. Morse and W. Uyterhoeven 2483
Iron, Photoelectric and Thermionic Properties of. A. B. Cardwell 3289
Kathode Radiation, Secondary, Critical Velocities for, released from Tungsten by Electronic Impact. H. E. Krefft 709
— Rays, Slow, Passage of, through Metals. A. Becker 710
Kathodes, Incandescent, Increase in the Saturation Current from, by Strong Electrical Fields. W. S. Pforte 2465
Kations, Slow, Shock Action of, on Lithium Chloride in a High Vacuum. E. Badareu 169
Lamps, Vacuum Electric, Ions and Electrons in. P. Selényi 2170
Low-Pressure Electric Discharge. C. del Rosario 1347
Luminescence of Mercury Vapour excited by Electron Impacts. P. Bricout 336, 337
Metals, Cold, Electron Emission of. W. V. Houston 1371
—, Electron Theory of, and Thermionic Formulæ. R. H. Fowler 1370
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. E. Kretschmann..... 2449
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. A. Sommerfeld 1368
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics—Volta Effect. C. Eckart 1369
Nucleus of an Atom, Attempt to add an Electron to. W. D. Harkins and W. B. Kay 2598

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission (*see also* Section Discharge), *continued.*
Photoelectric Cells, Central Kathode, Voltage-Current Relation in. T. C. Fry and H. E. Ives 3290
— Current as a Function of the Field. A. Blanc 3088, 3089
— Currents, Apparent Non-Proportionality of. B. Kurrelmeyer 1973
— Effect and Thermionic Emission. P. W. Bridgman 2476
— —, General Considerations on, P. W. Bridgman 1383
— Emission, Complete, from Potassium. Jessie Butterworth 2807
— Threshold and Heat of Dissociation of the Potassium Molecule. R. W. Ditchburn 2477
— — Frequency and Thermionic Work Function. R. H. Fowler 1693
Photoelectron Emission, Direction of. D. H. Loughridge 422
Photoelectrons Ejected by X-Rays, Velocity and Number of, as a Function of the Angle of Emission. E. C. Watson 421
—, Direction of Emission of. P. Auger 1968
—, Distribution of Velocities of. F. Herold 2178
Physics, Theoretical, Recent Progress in. H. F. Biggs 1827
Platinum, Hot, Emission of Particles from, in Air at Atmospheric Pressure. W. D. Flower 2473
—, Photoelectric Properties of. L. A. Dubridge 1692
Polarised Light, Excitation of, by Electron Impact. Part II. Mercury. H. W. B. Skinner and E. T. S. Appleyard 611
Ramsauer Effect, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer 1846
Secondary Emission from Mo due to Bombardment by High-Speed Positive Ions of the Alkali Metals. W. J. Jackson 429
Sensitiveness, Photoelectric, Influence of Gas on. H. Klumb 2177
Space Charge in Mercury Vapour, Dissipation of. G. Spiwak 1346
— Distribution of Electrons Ejected by X-Rays. E. C. Watson 2478
Submicroscopic Particles, Photoelectric Effect for. K. Scharf 3288
Tensions, Critical, of Iodine. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky 172
Thermionic Systems at Moderately High Frequencies, Theory of the Internal Action of. Part I. W. E. Benham 1691
— Work Function of Tungsten. C. Davisson and L. H. Germer 1005
Tube, Braun, Action of the Concentration Coil with. H. Busch 176
Tungsten Filaments, Thoriated, Cause of Loss of Thermionic Activity of. Ann C. Davies and Rhoda N. Moss 2475
—, Hot, in Mullard Valves, Emission of Positive Electricity from. P. K. Mitra 1366
Unipolar Non-Metallic Films, Equation of Electronic Conduction in. F. M. Gentry 432
Water Vapour Ionised by Impact of Slow Electrons, Positive Ray Analysis of. H. A. Barton and J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 2480

Thermodynamics (*see also* Section Gases).
Absolute Zero, Properties of Substances in Condensed State at. R. D. Kleeman 134
Cells which Contradict the Second Law of Thermodynamics. V. Karpen 3339
Chemical Equilibrium, *see also* separate Section.
Colloidal State, Thermodynamic Theory of. A. March 2852
Degenerate Gas, Molecular Velocities, States of Stimulation and Probability of Transition in. E. Persico 2148
Detailed Balancing, Principle of. P. W. Bridgman 1334
Difference, $C_p - C_v$. A. Batschinski 967
Disperse Systems, Thermodynamics of. A. March 755
Dulong and Petit's Law, Extension of, to Gaseous Compounds and Mixtures. A. Press 2146
Einstein Gravitational Principles, Extension of, to Thermodynamics. T. de Donder 2777
Einstein's Closed Universe, Energy and Entropy of. R. C. Tolman 2278
— — Universe, Equilibrium between Radiation and Matter in. R. C. Tolman 2279
Enantiotropy and Monotropy. N. Nagasako 2252
Energy, Inter-Atomic Internal, Changes that may take place in, according to Thermodynamics and Catalytic Action. R. D. Kleeman 2778
Entropy and "Entropy Constant" of Gases and Gaseous Mixtures and the Precise Physical Definition of Elementary Volume. J. J. van Laar ... 690
— and Thermodynamic Potentials of Real Gases and Mixtures of Real Gases. J. A. Beattie 2151

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics (*see also* Section Gases), *continued.*
Entropy at Infinite Pressure and the Equation of State of Solids. G. N. Lewis 401
— of an Electron Gas from the Standpoint of Fermi's Statistics. A. C. G. Mitchell 3262
— of Hydrogen Chloride, Heat Capacity from 16° K. to Boiling Point. Heat of Vaporisation. Vapour Pressures of Solid and Liquid. W. F. Giauque and R. Wiebe 1333
Equilibrium, Thermodynamic, in the Universe. F. Zwicky 2953
Equipartition of Energy, Relativistic Rule for. F. F. P. Bisacre ... 2144 and 2145
Ethylene, Preliminary Isotherms of. C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts..... 2143
Forces, Molecular, Study of. A. Eucken and F. Bresler 2770
Free Energy and Fugacity in Gaseous Mixtures of Hydrogen and Nitrogen. A. R. Merz and C. W. Whittaker 2767
Gas Theory, New, Thermodynamic Equilibrium and Reciprocal Effects in. W. Bothe 978
—, Temperature and Energy of. E. Wertheimer 396
Helium, Melting-Point Line of, and Nernst's Theorem of Heat. W. H. Keesom 1648
—, — Line of, and Nernst's Theorem of Heat. J. J. van Laar 1649
Hydrogen Chloride, Molecular Heat and Entropy of, Calculated from Band Spectra Data. E. Hutchisson 2774
— Vapour, Chemical Constant of, and the Failure of Nernst's Heat Theorem. R. H. Fowler 1651
Integrating Factors, Thermodynamic. A. Press 981
Internal Energy and Entropy. R. D. Kleeman 1658
Kinetic Heat Effect, Measurement of, in Air, Hydrogen and Argon. K. Rücker 2154
— Theory. E. Persico 1652
— — of Gas in Neighbourhood of Wall. M. Brillouin 1653
Liquids, New Additive Property of. I. N. Longinescu 678
Ludwig-Soret Effect, Theory of. M. Ballay 1743
Mass Action, Constant of. R. D. Kleeman 1329, 2857
Maxwell Distribution Law, Derivation of, from Thermodynamics. A. Schükarew 1659
Mixtures, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer..... 979, 2152
Pauli's Equivalence Prohibition. P. Jordan and E. Wigner 2147
Reacting Mixture, Differential Equations of. R. D. Kleeman 2012
Second Law of Thermodynamics in Chemistry. R. C. Cantelo..... 3063
Soret Effect, Theory of. E. D. Eastman 1744
Statistics, Thermodynamics Based on. Parts I and II. G. N. Lewis and J. E. Mayer 3064
Thermocouples, Electrolytic, and Thermo Cells, Electromotive Force of, and Entropy of Transfer and Absolute Entropy of Ions. E. D. Eastman.. 1419
Thermodynamic Characteristic for all Bodies. A. Press 2776
Thermodynamics, Extension of, to General Relativity. R. C. Tolman..... 1515
—, Relativistic, of Moving Electromagnetic Systems. T. de Donder 3065
—, Statistical Bases of. A. Carrelli 2775
Third Law of Thermodynamics and its Generalisation. N. v. Kolossowsky .. 400
Triangular Reversible Cycle Applied to Several Classes of Thermodynamic Relations. C. Raveau 980
van der Walls-Clausius Equation, Integrating Factor for, as Function of Two Variables. A. Press 2771
Zero-Point Conditions. W. Jazyna 977, 2137

Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.
Bismuth Crystal, Longitudinal Thermomagnetic Potential Difference in. C. W. Heaps 1977
Brass, β-Transformation in, and Magnetic Transformation in the Ferromagnetic Metals. C. H. Johansson 1405
Cobalt, Physical Properties of. A. Schulze 206
Conductivity, Electrical, according to Wave Mechanics. W. V. Houston 2185
Conductors, Cold, in Intense Electric Fields, Extraction of Electrons from. O. W. Richardson..... 1372
—, Thermal Agitation of Electric Charge in. H. Nyquist 2812
—, — Agitation of Electricity in. J. B. Johnson 2811
Contact Electricity, Thermoelectricity and Cohesion Pressure. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 1387

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism, *continued.*
Contact Potential between Solid and Liquid Bismuth. P. H. Dowling..... 1673
Crystals, Magnetism and Temperature in. W. Peddie 450
E.M.F. due to Friction between Various Metals. A. Lafay..... 1386
Electrons, Conducting, Momentum of. A. E. Malinowski 1948
Ferro-Nickel-Chromium Alloys, Electrical Properties of. P. Chevenard 1388
Field Currents, Relations of, to Thermionic Currents. R. A. Millikan and C. C. Lauritsen 1367
Gas Degeneration, Fermi-Dirac Hypothesis of, and its Applications. E. S. Bieler 2768
Iron and Nickel at Low Temperatures, Magnetic Intensity of. P. Weiss and R. Forrer 2203
— Crystals, Single, Effect of Temperature on Magnetisation of. Part IV. E. Dussler 3312
— —, Single, Magnetisation of, at High Temperatures. K. Honda, H. Masumoto and S. Kaya..... 2498
— Minerals, Thermomagnetic Study of. J. Huggett and G. Chaudron 1729
— Sesquioxide, Thermomagnetic Study of. J. Huggett and G. Chaudron 2839
—, Paramagnetism of, in Ferricyanide of Potassium. Paule Collett and F. Birch 3119
Metals at the Absolute Zero of Temperature, Elementary Theory of the Magnetic and Electric Properties of. J. Frenkel 2489
—, Cold, Electron Emission of. W. V. Houston 1371
—, Electron Theory of, and Thermionic Formulæ. R. H. Fowler 1370
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. E. Kretschmann 2449
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics, Volta Effect. C. Eckart 1369
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. A. Sommerfeld 1368
—, Sommerfeld's Electron Theory of. E. H. Hall 3097
Nickel, Specific Heat of, above the Curie Point. P. Weiss 3057
Pyroelectricity, Investigation and Theory of. A. Meissner and R. Bechmann 2192
Residual Magnetism, Temperature Relationship of. H. Gewecke 1728
Susceptibility of Iron-Carbon Alloys at High Temperatures and the Equilibrium Diagram of the System. K. Honda and H. Endo 188
Thermocouples, Electrolytic, and Thermo Cells, E.M.F. of, and Entropy of Transfer, and Absolute Entropy of Ions. E. D. Eastman 1419
Thermoelectric Effect in Single-Crystal Bismuth. R. W. Boydston 1034
— Phenomena in Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 1712
— —, Residual, in Apparently Homogeneous Wire. T. Terada, T. Isutsui and M. Tamano 1033
Thermoelectricity, Residual, of Threads of Mercury. T. Tsutsui 3300
Thermo Forces in Cold Worked Metals. W. F. Brandsma 2190
Volta Effect. E. Dubois 3103

Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry.
Adsorption, Heat of, of Oxygen on Charcoal. Part II. W. E. Garner and D. McKie 469
—, — of, of Oxygen on Charcoal. A. F. H. Ward and E. K. Rideal 1063
—, Heats of, on Poisoned and Heat-Treated Catalysts. G. B. Kistiakowsky, E. W. Flosdorf and H. S. Taylor 195
Apparatus, *see also* separate Section.
Aqueous Solutions, Vapour Pressure and Heat of Dilution of. Part V. Activity. E. P. Perman 3264
Base Point, New, on the Thermometric Scale and the $\alpha \rightleftarrows \beta$ Inversion of Quartz. F. Bates and F. P. Phelps 388
Cadmium-Mercury, Thermochemical Contribution to the Study of. T. W. Richards, H. L. Frevert and C. E. Teeter, Jr. 2522
Calorimeter for Determining the Heat Developed by Fruit. E. Griffiths 1646
— for Working at Higher Temperatures, Thermal Measurements of Metallurgical Reactions in. W. A. Roth and P. Chall..... 1943
—, New Adiabatic, for High Temperatures. W. Kangro 2432
—, -Micro, Adiabatic, for Radiological Researches. W. Swietoslawski and A. Dorabialska 389
—, Twin Adiabatic. F. T. Gucker, Jr. 2427
Calorimeters, Micro-. S. G. Lipsett, F. N. G. Johnson and O. Maass 2431
Calorimetry, Radiation, Development of a Method of, and the Heat of Fusion or of Transition of Certain Substances. L. E. Steiner and J. Johnston .. 2765

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry, *continued.*

Carbon-Steels, Heat of the A_2 and A_3 Transformations in. S. Umino 1752
Carbon Tetrachloride, Heat of Formation of. M. Bodenstein and P. Gunther. 769
—, True Temperature Scale of. C. H. Prescott, Jr., and W. B. Hincke 1325
Chlorine, Vapour Pressure and Chemical Constants of. P. Harteck 2769
Dilution, Calculation of Heats of, According to the Debye-Hückel Theory. G. B. Bonino and V. Vaglio 2870
—, Heat of, of Solutions of Weak Concentration. S. M. Naudé 752
—, — of, Some Electrolytes within the Range of the Debyre-Hückel Theory. E. W. Lange and G. Messner 506
Electrons and Positive Ions, Heats of Condensation of, on Molybdenum in Gas Discharges. C. C. van Voorhis 167
Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies. Temperature Measuring Appliances. E. Griffiths 1638
Glow Discharge, Temperature Measurements and Catalytic Wall Action in. R. Seeliger and H. Strachler 706
Heat of Dissociation of the Potassium Molecule. R. W. Ditchburn .. 1265, 2477
— of Transformation of Nickel and Cobalt. S. Umino 135
— Plummet, an Instrument for the Registration of Depth Temperatures in Still Water. W. Schmidt 681
Helium, Fundamental Pressure Coefficient of. W. H. Keesom and (Miss) H. van der Horst 2138
Hydrogen, Molecular, Heat of Formation of. F. R. Bichowsky and L. C. Copeland 2438
India-Rubber, and the Rubber-Like Substances, Thermic and Calorimetric Values of. M. le Blanc and M. Kröger 2574
Inflammability, Conception of. P. Beyersdorfer and L. Braun 2434
Latent Heat of Fusion and the Heat of Transformation of Some Metals. S. Umino 684
Liquid Water, Critical Study of Heat of Formation of, and of Carbon Dioxide. M. W. Travers 2019
Mechanical Equivalent of Heat. T. H. Laby and E. O. Hercus 682
Metals, Molten, Heat of Mixture of. M. Kawakami 1751
Micropyrometer. H. v. Wartenberg and H. Moehl 136
Naphthalene, Boiling-Point of. Marion Eppley 1942
Quartz, High-Low Inversion of, and the Heat Capacity of Low Quartz at 573° C. R. E. Gibson 3055
—, — Inversion of, Pressure Influence on. R. E. Gibson 3056
Sodium Sulphate Decahydrate, Dissociation of. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry 3265
Solution and Dilution, Heats of. Part III. Potassium Fluoride and its Dihydrate. E. Lange and A. Eichler 472
— and Dilution, Heats of, from Extreme Dilution to Saturation. Part IV. Lithium Bromide. E. Lange and E. Schwartz 2136
Specific Heat C_v of Monatomic Liquids at High Temperatures. A. Eucken and H. Seekamp 2429
— — of Solid Substances between 0° and 1625° C. F. M. Jaeger and E. Rosenbohm 1641, 1642
— Heats C_1^1 and C_2^1 of Liquid and Saturated Vapour. J. J. van Laar 2430
— — C_p and C_v of Certain Substances in the Solid, Liquid and Supercritical States between 80° and 320° Absolute. A. Eucken and F. Hauck 2428
Temperature Field over a Stationary Evenly Heated Plate. W. Nusselt and W. Jürges 2155
— Scale Previously Fixed by Law, Abandonment of. F. Henning and J. Otto 2757
Thermocouples, Copper-Constantan, and Hydrogen Thermometer Compared from 15° to 283° Absolute. W. F. Giauque, R. M. Buffington and W. A. Schulze 386
Thermometer, Hydrogen, Compared with Oxygen and Hydrogen Vapour-Pressure Thermometers by a Copper-Constantan Thermocouple. W. F. Giauque, H. L. Johnston and K. K. Kelley 387
Thermostat, Air, Simple. L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley 1639
—, Haughton-Hanson, Device for Controlling the Rate of Cooling and Heating of. J. D. Grogan 3053
Thorium and Radium Products, Heating Effects of. S. W. Watson and M. C. Henderson 1933

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Vapour Pressure.

Amalgams, Potassium, Vapour Pressures of. R. W. Millar 972
—, Sodium and Cæsium, Vapour Pressures of. H. E. Bent and J. H. Hildebrand 973
Aqueous Solutions, Vapour Pressure and Heat of Dilution of. E. P. Perman 3264
— Vapour, Distribution of the Mixing Ratio of, in Atmospheric Air near the Earth's Surface. T. Minami and Y. Hukumoto 279
Benzene Solutions, Cryoscopic Study of. J. M. Peterson and W. H. Rodebush 2440
Binary Systems, Vapour Pressures of. A. W. Porter 3266
Chlorine, Vapour Pressure and Chemical Constants of. P. Harteck 2769
Compounds, Intermetallic, Existence of, in the Vapour State. Spectra of the Alkali Metals and of their Alloys with Each Other. J. M. Walter and S. Barratt 2711
Condensation of Molecular Streams on Surfaces, Phenomena occurring in. J. D. Cockcroft 2755
— Phenomena at Different Temperatures. C. F. Powell 2756
Diffusion Coefficients, Rate of Evaporation of Small Spheres for Determining the Diffusion Coefficient of Iodine. B. Topley and R. Whytlaw-Gray.. 395
Diphenyl and Aniline, Vapour Pressures of. F. J. Garrick 397
Entropy of Hydrogen Chloride. Heat Capacity from 16° K. to Boiling Point. Heat of Vaporisation. Vapour Pressures of Solid and Liquid. W. F. Giauque and R. Wiebe 1333
Equilibrator, New. G. Jones and B. B. Kaplan 2550
Ethylene, Liquid, Vapour Tensions of. C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts ... 2142
Evaporation from Lakes. N. W. Cummings and B. Richardson 283
— of Tungsten under Various Pressures of Argon. G. R. Fonda 1330
—, Rates of, and Vapour Pressures of Tungsten, Molybdenum, Platinum, Nickel, Iron, Copper and Silver. H. A. Jones, I. Langmuir and G. M. J. Mackay 139
Forces, Molecular, Study of. A. Eucken and F. Bresler..... 2770
Glycerine Solutions, Aqueous, Vapour Equilibrium of. D. F. Stedman..... 2150
Mercury, Liquid, Vapour Pressures of. A. W. C. Menzies 398
Mixtures, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer 2152
Osmotic Pressures of Concentrated Solutions. W. D. Bancroft and H. L. Davis 1072
Particle Size, Relation of, to Vapour Pressure. S. L. Bigelow and H. M. Trimble 974
Polonium, Vaporisation of. P. Bonèt-Maury 3255
Radium B and C Deposits on Gold, Volatilisation Curves for. E. Bussecker.. 3256
Sodium Sulphate Decahydrate, Dissociation of. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry 3265
Specific Heat and Chemical Constant of Cadmium. F. Lange and F. Simon.. 2760
— Heats of Some Solid Bodies at Low Temperatures. K. Clusius and P. Harteck 2758
Thermometer, Hydrogen, compared with Oxygen and Hydrogen Vapour-Pressure Thermometers by a Copper-Constantan Thermocouple. W. F. Giauque, H. L. Johnston and K. K. Kelley 387
Vapour Pressure Measurements for Ag, Au, Cu, Pb, Ga, Sn, and Calculation of Chemical Constants. P. Harteck 2445

Viscosity.

Acetic Acid-Stannic Chloride Solutions, Viscosities, Electrical Conductivities and Specific Volumes of. J. D. Stranathan and J. Strong 754
Air Bubbles, Velocity of Ascent of, in Water. F. M. Exner 525
—, Viscosity of, Effect of Temperature on. R. S. Edwards and A. O. Rankin.. 528
Barrier, Resistance to, in the Shape of an Arc of a Circle. L. Rosenhead with Note by S. Brodetsky 1131
Bubbles, Drops and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond 524
—, — and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond and D. A. Newton 2556
Colloidal Solutions, Viscosimetry of. Wo. Ostwald 1066
Couette Apparatus, Viscosity Anomalies in. Wo. Ostwald 1067
Deformation of Granular Solids. P. G. Nutting 1798
Emulsification, Viscosity Factor in. R. C. Smith 750
Films, Liquid Viscous, Slow Stationary Motions of. B. Finzi..... 2045
Fluid Motion, A Variation Problem. D. Riabouchinsky 242
— —, Discontinuous, past an Elliptic Barrier. C. A. Ford 2048
— —, Discontinuous, Theory of, and Facts. F. Ahlborn..... 1130
— —, Discontinuous, Theory of, and Facts. L. Prandtl 1462
— —, General, round a Contour. E. Carafoli 2049

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Viscosity, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Fluid Motion, Viscous, Operational Solution of Some Problems in. A. F. Crossley 2047
— —, Viscous, Second Approximation to the " Oseen " Solution for. L. N. G. Filon 2046
—, Mathematical Investigation of the Thrust experienced by a Cylinder, the Motion being Periodic. J. L. Synge 240
— Viscous, Infinite, Non-Uniform Rotation of Endless Cylinder in. C. Ferrari 526
Friction, Internal, in Solids. A. L. Kimball and D. E. Lovell 804
—, Semi-Fluid Principles of. S. Kiesskalt 2561
Hagenbach Factor Value of, in Viscosity Determinations. W. Rieman 1123
Heat Transfer and Friction, Relations between. A. Sellerio 963
— Transmission and Friction, Relation between. A. Sellerio 2753
Hydrodynamic Differential Equations, Exact Solutions of. C. W. Oseen 244
— Problem. C. W. Oseen 243
Hydroxybenzene Solutions, Aqueous, Some Physical Properties of. L. E. Swearingen 2554
Liquid, Viscous, Experimental Study of the Motion of, between Two Coaxial Cylinders. J. W. Lewis 1129
—, —, Oscillatory Motion of, in a Long Straight Tube. S. F. Grace 2559
—, —, Steady Motion of, due to the Translation of a Tore Parallel to its Axis. S. Ghosh 1128
Liquids, Incompressible Viscous, Certain Steady Motions of. A. Rosenblatt 1460
Lubricants Spreading of, on Solid Surfaces. P. Woog 1121
Maxwell Relaxation Law and Inner Friction of Liquids. A. Predwoditelew.. 2560
Mercury, Viscosity of. S. Erk 1788
—, — of, Under Pressure. P. W. Bridgman 1451
Neon, Viscosity of, Effect of Temperature on. R. S. Edwards 2555
Orifice Flow, Operational Factors in. H. W. Swift 1132
Phenol in Benzene, Properties of. L. E. Swearingen 3319
Ripple in Front of an Ascending Liquid Surface. J. Satterly and W. J. P. Mills 1127
Solid Bodies, Kinetic Theory of, Hypothetical Model for. L. Prandtl..... 2036
Sulphur, Gas-Freed, Some Physical Properties of. C. C. Farr and D. B. Macleod 1789
Transmission, Heat, in Flowing Liquids in Tubes. L. Schiller and T. Burbach 2773
Viscometer, New. Albrecht and Wolff 9
Viscometers, Technical Investigation. S. Erk 789
—, Testing of, and Measurements of Viscosity. S. Erk 1122
Viscometry of Lubricating Oils. W. Ostwald and A. Föhre 2896
Viscosity Units, Dynamic and Kinematic. M. Jakob 1452
—, Variable, Hydrodynamics of Systems of. M. Reiner and R. Riwlin 527
Vortices, Influence of, upon the Resistance experienced by Solids Moving through a Liquid. W. G. Bickley 2050
Winds and Ocean-Currents, Eddy Viscosity and Skin Friction in the Dynamics of. V. W. Ekman 2929

Vision.
Acuteness of Vision. A. Danjon 2657
After-Images of Coloured Screens. Winifred J. Smith 56
Colorimetry, *see also* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
Colour Fusion, Binocular, and its Relation to Theories of Colour Vision. S. Hecht..... 1873
Eye, Sensitiveness of. G. I. Pokrowski 2100
—, Sensitivity of, for Threshold Stimulus and Visual Acuity, Relation between. P. Lasareff 1874
Focometer, Frontal 601
Foveal Vision, Phenomenon of Broca and Sulzer in. W. H. Stainton 1222
Gratings, Resolution of, by the Astigmatic Eye. J. R. Hamblin and T. H. Winser 1221
Illusions, Three Optical. W. Burstyn 3207
Magnification and Night Observation. F. Löhle 1875
Reaction Time, Change of, with Illumination. H. Pottevin and R. Faillie... 1538
Retina, Electrical Response to, in Different Types of Cold-blooded Animals. A. B. Meservey and E. L. Chaffee 593
Snow, Sand and Other Substances, Ultra-Violet, Visible and Infra-Red Reflectivities of. E. O. Hulburt 2977
Stellar Magnitudes, Physiological Errors in Determining. J. Mascart 579

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Vision, *continued.*
Vision, Four Variables Controlling. P. W. Cobb and F. K. Moss 2346
Visual Contrast and Precision of Measurement. A. Kühl 1220

X-Rays.
Absorption and Dispersion in X-Ray Spectra. R. de L. Kronig and H. A. Kramers 2405
— and Quantum Scattering of X-Rays, Fluctuations in. F. Kirchner 121
— and Refraction, X-Ray, Classical Theories of. F. K. Richtmyer..... 934
— of X-Rays. M. Ishino and S. Kawata 1623
— of X-Rays and Multiple Ionisation of Atoms. L. M. Alexander 366
— of X-Rays, by Matter, Law of. P. Villard 658
— Spectra, X-Ray, Relation between, and Chemical Combination. S. Aoyama, K. Kimura and Y. Nishina..... 117
—, X-Ray, Laws of. J. A. Gray 933
—, —, Tests of Theories of. F. K. Richtmyer 936
Acids, Saturated Dicarboxylic, and Amides of the Fatty Acid Series, X-Ray Examination of. E. Henderson 2401
Alkali Metals and Strontium, Determination of the Crystal Structure of. F. Simon and E. Vohsen 2064
— Platinithiocyanates, Atomic Arrangement in Crystals of. S. B. Hendricks and H. E. Merwin 2596
Aluminium Alloy, Strength of Crystals of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 2904
—, Pure, Recrystallisation of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann 1481
Alums, Crystal Structure of. J. M. Cork..... 256
α-Manganese, Crystal Structure of. G. D. Preston 2592
Amplifier, Valve, for Measuring X-Ray and Photoelectric Effects. C. E. Wynn-Williams..... 3306
Analysis, Quantitative X-Ray, with Cold Excitation. R. Glocker and H. Schreiber 3039
Apparatus, *see also* separate Section.
Banded "Supposed Aragonite (Arareishi)," Crystal Orientation in. H. Fukushima 3161
Barium Platinocyanide, Dehydration of, under the Action of X-Rays. A. Trapesnikow 1622
β-Manganese, Crystal Structure of. G. D. Preston 2907
Cadmium-Silver Alloys, X-Ray Analysis and Crystalline Structure of. Parts I, II, and III. G. Natta and M. Freri..... 1477, 1478, 2063
Cæsium Cadmium Chloride ($CsCdCl_3$), Crystalline Structure of. A. Ferrari and A. Baroni 1476
—, Trichloromercurate, Crystalline Structure of. G. Natta 252
Calcium Hydrate, Crystalline Structure of. A. Rejna 253
CaSrS-Samarium Mixed Phosphors, Spectra of. E. Rumpf 911
— — Phosphors, Spectra of. M. Travniček..... 910
Canal Rays, Hydrogen, Radiation from Place of Impact of, on Metals. C. Gerthsen 2182
Carbon Atom, Reflecting Power of, for High-Frequency Rays. M. Ponte.... 365
— Mono-sulphide, Ultra-Violet Band System of. W. Jevons 1281
Celluloid, Röntgenspectrographic Investigations on. K. H. Ueda..... 2217
Cellulose and its Acetates, Study of, by Means of X-Rays. J. J. Trillat..... 1809
Characteristic X-Rays, Direct and Indirect. Their Ratio as a Function of Kathode-Ray Energy. D. L. Webster 2408
Chemical Effects of Radiation. P. Villard 1903
Chlorites, Study of, by X-Rays. C. Mauguin 2909
Chondrodites, Structure of. W. H. Taylor and J. West 1152
CH_2 Chain, Diameter of, in Aliphatic Acids. C. S. Piggot 2602
Compounds, Two Intermetallic, Crystal Structure of. J. B. Friauf 820
Compton Effect, Critical Absorption Photometer for the Study of. C. V. Raman and C. M. Sogani 2740
Conductivity and Dielectric Hysteresis, and Influence of X-Rays and γ-Rays. H. Neumann 722
Coordination Compounds, Atomic Structure and Magnetic Properties of. L. C. Jackson 546
Copper Alloys, Study of, by X-Ray Diffraction. J. Loiseau 2900
— and Gold Alloys, X-Ray Studies of Changes. W. Gorsky..... 3162
— -Zinc Alloys, β-Transformation in, X-Ray Study of. A. Phillips and L. W. Thelin 205

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*

Cupric Chloride Dihydrates, Ammonium, Potassium and Rubidium, Crystal Structure of. S. B. Hendricks and R. G. Dickinson 32
Cu_3Sn and Cu_3Sb, Structure of. W. M. Jones and E. J. Evans 821
Debye-Sherrer Lines, Broadening of, in Cold-Worked Tungsten Wires and Bands, as a Function of the Temperature and Duration of Glowing. A. E. van Arkel and W. G. Burgers 2406
Deposits, Simultaneous, Electrolytic, of Two Metals, Crystallographic X-Ray Study of. A. Roux and J. Cournot 2901
Diffraction of X-Rays by Line Gratings. J. Thibaud 2129
—, X-Ray, in Liquid CCl_4. C. M. Sogani 2402
—, —, in Liquid Normal Monobasic Fatty Acids. R. M. Morrow 1308
—, X-Ray, in Liquids. C. Drucker 2130
—, —, in Liquids. C. M. Sogani 372
—, —, in Liquids. A Comparison of Certain Primary Normal Alcohols and their Isomers. G. W. Stewart and E. W. Skinner 1307
—, —, in Liquids, and Chemical Constitution, Relation between. Part I. Mono- and Disubstituted Benzene Derivatives. P. Krishnamurti 2403
—,—, in Liquids. Primary Normal Alcohols. G. W. Stewart and R. M. Morrow 371
—, —, in Liquids, Saturated Normal Alcohols, Isomers of Primary Normal Alcohols and Normal Paraffins. G. W. Stewart 941
Disintegration, Atomic, Products of, Reflected α-Particles and X-Rays Excited by α-Particles. W. Bothe and H. Fränz 2421
Dispersion and Absorption of X-Rays. J. A. Prins 1624
Doublet Components of Ha in Absorption. L. S. Ornstein, F. Zernike and J. L. Snoek, Jr. 1620
—, Blue, of Cæsium, Intensity Ratio of. C. F. Hagenow and A. L. Hughes .. 106
Doublets with Large Frequency Differences, Intensity Relationships of. L. S. Ornstein, (Miss) M. Coelingh and (Miss) J. G. Eymers 118
—, Principle Series, of Alkalies, New Relationship in the Intensity Ratios of. S. Sambursky 2726
—, — Series, of the Alkali Metals, Intensity Ratio of. H. Jakob 3035
Duane's Quantum Theory of Diffraction, Applications of. E. J. Williams ... 2128
Egg Albumen, Viscosity Changes Produced in, by X-Rays. J. A. V. Fairbrother 2846
Electron Distribution in Crystal Atoms. R. J. Havighurst 1158
Electrons produced by Polarised X-Rays, Spatial Distribution of. F. Kirchner 944
—, Distribution of, among Atomic Levels. E. C. Stoner 2260
—, Recoil, from Aluminium. A. A. Bless 943
—, Secondary, Emission of, and Excitation of Soft X-Rays. O. W. Richardson 3046
—, X-Ray, Direction of Ejection of. E. C. Watson and J. A. van den Akker 424
Element 72, Search for, in Rare-Earth Minerals. W. B. Holton and B. S. Hopkins 1176
— 75, Röntgen Spectrum of. O. Berg 938
Enantiomorphism and X-Rays. A. Hettich 2253
Energy of X-Rays. F. Vierheller 1305
Enhancement Principle in X-Ray Photographs. W. H. Bragg 1484
Ethane Derivatives, X-Ray Study of. Parts I and II. K. Yardley (Mrs. Lonsdale) 1815
Faint X-Radiations, New Method of Spectroscopy for. P. A. Ross 3042
Films, Electrified Spherical, and Compton Effect. L. Décombe 3247
Fluorescence, Excitation of, by X-Rays of Various Wave-Lengths. R. Glocker, E. Kaupp and H. Widmann 1626
—, Output of, from the K Level for $K\alpha$ Lines. V. Posejpal 82
Fluorescent Secondary X-Radiation and J-Phenomenon. W. H. Watson ... 3248
Focus of a Gas-Filled X-Ray Tube. R. E. Clay 2734
Formaldehyde, Polymerisation Products of, X-Ray Study of. J. Hengstenberg 249
Grating Constants of the CaS- and SrS-Samarium Mixed Phosphors. E. Rumpf 250
Heterogeneous X-Ray Beams, Apparent Irregularities in Experiments with, with Special Reference to the J-Phenomenon. R. T. Dunbar 2411
Intensity, Absolute, of X-Rays, Measurements on. T. E. Aurén 3246
—, Total, of X-Rays, Dependence of, upon the Current Strength in the Tube. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 123
Interference Patterns, X-Ray, Comparison of, of Organic Substances in the Solid and Liquid States. R. O. Herzog and W. Jancke 653

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
Intermediate Region (K, L, M and N Series), Spectrographic Measurements in. J. Thibaud and A. Soltan 361
— —, Spectrographic Researches in. J. Thibaud and A. Soltan 917
Iodine, Orthorhombic, Atomic Arrangement in the Crystal of. P. M. Harris, E. Mack, Jr., and F. C. Blake 2595
Iodoform, Crystal Structure of. J. F. Wood 1473
Ionisation, Multiple, and Absorption of X-Rays. F. K. Richtmyer 2732
Iron Oxides, X-Ray Investigation of the Structure of. H. Groebler 2222
— -Silicon, Iron-Chromium, Iron-Phosphorus Systems. C. Kreutzer 2221
K-Absorption Edges of Potassium and Chlorine in Various Compounds. J. M. Nuttall 2407
—, X-Ray, in Elements W(74) to U(92) and K Screening Numbers. J. E. Mack and J. M. Cork 935
K-Electron Ionisation by Direct Impact of Kathode Rays. D. L. Webster .. 2409
Kα-Lines, Structure of, of the Elements Cu to Ca. N. Seljakow, A. Krasnikow and T. Stellezky 656
Kα-Radiation from Iron, Polarisation of. H. Haas 1927
K-β-Lines of the Elements of the Iron Series. Part II. G. Ortner 119
K-Radiation, Carbon, Absorption of, in C, N and O. H. Kurtz 1928
K-Series of Elements Chromium to Nickel. S. Eriksson 1929
— of Rhodium, Precision Measurements of. F. Enger 1619
—, Copper and Nickel, Fine Structure in. H. Purks 3044
K-X-Ray Spectra of Tungsten. K. C. Mazumder 949
Lattice Constant of Thallium Iodide. T. Barth 819
— Structure, Transformations of, in Metallic Mixture Crystals. G. Borelius, C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde 2905
—, Crystal, Failure of the X-Ray Method of Determining. C. Mauguin 2912
Laue Photographs from a Face-Centred Cubic Lattice. M. Majima and S. Togino 812
— — of Body-Central Cubic Crystals. M. Majima and S. Togino 1150
Laws, X-Ray, Application of, to Optical Spectra of Higher Rank and the Classification of GaIV and GeV. J. E. Mack, O. Laporte and R. J. Lang 2398
Lead Deposits, Electrochemical and X-Ray Studies of. P. K. Frölich, G. L. Clark and R. H. Aborn 1096
Levels, X-Ray Energy, for Elements from Antimony (51) to Samarium (62). Katherine Chamberlain and G. A. Lindsay 370
—, —, Multiple Ionisation in. H. R. Robinson 369
Light, Proposed Experiment on the Nature of. D. M. Dennison 3003
Liquids, Röntgen Spectra of, Influence of Molecular Form and Polarity on. Part I. Keesom's Relation. J. R. Katz 120
—, — Spectra of, Influence of Molecular Form and Polarity on. Part II. J. R. Katz and J. Selman 948
—, X-Ray Examination of. D. Coster and J. A. Prins 3040
Long Wave-Length X-Rays, Disperson of, in Platinum and Calcite. E. Dershem 3038
— — X-Rays from a Ruled Grating. F. L. Hunt 114
L-Röntgen Series, Intensity Relationships in. A. Jönsson 947
L-Series of Rhenium. H. Beuthe 1300
— of Rhenium, New Element 75. Ina Wennerlöf 1301
— of X-Ray Spectra, New Measurements of. H. Brauns 2736
L-Spectrum of Uranium, Relative Intensities of X-Ray Lines in. S. K. Allison 2735
Luminescence Excited by X-Rays in Colloidal Alkaline Earth Salts. C. H. Boissevain and W. F. Drea 2400
Luminosity, Nature of, of Finely Divided Metals and Oxides. M. Rabinowitsch 1304
L-X-Ray Absorption Edges of Sn (50), In (49), Cd (48), Ag (47), Pd (46), Rh (45) and Ru (44). G. D. van Dyke and G. A. Lindsay 657
Magnetic Fields, Intense, and High Voltages, Scientific Aspects of. E. Rutherford 1719
Magnetism, Ultimate Nature of, from X-Ray Analysis of Films of Iron in Magnetic Fields. T. D. Yensen 2836
Manganese Arsenide, Iron Telluride, Nickel Stannide and Platinum Stannide, Röntgenographic Investigations of. I. Oftedal 1486
Martensite, X-Ray Investigation of Formation of. K. Honda and S. Sekito 3328
Mechanical Design of Instruments. A. F. C. Pollard 1546

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

X-Rays, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Mercuric and Mercurous Iodides, Crystal Structures of. M. L. Huggins and P. L. Magill 255
Mercury Vapour, General X-Radiation from. W. Duane 3250
Metal Sheets, Beaten, X-Ray Spectroscopy of. J. J. Trillat 2733
Metals, Passive, Röntgenographic Investigation of. F. Krüger and E. Nähring 662
Micas, Fluorated, Study of, by Means of X-Rays. C. Mauguin and L. Graber 2590
—, Non-Fluorated, Study of, by Means of X-Rays. C. Mauguin 2589
Microcalorimeter, Adiabatic, for Radiological Researches. W. Swietoslawski and A. Dorabialska 389
Molybdenum K-Doublet Distances by Means of the Double-X-Ray Spectrometer. B. Davis and H. Purks 1298
— K-Series, Fine Structure in, and Natural Breadth of Spectral Lines. B. Davis and H. Purks 1299
Moseley Law, Deviations from. V. Dolejšek 946
Multiplet Separations. S. Goudsmit and C. J. Humphreys 2729
— — for Equivalent Electrons and the Röntgen Doublet Law. S. Goudsmit 2728
Multiplets for Elements in the Second Long Period, Regularities Exhibited between. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 3036
— in the CoII Spectrum. W. F. Meggers 2727
— in the Spectra of Cadmium III and Indium IV. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 2412
— in the Spectra of Cb III and Cb IV. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 1930
—, Higher, in the X-Ray Spectrum. J. H. van der Tuuk 116
Naphthalene Derivatives, X-Ray Investigation of Structure of. J. M. Robertson 1816
Nemative Melts, Structure of. W. Kast 27
Orientation and Structure of Crystal Fragments. W. E. Dawson 1811
Oxygen Spark Spectrum (OII). H. N. Russell 1269
— — Spectrum (OII), Anomalous Multiplet and Intercombinations in. F. Croze and C. Mihul 363
Palladium-Hydrogen System, Röntgenographic and Electrical Investigation of. J. O. Linde and G. Borelius 538
Paranitrotoluene, Crystal Structure of. B. N. Sreenivasaiah 1804
Particles, Electrified Spherical, Photoelectric Effect and Fluorescence Spectrum of X-Rays. L. Décombe 2131
Pastille Dose, Evaluation of, in an Absolute Unit. W. V. Mayneord 2847
Pentaerythrite, Symmetry of Crystals of. H. Seifert 1474
Phosphorescence of Calcium Tungstate Induced by X-Rays. F. E. Swindells 1627
Photochemical Action of Röntgen Rays of Different Wave-Lengths. R. Glocker and O. Risse 2730
Photoelectron Emission, Direction of. D. H. Loughridge 422
Photoelectrons Ejected by X-Rays, Velocity and Number of, as a Function of the Angle of Emission. E. C. Watson 421
Physical Action of X-Rays of Various Wave-Lengths, Fundamental Law of. R. Glocker 1628
— and Chemical Action of X-Rays, Laws of. R. Glocker 2731
Polarisation of Characteristic Radiation. J. A. Bearden 3251
— of Fluorescent X-Rays, Spectrum and State of. A. H. Compton 3252
— of X-Rays. E. Wagner and P. Ott 1926
— of X-Rays from a Tungsten Target. P. A. Ross 3043
Porcelain, Hard, Structure of. O. Krause 3159
Potassium, Crystal Structure of. E. Posnjak 1479
Quanta, Light, Interference of. A. Proca 1899
Quartz, β-, Structure of. E. A. Hylleraas 29
" R " Units, Absolute, Measurement of X-Rays by the Ionisation Method in. H. Küstner 655
Radiation and Electrons, Interaction between. A. H. Compton 1309
—, Effects of, on Patients and Radiologists; and Protection. H. Rolleston 1061
—, Electromagnetic Theory of. A. H. Compton 1668
—, General or Continuous Spectrum, Character of. W. Duane 84
Recrystallisation of 80 : 20 Silver-Copper Alloy. R. Glocker and H. Widmann 1808
Reflection, Crystal, of X-Rays, Atomic Structure Factor Curves in. G. E. M. Jauncey and W. D. Claus 2911
—, Total. A. Rostagni 49
—, X-Ray, Intensity of, by Crystals at Low Temperatures. R. W. James .. 939

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
Reflection, X-Ray, by Plane Surfaces. H. E. Stauss 1925
—, —, Temperature Factors of, for Sodium and Chlorine in the Rock-Salt Crystal. I. Waller and R. W. James 940
Refractive Index of Glass for X-Rays of Long Wave-Length. J. Thibaud ... 3047
Rock-Salt Crystal, Heat Motions of Atoms in. R. W. James and Elsie M. Firth 823
— Lattice, Zero-Point Energy in, by X-Ray Diffraction. R. W. James, I. Waller and D. R. Hartree 1818
Röntgen Rays as a Region of Optics. A. H. Compton 937
Rubber, Synthetic, Stretched, Structure Investigation for. L. Hock and W. Barth 2575
Salts, Photoelectricity of. N. Gudris and L. Kulikowa 1382
Scattered X-Radiation from Water, Quality and Quantity of. F. Vierheller 654, 1629
— —, Azimuthal Distribution of Intensity for. W. Friedrich and G. Goldhaber 122
— —, Modified, and Superposition. J-Phenomenon. C. G. Barkla 3249
— X-Rays, Modified and Unmodified. (J-Phenomenon. Part VII.) C. G. Barkla and S. R. Khastgir 367
Scattering of X-Rays from Gases. C. S. Barrett 1625, 2738
— of X-Rays by Gases. J. A. Gray and H. M. Cave 942
— Power, Atomic, for X-Rays from Powders of Gold, Silver and Aluminium for CuKα Radiation. J. Brentano 3045
Shells, Molluscan, X-Ray Examination of. J. Tsutsumi 3160
Silver and Copper, Recrystallisation of. H. Widmann 257
— Bromide, Action of Smallest Radiation Energy on. A. March 1303
— Chlorate, Structure of. A. Ferrari and C. G. Fontana 1475
—, Allotropic Modification of. G. Allard 2902
Smoke Particles from Cadmium Arc, Structure of. H. P. Walmsley 822
Soft X-Ray Excitation, Critical Potentials for. Ursula Andrewes, Ann C. Davies and F. Horton 1310
— — Region, Photoelectric Properties of Some Metals in. Letitia P. Davies 2739
— X-Rays, Excitation of. Part II. O. W. Richardson and F. C. Chalklin .. 2410
Space Distribution of Photoelectrons Ejected by X-Rays. E. C. Watson 2478
— Group of Potassium, Rubidium and Cæsium Sulphates. F. P. Goeder 814
Spacing, Atomic, in Metals. V. M. Goldschmidt 2071
Spectra, X-Ray, of Long Wave-Length. T. H. Osgood 659
—, —, Positions of, as Formed by a Diffraction Grating. A. W. Porter 2399
Spectrograph for X-Rays of Great Wave-Length. J. Thibaud 660
—, Vacuum, and its Use in the Long X-Ray Region. J. Shearer 368
Spectrum Lines, X-Ray, Breadth of. D. Coster 945
— of X-Rays from the Back of a Tungsten Target. E. Lorenz 3048
— Radiation, General or Continuous, Character of. W. Duane 84
SnS_2, TiS_2, $TiSe_2$ and $TiTe_2$, Crystal Structure of. I. Oftedal 2593
Steels, Carbon, X-Ray Study of. N. Seljakow, G. Kurdjumow and N. Goodtzow 247
Tetra-Ethyl Ammonium Iodide, Crystal Structure of. I. Nitta 2906
— -Methyl Ammonium Halides, Structure of. L. Vegard and K. Sollesnes ... 533
Thallium-Antimony Alloys, Röntgen Analysis of. E. Persson and A. Westgren 3325
Thallium, Crystalline Structure of. K. Becker 254
Thermoluminescence Excited by X-Rays. Frances G. Wick and Mabel K. Slattery 3041
Thio-Urea, Crystal Structure of. L. Demény and I. Nitta 2591
Thorium L-Spectrum, Relative Intensities of X-Ray Lines in. S. K. Allison 115
Tin K-Series, Precision Measurements in. J. Stenman 2706
Tube, X-Ray, with Circular Focus, Input Limit of. A. Müller 661
Ultramarines, X-Ray Study of. Part II. F. M. Jaeger and F. A. van Melle 248
Ultra-Violet Spectra, Extreme, Excited by Electron Impacts. K. T. Compton and J. C. Boyce 1630
— X-Ray Intermediate Region, Absorption Discontinuities in. J. Thibaud 1306
Uniaxial Optically Active Crystals. G. Friedel 2908
— — Active Crystals, Investigations of the Molecular Arrangement of. W. G. Burgers 540
Wave-Length Measurements of X-Rays, Sources of Error in. H. Iwata 2737
— —, X-Ray, Absolute. A. P. R. Wadlund 3049
X-Ray Spectrograms, Internal Strains in. K. Becker 1931

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos

X-Rays, *continued.*
X-Ray Tube Furnishing Radiations having an Effective Wave-Length of 8 Å. A. Dauvillier ... 1402
— —, Gas-Type, Improved Form of. L. F. Curtiss ... 1302
— —, Hot Kathode, Development of ... 2845
X-Rays as a Branch of Optics. A. H. Compton ... 1924
— of Wave-Length 8 Å., Biological Properties of. J. Saidman ... 745
— of Wave-Length 8 Å., Therapeutic Properties of. J. Saidman ... 1403
—, Action of, on Drosophila Eggs. J. A. Crowther ... 1062
—, Recent Applications of. V. E. Pullin ... 1621
—, Reflected, Intensity of, and Distribution of Electrons in Crystals. G. E. M. Jauncey and W. D. Claus ... 2256
Zinc and Cadmium, Sublimed, Microcrystals in. T. Yamamoto ... 1806
— Blende, Hemihedry of, and X-Ray Reflection. S. Nishikawa and K. Matukawa ... 2404
— Crystals, Two Formation in, under Tensile Stress. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann ... 1807

Zeeman Effect and Radiation in an Electric or Magnetic Field.
Absorption Spectrum of Crystals, Effect of Electrical Field on. A. Arsenjewa 913
Balmer Lines, Width of. (Miss) M. Hanot ... 916, 3012
Band Spectra, Interpretation of. R. de L. Kronig ... 1618, 3234
Bismuth, Nuclear Moment and Zeeman Effect for. E. Back and S. Goudsmit 1289
Copper Spectrum. Part II. Complex Separations and Quartet Relations. W. M. Hicks ... 649
Electron, Wave Equations of. C. G. Darwin ... 1844
Faraday Effect in Gases, Theory of. R. de L. Kronig ... 889
Fluorine Spectrum (F.I.), Structure of. T. L. de Bruin ... 1587
Kerr and Faraday Effects in Gases, Theory of. R. de L. Kronig ... 1561
— Effect in Gases, Theory of. R. de L. Kronig ... 888
— —, Anomalous, in Sodium Vapour. A. Bramley ... 1892
Levels, Vibrational, and Heat of Dissociation of Na_2. F. W. Loomis ... 1599
Magnetic Rotatory Polarisation, *see* Section Polarisation (Light).
Mercury in Resonance Radiation, Hyperfine Structure and Polarisation of $1^1S_0 - 2^3P_1$ of. A. Ellett and W. A. MacNair ... 1287
— Resonance Line, Fine Structure and Zeeman Effect of. M. Schein ... 1288
— — Line, Zeeman Pattern of the Hyperfine Structure Lines of. W. A. MacNair 2724
Multiplets, Forbidden, Intensities of. J. Taylor ... 1264
Nitrogen Group, Third Positive, Influence of Magnetic Field on Bands of. B. Pogány and R. Schmid ... 2725
Orbits, Electronic, Secular Changes in, in a Magnetic Field. W. M. Hicks ... 2077
Oscillator, Harmonic, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. V. Fock ... 1848
—, —, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. T. Sexl ... 2073
Oxygen Line Spectrum. C. Mihul ... 1603
— Spark Spectrum, Intensities in. W. R. van Wijk ... 1602
Polarisation, Rotatory, Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas ... 3212
"Prohibited Ray" of Potassium, Intensity of. F. Rasetti ... 1263
Rhodium Arc Spectrum and Zeeman Effect. L. A. Sommer ... 642
Spectral Properties on the Quantum Mechanics of the Rotary Electron. Part II. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner ... 2372
Stark Effect and Series Limits. H. P. Robertson and Jane M. Dewey ... 2721
— — for Hydrogen, Duration of Light in the Components of, and for the Negative Nitrogen Band 4278 Å. H. Kerschbaum ... 927
— — in Helium, Application of Quantum Mechanics to. J. S. Foster ... 929
— — of Balmer Series. Y. Ishida and S. Hiyama ... 3239
— — of Fine Structure of Hydrogen. R. Schlapp ... 3014
— — of Helium, Intensities in. Jane M. Dewey ... 930
— —, Inverse. W. Grotrian ... 3240
— —, Inverse, of Some Principal Lines of Potassium. W. Grotrian and G. Ramsauer ... 928
Tin Spectra and Their Zeeman Effects. J. B. Green and R. A. Loring ... 641
Wave-Length of Light, Shifting of. S. J. Wawilow ... 2387
Wave Mechanics, Characteristic Value Problems in, and Integration by Means of Series. Parts I and II. F. Brouwer ... 831 and 832
— —, Characteristic Values of Boundary Value Problems in. K. Bechert ... 40

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Zeeman Effect and Radiation in an Electric or Magnetic Field, *continued.*

Zeeman Effect and Spectral Terms in the Arc Spectrum of Platinum. A. C. Haussmann 924
— — and Stark Effect of Hydrogen in Wave Mechanics: Force Equation and Virial Theorem in Wave Mechanics. A. E. Ruark 1838
— — at Intermediate Strengths of Magnetic Field. K. Darwin 1615
— — in Band Spectra. R. de L. Kronig 1617
— — in the Angström CO Bands. E. C. Kemble, R. S. Mulliken and F. H. Crawford 362
— — in the Band Spectra AgH, AlH, ZnH and MgH. W. W. Watson and B. Perkins, Jr. 923
— — in the Cerium Spectrum between 3000 and 5000 Å. H. Margenau 364
— — of Intercombination Lines. W. C. van Geel 1616
— — of Symmetrical Top according to Wave Mechanics. E. U. Condon 836

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

Printed in Great Britain by
UNWIN BROTHERS, LIMITED, LONDON AND WOKING